

**Williams
Witness Brief**

Documents – Appendix H 98CQ33017

Binder 1

Tab	Concordance DOCID	Description
1.	RCMP-090-000915, p. 1	Index
2.	RCMP-090-000839, p. 1-76	Reports: Connor
3.	RCMP-090-000916, p. 1-12	Log Occurrence
4.	RCMP-090-000928, p. 1-186	Black Binder
5.	RCMP-090-001114, p. 1-186	Misc Docs – Blue Folder
6.	RCMP-090-001300, p. 1-33	1623 Persons Reports
7.	RCMP-090-001333, p. 1-144	Daily Log – Tip 1
8.	RCMP-090-001477, p. 1-61	Crime Reports 1624 – Tip 2
9.	RCMP-090-001538, p. 1-10	CPIC Messages – Tip 3
10.	RCMP-090-001548, p. 1-18	CPIC Messages – Tip 4
11.	RCMP-090-003187, p. 1-36	Photos and Drawings – Tip 9
12.	RCMP-090-001566, p. 1-13	Reports: Forensic Lab – Tip 12

Binder 2

13.	RCMP-090-001579, p. 1-264	Statements – Tip 14
14.	RCMP-090-001843, p. 1-29	Search Warrant & ITO – Tip 18
15.	RCMP-090-001872, p. 1-185	Reports: Surveillance – Tip 21
16.	RCMP-090-002057, p. 1-118	Person: Pickton – Tip 30
17.	RCMP-090-002175, p. 1-231	Person: Ellingsen – Tip 30B
18.	RCMP-090-002406, p. 1-23	Members Notes – Tip 37

Binder 3

19.	RCMP-090-002429, p. 1-154	Person: Caldwell – Tip 40
20.	RCMP-090-002583, p. 1-4	Crimestoppers – Tip 41
21.	RCMP-090-002587, p. 1-18	Company: Pickton Business – Tip 42
22.	RCMP-090-002605, p. 1-5	Fax Strachan to ICBC – Tip 43
23.	RCMP-090-002610, p. 1-5	PIRS Occurrence – Tip 44
24.	RCMP-090-002615, p. 1-26	New West File 99-8610 – Tip 45
25.	RCMP-090-002641, p. 1-31	New West File 99-7054 – Tip 46
26.	RCMP-090-002672, p. 1-9	Person: Yelds – Tip 47
27.	RCMP-090-002681, p. 1-97	Person: Menard – Tip 48
28.	RCMP-090-002778, p. 1-53	Witness: Best – Tip 49
29.	RCMP-090-002831, p. 1-132	Person: VIC97 – Tip 50
30.	RCMP-090-002963, p. 1-8	CPIC PIRS: Casanova – Tip 51

ELLINGSEN: Coquitlam RCMP File: 98CQ33017**INDEX**

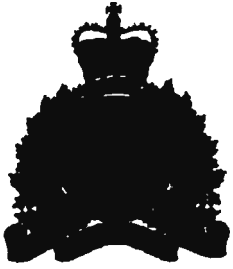
Report of: Cpl R.M. CONNOR 10010
Occurrence Log 10011
Black Binder 10009
Miscellaneous Documents - Blue Folder 10008
Miscellaneous Loose Papers 10012

Tip 01: Daily Log 9984
Tip 02: Crime Reports 10006
Tip 03: CPIC - Incoming 9987
Tip 04: CPIC - Outgoing 9985
Tip 09: Photo's / Drawings 10005
Tip 12: Lab Reports 9986
Tip 14: Statements 9988
Tip 18: Search Warrants 9989
Tip 21: Surveillance Reports 9990
Tip 30a: Primary Suspect - PICKTON 9991
Tip 30b: Primary Suspect - ELLINGSEN 9992
Tip 37: Members Notes 9993
Tip 40: CALDWELL, Ross 9994
Tip 41: Crime Stoppers 9995
Tip 42: PICKTON Business Profile 10007
Tip 43: ICBC Inquiries 9996
Tip 44: PICKTON / ELLINGSEN Street Check 9997
Tip 45: [REDACTED] /o Assault 9998
Tip 46: [REDACTED] c/o Assault 9999
Tip 47: YELDS 10000
Tip 48: MENARD, Ron 10001
Tip 49: BEST, Leah 10002
Tip 50: [REDACTED] 10004
Tip 51: CASANOVA, Patrico 10003



SUPERText

Report of Corporal R.M. Connor.



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

REPORT OF CORPORAL R.M. CONNOR

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98.08.18 1000 Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with Corporal Connor this date. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 98.04.13. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information on her disappearance to call a one eight hundred number he had set up. At one point in time a male telephoned admitting to Devries murder. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver Police who in turn had the media play it during their respective new broadcasts asking for the public assistance in identifying the voice. If someone had the information they were asked to call Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Crime Stoppers has received a number of tips, two (2), from the same person, of which have been in relation to Port Coquitlam resident

Robert William (Willie) Pickton (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D)
953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

The first tip is dated the 98.07.27 and states the following

" Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes could possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer. He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second tip is dated 98.08.06 and states the following;

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

In relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on an East End Prostitute that occurred on the 23rd of March, 1997. Pickton picked up one [REDACTED] and convinced her to travel to Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/Vancouver boundary, [REDACTED] changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his trailer and ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse (condom used). [REDACTED] went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of [REDACTED] hands and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. [REDACTED] during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's his throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

body. [REDACTED] was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting.

[REDACTED] was able to walk some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. Additional information learnt during this investigation was Pickton works with his brother

David Francis Pickton (B [REDACTED])

In a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies. That both brothers are associated to the Vancouver Chapter of the Hells Angels. In fact, the brothers run an illegal after hours booze can on Burns Road, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" because of [REDACTED] heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews etc. (97CQ10797 refers).

When Corporal Connor arrested Pickton his description was noted as a white male, 5'11", 175 lbs, Balding with frizzy light brown hair. His Hair was very short on the sides and much longer on the back

During the meeting with Detective. Shenher it was agreed that the caller has some credibility as it relates to known information about Pickton as the description of the property, Pickton's previous investigation and his contacts with prostitutes. It was suggested that Detective. Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person. Meeting or talking with that person may lead to additional information, particularly the possible identification of the woman who

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

saw the identification in his trailer. It is hoped that she could remember a name that could lead us to another prostitute/missing person etc.

As Pickton is a resident of this jurisdiction this Detachment will place him on CPIC - OBS category an attempt to identify his travels, vehicles and associates etc.

Corporal Connor contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit - PA with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.

- 98.08.19 Pickton was entered on CPIC-OBS for danger to prostitutes.
Corporal Connor also advise Sergeant Blizard of the Division Unsolved Homicide Unit, Vancouver International Airport e-mail, of the above details for their information.
- 98.08.26 1200 Ms. Terry Stewart, Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit -PA confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are involved in P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited , Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in this material is a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above businesses.
- 98.09.08 1400 Corporal Connor called VICLAS to run Pickton thru their Data Base. The only entry is our entry relating to the [REDACTED] investigation.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98.09.09 1530 Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher of the Vancouver City Police. Previously, we had arranged to conduct a joint interview of the Crime Stopper's Tipster and the female, if ever identified.

Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the tipster referred to Pickton as a person "who was trying to hire people to find [REDACTED] and

bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time." Wendy is believed to be [REDACTED] the victim of the March 1997 investigation. It is apparent that this person may be in fact the same person who provided the original Crime Stopper's Tip

98.09.15 1330 Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Pickerell, who advised that the senior member of the partnership, stated that he and Detective Shenher will interview this subject initially. A meeting will then be held to determine what following action will take place. Under the circumstances Corporal Connor felt this to be appropriate for the moment.

It was also learnt that Detective Shenher and her partner were in a meeting with other agencies in an effort to Determine who and how many missing prostitutes were missing in the Lower Mainland.

98.09.22 1510 Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" confirmed he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee

Lee is believed to be the same person as noted in Pickton's address book as

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTONLee, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]**PIRS reveals that telephone number for the last couple of years to be**Lisa Hazel Yelds (B: [REDACTED])
[REDACTED]

In any event, the last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. It was at this time Pickton asked her if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against "[REDACTED]" when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. It was at this time he also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Apparently, these clothes were in his trailer. Lee stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. This subject when queried if Lee would talk to the police stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associates with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a hard case. Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding process is what she enjoys(?) Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor decided to meet the week of 98.09.28 to further discuss this individual and any approach at this time to Lee.

With respect to the above. Corporal Connor, being the primary investigator of 97CQ10797, recalls a number of syringes being found on the Pickton kitchen floor. Blood from one came

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

back to [REDACTED]. There were used and new syringes. Secondly, the clothes that Pickton has shown Lee, are these articles that were seized during that investigation and returned to him?

In hopes of determining the above, Corporal Connor spoke with [REDACTED] this date. [REDACTED] was located at

[REDACTED]

She was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments on finding her in the East End and dealing with her. She was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this was just talk or not. She advised she no longer works the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to [REDACTED] and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that they could be as she had some in her fanny pack. She felt this fanny pack was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

1530 Corporal Connor then spoke to Constable PARADIS of "A" Watch. He advised he did not recall seizing a fanny pack but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was holding a bag of bloody clothes, that may have been his from being stabbed that night. Constable PARADIS stated to his knowledge none of these

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

7

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

personal items or clothing have been returned to him. Constable PARADIS will check with exhibits on 98.09.24.

1630 Corporal Connor spoke with telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacynth, who has known about the Pickton brothers for years. She advised that Lisa YeldS used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton.

"Puff" stated that she is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after.

2025 Corporal Connor reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirms both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

A message was left for Corporal Andrews of the Coquitlam Forensic Identification Section, who was the Forensic Identification Section man involved in this file.

98.09.24 1200 Constable Psridis checked the exhibits that are still retained here and he was able to Determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still here. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by Corporal Connor as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case and therefore his statement of the bloody female clothing as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. Corporal Connor was able to Determine that the syringes at the Mar 1997 scene contained cocaine. Some were new and blood in one came from [REDACTED] stated she did bring some to the Pickton trailer in a fanny pack. Corporal Connor checked to see if the fanny pack was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporals Don

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

WHITE and CONNOR for the fanny pack and none was seen. Therefore is it possible, Pickton had his own syringes that were used on [REDACTED] which is consistent with his request of Lee, or they from [REDACTED] person and not the fanny pack she recalls wearing.

1430 Corporal Connor spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant DOP was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on this subject, particularly as it relates to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa YeldS.

He agreed and offered the services of his Section. Corporal Connor completed the request and forwarded same to Special "O" Section. The request for the use of surveillance personnel was thought to best utilized on Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 1600 hrs till he goes to bed. Consideration will be given to a "tail car" in the event Pickton picks up a prostitute, in which case, the vehicle will be stopped and the female passenger, under a ruse, will be removed from his vehicle. Pickton will not be afforded the opportunity to take a prostitute to his residence.

1500 Corporal Connor advised Detective/Cst Shenher of the above for their information.

98.10.13 Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 98.10. 9th and 10th. His only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes.

98.10.14 Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor met at which time she provided Corporal Connor a copy of her contact log with the Source "A"

1140 Corporal Connor and Detective Shenher met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by the tipster to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa YeldS. Source A

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

described YeldS as a biker in every sense of the word, in fact, was the notorious Dave BLACK's mistress. When she is was involved with BLACK she involved in occult activities. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". She appears to be a person who will not be helpful with the police. Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided in the crime stoppers tips were conclusions made by YeldS. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes.

What are not assumptions on the part of Yelds' was her conversation with respect to the request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies"

Lastly, Source "A" stated Yeld's told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

Detective Shenher advised Corporal Connor that a report was received by their Department in Jul 1997 of a missing native prostitute, Janet Harry. Harry worked the same area of the East End as did [REDACTED] their file 97VPD158127 refers.

98.11.03

Corporal Connor forwarded a memo to Inspector Sabey of "E" Div Air Services requesting that given the recent grounding of his fleet that it was understood there are hours that the helicopter is in the air in order the pilots can keep the proficiency ratings. If so, Corporal Connor requested that maybe our goals, photography and FLIR, of the Pickton property can be accomplished at the same time

98.11.04

Corporal Connor also received a copy of 90CQ1339 a request from Surrey Detachment to attend the Pickton property and Determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

10

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Assault their point. Unfortunately, there is nothing in the file that cross references the Surrey File. It does indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.

Corporal Connor contacted Sergeant Don Adam, of Langley GIS. He could not recall the file but will look thru his notes in order to Determine what he was working on in January, 1990 and will get back to me.

98.11.04 1530 Corporal Connor received a telephone message from Detective Shenher, Vancouver City Police.

She advised that in speaking with her supervisor, Staff Sergeant Brock Giles, she stated that their office is more than willing to provide monies to advance the investigation in the areas of

- (1) U.C.O.**
- (2) Witness protection of sorts with respect to their source**
- (3) Aircraft to undertake FLIR and Land Photography**
- (4) Staff Sergeant Giles suggested, that possibly a joint submission by our offices to the Unsolved Homicide Unit would be in order.**

Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher back and as she had left for the day Corporal Connor suggested that maybe she and Staff Sergeant Giles meet with Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor to discuss the above.

At this time, Corporal Connor feels the option (3) is necessary to advance this investigation. Option (4) is necessary although Corporal Connor has been keeping Sergeant Bilzard of the Unsolved Homicide Task Force apprised Vancouver International Airport e-mail (with attachments) with the exception of our actions dated 98.10.14. With respect to options (1)

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

& (2) they may be premature, however, given the information to date and the nature of it this may be the right time to begin discussions in this matter.

SUI 98.12.20

99.02.10 0900 Constables STRACHAN, PITT-PAYNE and Corporal Connor attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Constable Shenher, Detective HOWLETT, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to Determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation as known to date.

It was agreed that given the information known it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information.

Unsolved Homicide stated the information is interesting but would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s).

Corporal Connor stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the working girls etc. Our PIRS and th Vancouver Police Department complaint system, D.I.S.K. and their Morality Indices were met with negative results.

It was agreed when Corporal Connor suggested that the shortest point between two(2) points is to go out and talk to the girls and show them the picture of Pickton to Determine if he has been around. This was agreed to. It was agreed that the Coquitlam members in

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

12

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights the 99.02.19 and 20 to canvas the East End.

99.02.17 In light of a higher priority file, (HSBC Bank Robberies) Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members could not help in the above enquiries.

99.02.24 Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher in order to Determine if those enquires could be done this weekend. She advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) east end prostitutes that weekend and none of them knew Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) girls with the same results. Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the east end prostitutes.

99.02.25 Detective Shenher left a voice mail message that indicated that in reference to her Source "A" in this matter a problem has surfaced with him. She will re-contact Corporal Connor to advise what the problem is.

SUI 99.03.20

99.03.22 CPIC message was received from New Westminster Police Service that Pickton has been checked on the Sex Trade worker Stroll on 12th St , in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

99.03.25 Corporal Connor received Information from Detective Shenher that Source A has been located. That as I was AOL/ODS and that she was AOL the week of April 12th, 1999, she

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

will attempt to locate and speak with him on the week of April 1st. Apparently this subject has more information on Pickton. Detective Shenher is also aware of the New Westminster street check of Pickton.

99.04.13

Corporal Connor returned to work and received information from Detective Collin Burrows, NWPS. Detective Burrows advised that Pickton is subject of an investigation their point for the rape and strangulation of a local sex trade worker. The suspect Pickton stated he was HIV positive that he was infected by a sex trade worker so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim, [REDACTED] managed to escape. This worker had come forward and will be a witness, should sufficient information be gathered to lay criminal charges. Detective Burrows advised that their office has been made aware of other offences with PICKTON and other sex trade workers but they will not come forward to the police. 99NW8610 refers

In light of the above a CPIC message has been sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New West , Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit for a meeting next Wednesday the 21st in New West in order to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with this subject.

SUI 99.05.20

99.04.21 1300

Constable Greig and Corporal Connor attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss this subject. It came to light that Pickton has not been positively identified to their offence but is a person of interest as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. At this meeting members of Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster Police Service , Vancouver Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. All were given a profile and information on this subject. Vancouver Police Service members advised that their original source is not approachable at this time.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

14

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

It was agreed with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already has done a canvas,

- (1) that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether any offences had occurred.
- (2) that surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers and to gather any discarded objects of Pickton's that may contain possible DNA samples of his.
- (3) If collected the sample will be forwarded to the crime Laboratory for DNA profile and compared to the New West offence and reviewed against any other outstanding like offences.
- (4) That an approach should be made to Pickton's niece Tammy Humeny and queried to any knowledge she may have of her uncle's association with Sex Trade workers at his residence. (this will be done at the conclusion of the above).

SUI 99.05.20

99.05.03

Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Pickton's property in an effort to establish, if any, Possible burial sites.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

15

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

99.05.07 As a result of the request for Special "O" Surveillance of Pickton, they have worked him since the 99.04.30 as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Corporal Connor did view a phot of Pickton taken by Special "O" and it appears that Pickton has gained weight. He was also not clean shaved as when last seen but has several days growth of beard. Corporal Gillis of Special "O" Section in conversation with Corporal Connor on 99.05.06 stated they will continue the surveillance to the end of this week and will pick up on him as time permits in the future. It was agreed that should Pickton be seen discarding material suitable for DNA they will collect it and hand over the material direct to Corporal Connor.

SUI pending the examination of aerial photograph's and surveillance.

Vancouver City Police, Detective Lori Shenher advised accordingly

SUI 99.06.20

99.05.11 0700 Corporal Connor received the Special "O" reports this date. Surveillance had this subject only to and from work and little or nothing else.

A varied list of associated vehicle is attached hereto. Unless further information develops physical surveillance of this subject will be discontinued.

SUI pending receipt of aerial photos

99.06.01 Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ("possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated " I'm looking for a whore" Worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to devour her in an evil way. She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

99.07.20 1615 Corporal Connor spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, who advised that he spoke to a subject of unknown reliability on the 99.07.19. Caldwell advised that he had information concerning a subject of the first name of Bob (Pickton), this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land. The individual was also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years.

He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. This individual stated the girlfriend and Picton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never been seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he and met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April. At one point in time, Pickton

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

17

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

In light of the foregoing this information appears to be somewhat corroborative to Source "A"'s information with the additional information that includes another female's responsibility. Further information sharing will take place once the additional information, if any is gleaned from Caldwell. If the information on it's face is reliable then Pickton and further action will have to be considered.

99.07.26 1230 Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie". That Willie owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Willie also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there is gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Willie also has pigs on the property. That Willie cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Willie's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Willie truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Willie lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard.

That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Willie lived with a woman by the name of Lynn. Willie kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. Caldwell has known Lynn for (5) five years. Lynn lived on the property with Willie for the past year or so. Lynn had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Lynn's boyfriend is Ron Maynard. Lynn is described as a white female [REDACTED] 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Lynn is

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

currently on welfare and is living behind the [REDACTED] Hotel in [REDACTED] British Columbia. She has a son who live's with Lynn's mother. Lynn's father owns a business called [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. While Caldwell was staying at Willies residence in April 1999. Lynn was also living in the trailer.. That with respect to the homicide Caldwell stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That Willie was slashed by a Hooker that he picked up in Vancouver. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Willie has a hatred for Hookers and it was pay back time. Willie was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing woman he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefore accompanied Willie to the East End where they picked up a prostitute in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up that this would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of the them would tag team Willie at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to Willie's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with Willie and the girl. Willie became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where Willie had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig".

The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that Willie get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Willie had a hallowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". Willie had offered to get her other females identification if she wanted. Willie had gotten jewelry from the girls, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Willie's

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

19

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. And described Willie's bedroom as being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Willie commented that he wore them when he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet. The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Willie hand up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Willie would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Willie told Caldwell that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell has driven Willie's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Willie had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Willie. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Lynn and Willie had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Lynn has been trying to extort Willie since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide.

Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Lynn and his personal knowledge of Willie, Caldwell believes that he is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown east side.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

In reviewing the above information, Corporal Connor notes that the information provided about Pickton and his property is accurate as a result of dealings with him or about him. The homicide, as described by Caldwell, is of course is difficult to asses, but is consistent to a degree with the second hand information of Source "A". In this instance, Lynn is as guilty in her participation as is Pickton.

99.07.29 1205 A meeting was held with Inspector Moulton, Detectives Chernoff, Lepine (Vancouver City Police), Sergeants Pollock and Robertson and Corporal Connor and Corporal Nels Justason of the Division Unsolved Homicide Section.

The above information was discussed and requires immediate action. Physical, Electronic surveillance was discussed and the feasibility of such will be looked into. Tracking devices and cameras will also be considered. Under Cover Operation thru an OPS plan will be submitted.

Vancouver Police Service as will the Unsolved Homicide Unit will assist in the investigation. Caldwell will be re-interviewed on the 99.07.30 in the morning and Vancouver City Police members will report back to the undersigned later that day. Once the final debriefing has taken place an Operational Plan will be developed and proceeded with.

1435 Corporal Connor queried Person Information Retrieval System for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours

in company of

Lynn Anne Ellingsen (B: [REDACTED])

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to prowling in the area. No vehicle was listed 99NW6523 refers

Photograph of Ellingsen was ordered from Squamish Detachment.

99.07.30 0930 Person Information Retrieval System inquiries on Pickton and Ellingsen revealed a Burnaby file dated 1999.04.27 whereupon Pickton has listed his address as 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and a telephone number of 941-2690. 99BBY19700 refers.

Person Information Retrieval System inquiry with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey contact dated the 1999.07.19 in which Ellingsen provided, [REDACTED] address. Also, noted is a telephone number of [REDACTED]. 99SRY6844 refers.

1000 Corporal Connor called Corporal Rob Kuse, Special "I" Section for feasibility study on the above locations and telephone numbers.

1100 Corporal Connor met with Corporal Gillis and Dave Lutz from Special "O" Section in order to initiate surveillance on Pickton.

Their unit is extremely busy till Tuesday following at which time they will undertake surveillance in the afternoons til the following Sunday (inc). They may undertake surveillance during the days on Friday/Saturday/Sunday next week.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

22

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Inspector Moulton was able to retain the services of Vancouver City Police Strike Force for tonight/Saturday and Sunday and our Section will undertake daytime surveillance.

1335 Corporal Kuse advised that his inquiries with British Columbia Telus relative to aforementioned numbers revealed the following

The telephone number 941-2690

Robert William Pickton

1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia (***) different address (***)

Also has a fax number to the same address

941-2670

Fax is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display

At the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton



And a business telephone,

941-6494 D&S Bulldozing (owned by the Picktons)

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

With respect to the address 953 Dominion British Columbia Telus confirmed a telephone in the trailer registered to Robert Pickton but indicated it was unlisted and would require a Search Warrant to get that number .

With respect to the telephone number of Ellingson, the subscriber information revealed the telephone number [REDACTED] came back to one

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1615 Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/o clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the brans or outside in a horse trailer. That Lynn lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Lynn had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Lynn had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an Impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her.

She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Lynn has a son aged [REDACTED] That Caldwell met Lynn through a friend named Ron Maynard,

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

24

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Maynard lived at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for approximately seventeen (17) years. Maynard still owns the house but rents it out. Maynard is now living at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]. He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Lynn had contacted Maynard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Maynard in turn contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. The Caldwell and Maynard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to the Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later Caldwell came by Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Lynn in his trailer. That Lynn's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Lynn confided to Caldwell during the Source's stay in the trailer. She also came on to Caldwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion.

The "special" freezer described by the source had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that the had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

(25)

1

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed, without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Lynn told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Lynn and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Lynn sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Lynn had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her by buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Lynn described the night they brought the girl back to the trailer. Lynn gave the girl a "rock" to smoke until the girl got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that the girl was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Lynn gave the girl another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. The girl and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Lynn heard the girl yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". The victim did not know Lynn's name and referred to her as girl. That Lynn went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Lynn told the girl to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Lynn went back into the office area and the girl started screaming again. Lynn ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Lynn saw Pickton take the girl out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell does not know if the victim was conscious or not. That Lynn went into the barn at some point and saw the girl standing on a platform. Lynn left the barn and later came back in. She observed that the girl was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

26

1

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Lynn left the barn and threw up. Lynn packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Source was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Lynn told Source B™ that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a Vat where blood flows into. The source is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but the Caldwell is not sure if it automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During the source's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office area is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Lynn told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps an automatic rifle in the closet.

99.07.31 0900 Briefing held, in attendance were Corporal Jusafson, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and Corporal Connor. Previous Debriefing of Caldwell discussed as well as the ongoing surveillance.

1100 Sergeant Barry Hicks i/c Coquitlam Surveillance team advised that the Vancouver Strike Force was quite all night long and appeared that Pickton did not move all night long. At one point in time, a flat bed pick up truck arrived at 953 Dominion Street, possibly driven by Pickton. Related British Columbia Licence's are as follows

5323CC 1994 Ford P/U Blue

CIPERS

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

27

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

- [REDACTED]
- KMX-705** **1993 Plymouth Sundance Red**
CI-PERS
[REDACTED]
- 1490BW** **1987 Ford P/U Grey**
CI-PERS
[REDACTED]
- KWX-635** **1979 Ford Mustang**
CI-PERS
[REDACTED]
- JTN-276** **1981 Toyota Tercell**
CI-PERS
[REDACTED]

1530 **Further Person Information Retrieval System inquiries revealed that Pickton was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.**

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

- 1540** Telephone call was made to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried with British Columbia Telus.
- 1835** Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance crew advised that Pickton was seen throughout the day. He travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs . Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. This vehicle was noted to have an orange fuel tank in the rear box. Other associated vehicles were British Columbia Licences 6124DF, 4876DD, The day shift surveillance crew left Pickton at that point with the afternoon Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

With respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. Motor Vehicle Branch data base queried and the following are the results;

4673YX 1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green
P&B Used Building Supplies
11947 Tannery Rd.,
Surrey, British Columbia

4876DD 1979 Chevrolet Pick Up Brown

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

CHPERS

[Redacted]

3448XM **1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White**
P&B Used Building supplies
Same address

82275V **1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray**
P&B Used Building Supplies
Same address.

99.08.01 0700 **Corporal Connor received the surveillance reports from Vancouver City Police Strike Force for the afternoon shift, 99.07.31. Again, Pickton appeared to have a quiet night. Once Vancouver City Police took over the surveillance Pickton drove home. From the Langley Auction. A number of vehicles were seen arriving and leaving from the property and are as noted hereunder.**

2869DD **1997 Ford P/U Blue**

CHPERS

[Redacted]

JHV 551 **1994 Pontiac Sunbird**
Malone, William

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

[REDACTED]

4067CF Unattached

5503 DD Dodge P/U Black

CI-PERS

[REDACTED]

CTM993 1990 Chev Cavalier Black

Humeny, Tammy

[REDACTED]

99.08.31

As the result of inquiries made by Constable GREIG with respect to Lynn Ann ELLINGSEN, the following information was obtained. Particulars were confirmed as

Lynn Anne ELLINGSEN (BD: [REDACTED])

[REDACTED]

(cancelled as of 97-07-08)

There are no vehicles registered to ELLINGSEN at this time.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

There were two license plates that were registered to her, those being JDK 800 and NFM 507, however, both have expired. The most recent being on the 19th day of December 1994. ELLINGSEN has a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. A query through the Police Information Retrieval System shows that there are numerous entries in the Lower Mainland area in which she was named as being involved. Approximately fifty seven (57) entries were found relating to this subject. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming her as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tenant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant victim of a [REDACTED] which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number is 98-38981. No charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton as the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99-6523. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. A copy of this investigation has been requested for the purposes of getting full details on that incident. CPIC enquiries revealed that there is an outstanding endorsed warrant for Impaired Driving, 99SRY24096 refers.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

990801 1100 Constable STRACHAN prepared a subject profile of Robert Pickton. Pickton particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D) who resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. CPIC Checks revealed Pickton is presently on CPIC Observation by both Coquitlam ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest with respect to violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Columbia Class 3 Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC. PIRS data base queries revealed that on the 23rd day of March 1997, Pickton was investigated by Coquitlam Detachment for the attempted Murder of [REDACTED] who was a prostitute that worked the downtown East side of Vancouver, British Columbia. She was picked up by Pickton and taken to his residence. They had consensual sex and Pickton refused to pay her. A fight ensued, he tried to handcuff her, she stabbed him and he stabbed her. She was saved by a passerby and taken to the hospital. The charge was eventually stayed because of [REDACTED] drug addiction problems. 97CQ10797 refers. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the number was dialled in error. Everything appeared fine. 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 18th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment initiated a Suspicious Person investigation after receiving information that PICTON has murdered one or more prostitutes. File 98-33017 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was his nephew [REDACTED] Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, file 98CQ44323 refers.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

33

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

That on the 21st day of March, 1999, New Westminster Police conducted a street check of a suspicious person/vehicle. Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by Constable Fraser prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. File 99NWPS6523 refers. That on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police file 99-8610 initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, ██████████ in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. ██████████ was beaten and. During the assault Pickton stated that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim escaped. In her report to the police she described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent, a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The Suspect was driving a grey coloured Hyundai. ██████████ was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, initially referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date, ██████████ failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, it appeared to her that she seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date. Upon reading this report, Corporal Connor located the Special "O" photograph of Pickton, dated the 3rd day of May, 1999, that showed him with very receding hairline, stubble, light coloured hair short on the sides. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident with regards to Pickton.

Constable SYLVESTRI attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

were problems with the telephone.

All appeared fine though on police attendance. There were also a number of very minor PIRS entries, including motor vehicle incidents, reported Arson, and Detachment entries concerning Pickton as a Person of Interest as a result of the aforementioned meetings that were held in the past.

1415 hours Constable Strachan met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute.

That on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable SHIM-PING, of the New Westminster Police conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker [REDACTED] reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. A White male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, smokes, called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. They made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser that this person may be Pickton, due to the description and the fact Pickton offered to

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

pay her in rock cocaine and that the offence occurred in and about the same time the other offences were committed. Constable Fraser has no conclusive evidence. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers.

Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll.

He is known as a "bad date" as he is very abnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photograph to a number of sex trade worker in New Westminster several recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very abnoxious. On the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photo of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car. Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him. Constable Fraser said that the sex trade workers in New Westminster are very transient and most of them do not live in the area.

On 2nd day of August, 1999, Constables Fraser and Robertson are starting a sex trade worker identification program. They will be canvassing the workers on 12th Street, New Westminster to take their photographs and fingerprints in order they may be identified if need be at a later date. They will not be used for criminal purposes. They will be showing the women a photo of Pickton to see if they can identify him.

990801 1759 Constable Strachan sent a fax to Nelson City Police Department to determine if the Pickton in their threatening file is William Pickton, however, this occurrence does not appear to be related to our subject.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

990801 1905 Constable Strachan sent a fax to Shaun Fynes, of ICBC - SIU requesting vehicle histories and descriptions of the vehicles registered to P&B Building Supplies Ltd., as well as Robert and David Pickton.

1915 Constable Strachan received a call from Sergeant Halstead, Nelson City Police. He said that their Pickton is not our William Pickton He said that the complainant in this file is always claiming harassment against the citizens and police of Nelson.

2000 Day shift Surveillance (Coquitlam Team) for this date revealed that Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was believed to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and Orange coloured flat deck truck. However he definitely driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in th back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock. The following British Columbia Plates were noted during Dayshift surveillance

**2887CW 1987 Chevrolet Flatdeck White
P&B Used Building Materials**

ATB356 1980 Chevrolet Camaro Blue

CI-PERS

[Redacted]

3061AR

CI-PERS

[Redacted]

4675YX 1979 GMC Van Gray

CI-PERS

[Redacted]

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

[REDACTED]

2869DD As noted above

AHC653 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

99.08.02 0700 Corporal Connor received an over view of the PM (Vancouver City Police Strike Force) Surveillance. Again, Pickton departed to The Shell Gas staion at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Subject was driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Vehicles noted at the property during surveillance are as follows;

RFP-629 Unattached

[REDACTED]

CTM-993 On file

KWX-653 Unattached

[REDACTED]

3016AR 1981 Jeep Laredo Brown

[REDACTED]

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

[REDACTED]

4375BW

Brown Pick up

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2869DD

1997 Ford P/U Blue

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

8808CU

Incorrect Plate as not on file

4007CF

1999 Ford 250 P/U White

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

4673YX

**1981 Chevrolet P/U White
P&B Used Building Supplies**

KWX635

1979 Ford Mustang Blue

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

[REDACTED]

**3214BN 1983 Ford Ranger White
Cananova, Patricio**

[REDACTED]

Concerns by both surveillance teams

- (1) There is no ability to see what is being done in and around the trailer. They are unable to determine who is being met there and what they are doing.
- (2) They are unable for the most part to determine which car actually goes to the target residence and which goes to his brother Dave Pickton's residence at the front of the property.

99.08.02

Dayshift Surveillance (Coquitlam) advised that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW He drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax machine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. Departed Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaughnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. Dayshift team relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Associated plates

5325CC 1988 GMC P/U Orange

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

[REDACTED]

CTM993 on file Humeny

3214BN on file Casanova

6551DE 1983 Toyota P/U Black

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2887CW on file Pickton

Afternoon surveillance (Vancouver City Police -Stricke Force) revealed that they picked up Pickton at that Shaugnessy Safeway, and returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T Shirt, faded dirty jeans. Related vehicles are

3214BN on file

4061CF on file

4673yX on file

8806CV 1989 Ford P/U Black

[REDACTED] *****

[REDACTED]

9217WA 1980 White Dump
D&S Bulldozing

762QLG Chev Cavalier Green

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Manitoba Public Insurance
2869DD on file

093BY 1988 Ford Dump Red
P&B Used Building Supplies

99.08.03 0830 A meeting was held at this office. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview in an effort to illicit resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be broached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence describe in early 1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. This office committed myself, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. Division wished to review their respective commitment etc.

Day shift (Coquitlam team) surveillance revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travels to downtown Port Coquitlam and attends the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then travels to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and subject picked up by Special "o"

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

42

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Section. Members of Special "O" Section noted that Pickton was clean shaven. He noted to travel to Canada Springs Manufacturing on Booth Avenue , Coquitlam, British Columbia .and then to B&J Machine Auto Parts on Kingsway, Coquitlam, British Columbia

Related plates are as follows

0929BY P&B Used Building Supplies and

[REDACTED]

REW152 85 Ford Bronco White

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2869DD on file

2887CW on file

3214BN on file

0330BX '97Ford P/U White

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

8052CH 81 Chev Van Blue

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

- 99.08.04 0700** Corporal Connor received the only located photograph ('90) of Lynne Anne Ellingsen. Ellingsen made subject of Criminal Profile on the Detachment C.A.B.S.
- 0800** Meeting held with an identified investigational group, myself, Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives' Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell (Coquitlam Fraud), Justason (Unsolved Homicide), Russ Nash (Division Serious Crime Section), Detective Ballantyne (Unsolved Homicide) and myself (File Co-ordinator) Constables Greig and Stuart of our Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance visa vie resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is probably a real fear but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc. Detective Ballantyne requested to locate the Missing Person file on McDonnell. Corporal Connor was detailed to meet with Peder Gulbransen of the New Westminster Crown Counsel to discuss the feasibility of a Part V1 application at this point.
- 1015** Corporal Connor met with Peder Gulbransen and discussed the file to date. There was a lot of information to absorb and the investigational file information was left with him to digest.
- 1327** Corporal Connor spoke with Mr. Gulbransen this time it was in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be seen. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man made dirt piles on the property. The machinery and dirt piles are in Corporal Connor's view not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences etc. It was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their fill /dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

1358 Dayshift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residence driving his flat bed truck. Pickton drove to "Westcoast Reduction Limited and departed at 1253 hours. Pickton drove to the Patricia Hotel and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him. Corporal Connor detailed Constables Cater, Wong and Waddell to set up stationary surveillance near Costco, Lougheed Highway. If Pickton and vehicle were seen and he was in company of a woman the vehicle was to be stopped. The woman removed from the vehicle, Pickton was to be ordered away from the check stop and the woman returned to the office for an interview.

1500 Constable Horton advised that the Coquitlam team located Pickton at Willingdon and Hastings Street and noted that he was not in company of any female(s) subject followed him where upon Special "O" Section took over the surveillance.

Detective Lepines and Chernoff met with Caldwell. Caldwell was at Ron Maynard's residence last evening. A male Tom was also there. Maynard Told Caldwell that Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton for five hundred dollars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Ellingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis, Maynard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

45

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Maynard, Pickton knows that Maynard can keep Ellingsen under control. Maynard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Ellingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone.

Maynard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Maynard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Maynard though on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Ellingsen quiet" Maynard gave the money to Ellingsen as instructed however, Ellingsen called Pickton and told him that Maynard did not give her the money and wanted more. Maynard laughed when telling Caldwell stating that it was typical of Lynn. Source "B" suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Maynard but that Maynard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Ellingsen had described the murder of the East End prostitute and the events that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the death was to be completed.

99.08.05 0815 A meeting was held and Inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Ballantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was speak of what developed from enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Source, "B" and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness if required. Source

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

"B1" is now identified as Ross Mathew Caldwell (B [REDACTED]). He also indicated that he now realizes that his assistance will be required in order that the investigation be furthered and he will do what is necessary. Arrangements were to be made to have Caldwell provide a recorded statement, this date, and that he will then be assessed for a Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment with the view of making Caldwell an agent.

Corporals Nash and Justason will undertake the Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment Detective Ballantyne will undertake the background profile of Caldwell. Constable Geig will under a profile of Maynard. Sergeant Robertson will also undertake the formation of an additional surveillance crew to locate and conduct surveillance of Ellingsen in order her habits, associates can be determined.

0920 Corporal Connor called Mr. Peder Gulbransen with respect to the camera installation in order that comings and goings on Pickton's property can be recorded. He felt that under the circumstances a Warrant will be required. It was discussed that the video authorization will be sought in and about the time this office would apply for a Part V1 Authorization.

99-08-05 1000 Constable Greig researched the background with respect to Menard and found the following. That this subject is

Robert Allen Menard (BD: [REDACTED])

Also known as Ronald Allan Menaard (BD: [REDACTED])

Also known as Ron Crusher

Last known address of:

[REDACTED]

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

British Columbia Driver's license [REDACTED] (same on hold due to overdue payments of fines).
Expires 2002-06-08

That CPIC inquiries revealed that Menard has a criminal record for, Failure to Provide Breath sample, Drive while Impaired and Assault.

Constable Greig checked the Motor Vehicle Branch which revealed that MENARD has had several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing. The license plates are as follows:

Constable Greig checked PIRS which revealed that Menard has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert Menard.

That on the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by Menard reported that he slept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn Ellingsen, and that she was causing a disturbance. Ellingsen was arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522 refers

That on the 23rd day of December, 1997 Surrey Detachment received a complaint from Menard at which time he reported that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183 refers

That on the 29th day of March, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint where Menard and another driver got into an argument over a traffic matter. Menard allegedly assaulted the other driver, however, the complainant did not wish to pursue charges. Surrey Detachment file number 96-29588 refers.

That on the 9th day of March, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a domestic dispute involving Menard and Lynn Ellingsen. Ellingsen was reportedly poked in the face

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

with a scower. Menard apparently was criminally charged however, there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493 refers.

On The 30th day of September, 1991, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The Registered Owner was Menard. No charges were laid in this instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002 refers.

On the 10th day of August, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.

On the 30th day of April, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where Menard was found to be the passenger in the vehicle. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847

On the 12th day of November, 1993, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn Ellingsen. Menard was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to incite this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947 refers.

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving Menard. Menard was charged for Undue Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651 refers.

On 5th day of December, 1997, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticketed to a subject by the name of [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED] who was using Menard's vehicle

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

when stopped in Port Moody. Menard was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247 refers.

- 1300 Corporal Connor was contacted by Corporal Kuse, Special "I" Section who confirmed that the telephone number 941-1893 was in fact subscribed by Pickton and that it was the only service to his trailer. The other services were at 1040 Riverside Drive, including the Fax numbers. He also confirmed [REDACTED] and his brother, David Pickton, were the subscribers of the aforementioned telephone numbers.
- 1515 Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell admittedly was up all night and day partying and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take a number of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, was confused on a number of issues and appeared to go "down hill" after the investigators tried to establish a time line. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party. It soon became evident that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance. Or at least the after affects. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat, because of what appeared to condition. The interview was audio recorded and tapes were secured by Detective Chernoff. They will be transcribed in the near future but it may be very difficult due to mumbings. In all fairness Caldwell was not advised previous to police attendance that he would be providing a statement to the police this date and therefore couldn't prepare himself otherwise. It was agreed that Caldwell should be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he should be made aware of that fact in order he can be rested

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

50

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

That Corporal Connor read the Special "O" report for the day shift for this date. Vehicles are noted to be coming and going and Pickton is seen to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton unloads dirt on Evergreen Drive. Pickton then drives to Auto Sense where he purchases a flat of oil. Or transmission oil. Pickton then drives to Alignment City and has work done on his vehicle and then back to his residence on board a taxi. Surveillance then has Pickton re-attend the shop to pick up his truck. Pickton is seen to slowly drive about Port Coquitlam, British Columbia finally ending up at his residence.

Corporal Connor then reads the Special "O" Surveillance report for the afternoon shift, where upon

99.08.06

Sergeant Robertson queried PIRS and was able to determine that the Ellingsen family, are owners of 

 CI-PERS



Appears to be the brother as

 CI-PERS



(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Appears to be the father.

0707 With reference to the [REDACTED] that Caldwell referred to in his statement of the day before. Sergeant Robertson in her attempt to locate Ellingsen found a 1988 Jaguar Blue, British Columbia Licence ESL 426 parked at a known residence of Ron Menard. The registered owner is one [REDACTED] (B [REDACTED]). Other vehicles parked at the residence were

5011BJ 1985 Ford P/U Blue
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

KXL 972 1987 Ford Mustang Red
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Sergeant Robertson noted the following vehicle at Ellingsen's last known address;

6597CM 1985 Ford P/U Blue
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

With respect to Caldwell, Corporal Connor queried CPIC and was able to determine that this subject has a criminal record from 1972 to 1991. He has only four(4) convictions.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

three(3) from 1972 to 1973 for theft under and attempt fraud. One (1) conviction in 1991 for Uttering threats. Caldwell has a number of criminal charges, Possession of a Narcotic, Robbery while Armed, Conspiracy to Import a Narcotic, Uttering Threats, Theft of Telecommunication, Fail to comply with recognizance, Robbery and Extortion that were either stayed, discharged, or dismissed. CPIC also revealed that he is presently on Probation for family violence, Assault, Conspiracy to trafficking in Methamphetamine. PIRS enquiries revealed that Caldwell has a number of police contacts since 1990 to present. In 1990 was charged in relation to an incident that occurred on the 17th day of August, 1990 wherein Caldwell and others attempted to extort money from an individual who in turn shot one of the individual involved. This extortion was over a one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) drug debt, 90CQ27745 refers. On the 3rd day of May 1991, Caldwell is associated to an individual who was murdered in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, 91MR66 refers. On the 12th day of February, 1993 where upon a citizen requests police attendance at a Burnaby residence in order to keep the peace. Caldwell had been involved in an Assault at that residence, 93BBY5051 refers. On the 9th day of March, 1995, Caldwell, is a subject of a complaint for uttering death threats to a subject while attending court over a custody hearing, Coquitlam Detachment case 1995CQ9785 refers. On the 11th day of 1995, Caldwell is subject to a police investigation in relation to a domestic dispute, 95CQ19202 refers. On the 21st day of October, 1996, Caldwell was subject to a police investigation which revealed a complaint of a family related argument, 1996CQ45368 refers. On the 24th day of November, 1996, Caldwell was associated to an investigation by the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in relation to a female assaulting her daughter, 2996CR50243 refers. That on the 2nd day of December, 1996, Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated and forwarded Crown Documents in relation to a Motor Vehicle Accident in which the investigators alleged that Caldwell was impaired. Caldwell also refused to provide a breath sample, 1996CQ51347 refers. That on the 9th day of January, 1997, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in North Vancouver undertook an investigation into Caldwell and others in relation to the trafficking of methamphetamine, 97NVR955 refers. On the 28th day of April, 1997 Burnaby

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

53

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Detachment, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police opened a file with respect to Caldwell and his court ordered reporting to them, 1997BBY22995 refers. On the 9th day of September, 1997 Caldwell and another individual were charged with the theft of communications, 99BBY50395 refers. That on the 24th day of March, 1998 Caldwell was subject of an investigation in New Westminster, British Columbia as a result of a citizen reporting he had seen a pistol. When the vehicle was located it was parked. When Caldwell was observed to get police arrested him for the purposes of searching him and the vehicle. A firearm was not located but a thirty eight (38) calibre round of ammunition was located on the vehicle floor, 98MWPS7034 refers. On the 30th day of July, 1998 Caldwell was investigated by the Burnaby Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the Robbery of two(2) Individuals, 1998BBY40786 refers. On the 9th day of April, 1999, Surrey Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated a complaint of persons causing a disturbance, Caldwell was named in the investigation but his involvement was not immediately known, 199SRV34361 refers. Lastly, Caldwell was investigated by the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for an assault of a girlfriend, 99CQ14011 refers.

1418 Constable Marenchuk received a telephone call from Constable Vanoverbeek, of Burnaby Detachment and advised that he had a couple of people at the front counter with information pertaining to a possible homicide. Constable Vancouverbeek advised that they received information from a friend of their Lynn Ellingsen, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a fellow by the name of "Willy" arrangements were made to have them attend Coquitlam Detachment the following day.

Corporal Connor reviewed the surveillance reports for both shifts this date and nothing out of the ordinary, toher than what was reported hereunder occurred.

99.08.07 1155 Leah Claudette Best (B: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED])

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Was interviewed by Constable Marenchuk and Corporal Connor. The interview was tape recorded and a transcript will be forwarded in due course. Best advised that she had met a woman by the name of Lynn Ellinsten(sic) at her friend, **CIPERS**, residence. Through the course of the friendship she learnt from Ellingsen she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, since the new year. That the fellow she was living with was Pickton, that he was a millionaire, that he lived on property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. That there were large piles of dirt everywhere. That there was other equipment and cars also on the property. That the property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Highway. That she was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from that residence. That while she at the **CIPERS** residence on or about the 20th day of June, 1999, Ellingsen told her that one night, Best believed that it occurred a week to a week and half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hours, she was wondering about Pickton's property. She was up from doing cocaine and didn't know why she was wondering around. She saw a light on in the barn, entered and saw a woman hanging, dead. Pickton was there "gutting her". Ellingsen was asked if she was dead to which Ellingsen replied "oh yeah he was gutting her". Best confirmed that she knew that Pickton killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Ellingsen didn't describe the person or scene any further. Pickton saw Ellingsen and she departed. Ellingsen packed up her belongings and had her boyfriend, Ron, pick her up. Ron had met in fact worked for Pickton a couple of times. Ellingsen also stated that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other woman's identification, under the bed or the couch and night vision glasses. She challenged Pickton who was evasive in his answers. She has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. She also mentioned that

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

55

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Pickton had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. Best stated that Pickton raised pigs. Ellingsen stated that he "got really excited when he killed a pig." Ellingsen also stated she concluded that Pickton was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Ellingsen stated that Pickton works downtown sometimes and hinted other people, who know Pickton are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. She did not say why or how she had come to that conclusion. Ellingsen never stated to her that Pickton was involved with prostitutes, or whether she had been with him in company of a prostitute. Ellingsen also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into his freezers on the property and saw women's legs, Best unexplainably didn't believe her in that regard. Ellingsen was concerned for her well being but was also worried about being "with murder, you know an accessory" as she had stayed there. She seemed upset, edgy and stated she was having nightmares at the time. Ellingsen that she wanted to get money from him, possibly two thousand dollars (\$2000.00) or money for a cruise. This money would be "hush money" to keep her quiet, so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Ellingsen stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from Pickton. Best advised that Ellingsen is living at the residence of [REDACTED] near the [REDACTED] Hotel. [REDACTED] had a telephone number of [REDACTED] and a cellular number of [REDACTED]. She described Ellingsen as a person who liked her cocaine and likes her alcohol. Best, who had met Pickton on two(2) occasions, described as 5'11", greyish blonde hair, thin, maybe a moustache, scruffy looking hair and wore a cap on two(2) occasions she met him. On one (1) occasion when she was with Ellingsen and were there to pick up some property. Ellingsen asked Pickton for some money and he gave her one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00). The last time she spoke with Ellingsen was on the telephone and they an argument over a guy. When asked, Best did not know if Ellingsen would talk to the police, she might or she might be scared to. Best was asked why she came forward now and stated that after hearing the information and hearing that another woman's body in Queens borough, thought it may be related was found she felt she had to tell someone. Best was provided three (3) pictures, one of Ellingsen, Pickton and Menard. She identified

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

56

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Ellingsen "that's Lynn" and confirmed that she looked very much like the picture but wore her hair to one side. Pickton's picture was shown to her to which she responded "that looks like Willy, he looks thinner now" and felt that she knew Menard from being in New Westminster, British Columbia. When asked if she would be willing to be a witness if need be she stated that she would. Best stated she was never told about other women's clothing and that she would have moved into Pickton's residence possibly in 1999 after Christmas, but stated that they hadn't seen each other for a while. Best felt that for sure she would have lived there in March, April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, one bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area. An office was in the middle of the trailer.

1500. Corporal Connor queried CPIC with respect to Best. She is a holder of criminal record FPS [REDACTED] She has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 1989 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously. A number of arrest warrant files were noted, a suspect in an auto theft and assault. But nothing further.

Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for the 7th day of August, 1999 and nothing out of the ordinary occurred.

99.08.08 Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinary occurred this date.

99.08.09 0700 Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both observed to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and then touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

57

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonymous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She then spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that Pickton was a good friend of her mother. [REDACTED] when asked denied being the victim of anything inappropriate. Constable Krasman then advised Pickton of the complaint to which he thanked Constable Krasman. Constable Krasman then suggested to Pickton that he take [REDACTED] home. He agreed. Surveillance established that he wasn't so he was stopped again on Dominion Street near his residence. Pickton was told the KFC complaint was not happy with the action taken by police and that [REDACTED] would have to come to the police who would then take her home. At this point Pickton became agitated and he slammed his fist against the steering wheel demanding to know why. Constable Krasman settled Pickton down, he agreed with the action being taken and took the child home to her mother. She explained Pickton was [REDACTED] step-father. Her mother was not a least concerned with the child's safety and related that maybe the police should concern themselves with real crime. Constable Krasman departed the [REDACTED] residence. In any event, any concerns relative to the safety of the child had been dealt with and no further action was undertaken with respect to Pickton or [REDACTED]

0825 A meeting was held with investigators this date. Corporal Connor explained the developments to date, particularly the surveillance and the new information from Best. It was agreed that the information is coming from Ellingsen that it may be time to interview her and see what she says about any knowledge she may have given she seems to have told at least two(2) other persons already. During the interview she will not be pressed for information and only develop information that she offers. If she elects to say nothing she will not be in a position to go back to Pickton with any concrete information as she will not be given any during the interview. So little damage if any, will have been done. On the other hand she may provide us a detailing of what she knows of Pickton and his activities. Should she say nothing, then a Under Cover Operation will hopefully be in place to deal meet with

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

her. As well, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff will locate Caldwell and obtain a statement from him.

Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing of value occurs this date.

99.08.10 0930 Detective. Chernoff and Detective. Lepine met with witness Ross Caldwell. Caldwell stated that he had been speaking to Ron Menard who told him the following information, that Ellingsen is back in town. But he is not sure where she is staying. That Ellingsen is still extorting money from Pickton. Pickton is upset with Ellingsen for extorting money from Pickton. Pickton has offered Menard two thousand dollars (2,000.00) to deliver Ellingsen to his property so that Pickton could "take care of her". Menard refused, and didn't want anything to do with it. Menard is not aware that Ellingsen has told Ross Caldwell about the incident with the prostitute where Pickton killed and disposed of a female body. That Menard described the exact same story, as told to Caldwell by Ellingsen. Menard knows what is going on with Pickton. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton disposes of the body parts into forty-five (45) gallon drums which are taken away to recycling plant. He does not know where this place is. That all the blood that falls into the drain is washed down and pumped out onto the piles of dirt that are made into topsoil.

1136 Detectives Chernoff and Lepine obtained a witness statement from Caldwell. Caldwell stated that on the 5th day of August, 1999 when he was last interviewed Caldwell stated that on that date he had very little sleep and that he may have missed some points and not clear on certain aspects of his conversations with Ellingsen. Caldwell stated he only knew Ellingsen for five (5) years. but only knew her as Lynn. That he met her thru a friend, Ron Menard who he had also known for five (5) years. That the information he became aware about was with respect to "Willy" Robert Pickton. Who lived on Dominion Street in Port

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

59

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Coquitlam. His residence is behind the Costco and MacDonald's Restaurant. Caldwell stated that Pickton has his land up for sale and that it is a sizeable property that surrounds the Carnoustie Golf course. He stated that Ellingsen was living there with Willy. On one occasion in February, 1999 she called Menard and stated that they had some problems and asked if they could help. Apparently a male who had lived with Pickton stole some of his property, a credit card. Pickton asked for their assistance. They helped him by attempting to locate him which they did and ultimately found the missing credit card. Caldwell couldn't remember the person's name. Pickton befriended them. For helping them he gave them a pig as payment. Caldwell stated that Pickton is known as a pig farmer. Caldwell described the Pickton property which is consistent with what is already known by investigators. Caldwell also advised that Pickton owns a demolition company, sells top soil. Caldwell stated that after the above incident he dropped by the trailer to see Pickton a couple of times. He confirmed that Ellingsen lived on the property for quite some time, but for about a year. She could in that time, left for a period of time and then came back. He described their relationship as a friendship. That she never felt too close to him. That Ellingsen liked to use people and that she also liked the money Pickton had. Pickton also liked to have a girl around his property. He described Lynn, from his own experience with her as devious that she used meth, cocaine and alcohol in the past. That she is not a nice person to be around. That she is a "haywire" and not a good person to be around. That the only trouble with the police that he was aware of was assaults, domestic disputes. Ellingsen was charged with impaired driving related offences and has lost her licence. The latest driving offences were in March of this year, just before he moved into Pickton's residence in April, 1999. He described Pickton as a loner with very few friends. That he isn't very worldly and doesn't get out much. That Caldwell stated he had worked at the [REDACTED] British Columbia. One night, both Ellingsen and Pickton arrived very near closing time. That they had been in Vancouver, British Columbia and were checked by the Vancouver Police Department while they were driving around the East End of Vancouver. The police officers apparently saw the vehicle driving about the neighbourhood and Caldwell summarized that they suspected Ellingsen was a prostitute pulled the car over. Caldwell

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

also surmised that they were there to pick up a prostitute. After the police check they made their way to the ██████████ Caldwell believed that Ellingsen wanted to pick up some drugs and so Pickton dropped her off at the Hotel and left. He eventually dropped off Ellingsen at the Pickton residence where Ellingsen did some. Caldwell left in the morning. During the morning hours he and Ellingsen talked about things in general Caldwell stated that this event also occurred in March, 1999 and before he moved into Pickton's residence. He described that Pickton at the time was driving a Black and red Chevy S-10 pick up truck with blacked out windows. Caldwell stated that one point he moved into Pickton's trailer after he was charged with the Assault of his then girlfriend. That prior to his release, Pickton required an address to give for his bail. He asked Pickton if he could use his address and stay there for a period of time to which Pickton agreed. That Caldwell stayed at the residence for a couple of weeks in April, 1999. Caldwell described the trailer which is somewhat consistent with the way Corporal Connor recalled it from the March, 1997 incident. He stated that there was a separate bed in which Ellingsen slept in which was moved to the area in which he slept in. When Caldwell moved in he and Ellingsen and he would stay up late at night and watch Television. When Caldwell moved into the trailer the trailer was filthy, so they cleaned it up. While in the trailer he observed handcuffs that fell out between the mattresses when they moved it. Ellingsen had told him prior to seeing them that Pickton had them. Ellingsen had told him that she was concerned for her safety when she discovered them given he was so strange. Caldwell stated that it wasn't long, within a few days after he moved in that Ellingsen confided in him. On one occasion they were out driving that Ellingsen told her that he liked having her around because Pickton was having trouble with picking up prostitutes in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was having trouble getting the girls to come out to his trailer and that he had been turned down a number of times. That he had asked Ellingsen to come along with him to make it easier to entice prostitutes to get into his vehicle. She stated that she had done this for Pickton but did not elaborate on a time frame or frequency. That for helping him she was given money, drugs, booze and a place to stay. Caldwell stated she went along with it though, and she enticed the girls into the vehicle by saying that she was a prostitute and that they needed

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

another as Pickton wanted a deal. That they had booze and crack cocaine if the girl would come back to Pickton's place. Caldwell stated that this was all being told to him while they driving around. Caldwell when asked, stated that Ellingsen only told him of the one time it appeared to him she was talking as it had occurred more than once. That on this occasion the girl agreed to go along with them and when she got in the car she was given some rock cocaine. She became high and they drove back to the farm. That Pickton took the girl into his room. Ellingsen stayed in the office part of the trailer. Ellingsen then heard a short time later some screaming or complaining that it was hurting and that she was calling for her to help. That Ellingsen went into the trailer. Ellingsen apparently didn't go into the room but told her to be quiet. At one point the girl was led out of the room handcuffed. The female was lead outside and lead into a barn. Ellingsen didn't escort her out but did go out there sometime later as she never heard or saw anyone leave and saw the girl hanging in the barn. That Ellingsen got sick as Pickton was cutting strips of skin off her legs. Ellingsen stated to Caldwell "I never knew the fat in legs were yellow". Ellingsen then got sick and threw up. Caldwell not wanting to hear any more and the conversation "was kind of broken up, I really didn't like even hear any of this", as it was gruesome. Ellingsen left the trailer for four(4) or five (5) days. Caldwell stated that he was told that the girl was hanging in the middle of the barn. That he himself has been there and that there is a block and chain tackle in the center where the pigs are hung up and killed and below there is a drain where blood flows down into a big hole into a pool below. Ellingsen then left for four days or so then returned. When asked why she would have returned Caldwell stated it was for the money. That Caldwell was told by Ellingsen that Pickton was noticeably edgy and that she could tell because he hadn't killed anyone lately. That just killing pigs was not enough. Caldwell stated that "these are her words right... she made quite light of it... I listened us, made me sick listening to it." in trying to establish when this particular incident occurred, Caldwell that it occurred in 1999. That it couldn't have happened much before he moved into the trailer. Ellingsen also told Caldwell that at one point Pickton could get her identification, credit cards. He also stated he could get jewellery. Caldwell repeated his dinner he had with Pickton and that he believed the meat was definitely not pig meat or

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

anything else that was close to what he eaten before. Caldwell also advised that he was shown by Ellingsen with Pickton present, night vision glasses/binoculars. He also noted a semi automatic rifle with a big clip (magazine). Ellingsen also told him on another occasion that Pickton had a false wall in his trailer, where he had weapons and "things". Caldwell confirmed that Pickton had large freezers on the property. Most of the packages were wrapped properly and some were wrapped in black plastic. That those packages appeared to be odd and that it didn't look like it was wrapped from a meat market. On one occasion Pickton pulled out a ladies wig . Pickton didn't like to talk much but seemed very interested and talkative about the wig. He told Caldwell that he often dressed up like a woman and go downtown. Caldwell stated he had a couple of wigs, one blonde in colour and the other one darker. Pickton stated to him he had woman's clothing but never showed it to him. Caldwell talked about the Cock fights he has on his property and that Caldwell has seen Pickton killing pigs on the property an almost everyday occurrence. Pickton would stay out in the barn area till midnight or so. Caldwell talks of the meat grinder and it's operation including grinding up large pieces of meat. Caldwell describes that in cleaning the barn, which is done after every use, the refuse is washed down into a vat which is pumped into a holding area at the back of the property in which he covers over with dirt. Pickton has said on a number of occasions, often jokingly, "you know like you know if there was anybody that uh, we wanted taken care of or whatever, made uh to disappear without a trace,, no one knows and no one can find out where they are anything like that because they are gone. Caldwell then advised that Ellingsen has not lived on the property for about two (2) months or so. That Pickton finally kicked her off the property. Caldwell stated he was told Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton in that "she was always able to extort money and, stuff like that and whatever. " When asked on what basis he was extorting Pickton Caldwell answered that "she was gonna go to the police and tell then what she knew, you know that he was a killer and that. Those are her words, she used..... Probably used." Caldwell stated that Pickton as a matter of routine, would buy Ellingsen things and that Ellingsen was seen getting money. That in relation to the extortions Menard had told about what had occurred. That she would get five hundred (\$500.00) at a time and that she

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

63

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

was asking for more. Apparently, Menard has helped pay Ellingsen so he doesn't have to see her. Recently in a conversation with Menard he related how Pickton was getting angry about the money he was handing over to Ellingsen and that she was a "thorn in his side" That he mentioned to Menard that he would like to dispose of her and he offered Menard two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to bring her to the property so he could get rid of her. Menard turned Pickton's offer down. Caldwell stated that the thousands of dollars Pickton has paid Ellingsen she has spent on liquor and drugs. That Caldwell stated Pickton's property is being sold for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00) for a town house development and that he would be on the property for about five (5) months. Caldwell also advised that in a conversation with Menard about how Pickton disposes of bodies, Menard stated that he puts them in forty five (45) gallon drums and it gets shipped to a depot for fertilizer. That Menard has knowledge about an incident that Ellingsen had told him about. Caldwell was asked if Ellingsen was making this up to which he replied not at all. Caldwell advised that his motivation for coming forward was that he has four (4) daughters and it's somebody else's daughter and it's go to be stopped. When asked why he didn't immediately tell the police, he stated that he has a family, children and grandchildren and could be putting their lives in danger by coming forward. He wasn't concerned with his own safety, but didn't want to put his family in "harm's way". That he had to weigh the difference firstly before coming forward.

1320 Detective Ballantyne and Corporal Henley interviewed Ellingsen this date. She was originally found at her residence, arrested on an outstanding impaired driving warrant. She was escorted to the Surrey Detachment, Whalley office. There was some forty five (45) minutes of conversation that occurred prior to the interview being tape recorded. Detective Ballantyne advised her that her name came thru a tip with Pickton. Ellingsen had indicated Pickton was weird and stated that it was because from time to time he wore women's clothing, She never saw him cause harm to any girl, specifically prostitutes. That she saw

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

64

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

one (1) prostitute at his trailer. That Pickton and a prostitute came into the trailer Pickton gave her one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and Ellingsen grabbed another one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and called a cab. She couldn't initially recall whether it was day or night but then recalled it was night. She imagined that the prostitute was picked up by Pickton and returned to the trailer. She couldn't recall any description or age of the female. Ellingsen stated that she remained about ten (10) or fifteen(15) after her arrival. She couldn't recall any conversation between her and Pickton. Ellingsen stated that when the prostitute came into the trailer, she was sitting in the office. The prostitute sat down. Pickton stated, "which one of you are first". The prostitute stated "I am". It was at that time Pickton gave them the money as noted above. Pickton and the prostitute then went into his room. Ellingsen then called a cab and left. Ellingsen had no idea why Pickton asked which one would be first and stated she didn't go back to the house that night. In fact she had gone to a [REDACTED] Lnu's residence, stayed there for a couple of days and drank and did drugs. She was then queried about their police check in New Westminister. Initially she denied being with Pickton and then stated they were pulled over in New Westminister, British Columbia. That they were at the [REDACTED] visiting a bouncer, Ross Caldwell. They left the [REDACTED] and rove over the bridge and then Pickton turned and stated they were going for a drive, get something to eat. They drove into New Westminister and then they were checked by the police. She denied approaching any prostitute. The female police officer stated they were being checked only as a matter of routine. She emphasized they did not approach any prostitute. When they were at the [REDACTED] she stated that she had been drinking and when they departed Caldwell invited them to come back the next night. Ellingsen did as Pickton dropped her off there and then Caldwell gave her a ride home the next night. Ellingsen described Pickton as "different", that he thinks differently than she does, eats weird things, like muffins and ice cream in the morning. That he'll open a can of something that looks like pet food. She agreed that she may have told someone else that he had worn woman's clothing and when asked if what she said may have been misconstrued to which she replied she doesn't know how people interpret other people. She reiterated that she has never witnessed Pickton harm any other woman except her. She

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

65

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

then explained how Pickton had grabbed her around the neck. She called Pat Lnu and he gave her a ride to Surrey at which time she stayed at her parent's residence. She couldn't explain why Pickton involved himself with the argument that was between her and one of the truck drivers. When asked if Pickton ever tried to have sexual contact with her she stated, "Not really no." and then stated he would give her a hug. Ellingsen stated that even though she worked out at Pickton's place she never was paid by him. She did agree that any money she got was from her welfare payments. She denied being paid for anything else. Ellingsen stated she had been in the Barn and did see him slaughter pigs. Detective Ballantyne stated that she hadn't liked it and that she left to which she said "No, I get sick. Just even the smell, it's gross". Ellingsen stated Pickton kills pigs both during the night and daytime. That he usually starts around eight o'clock and the Pat Lnu comes in around the same time. Ellingsen confirmed that Pickton has a business that involves the selling of meat. To which Ellingsen stated he sells them right away, then loads them into barrels and then takes it to the waste. The pig, when slaughtered are sent out for packaging. Ellingsen, when asked, denies ever seeing Pickton harm any woman in the barn. Detective Ballantyne states " And if put it to you that perhaps you have told somebody that he did that, how would you answer that". Ellingsen stated, "I would still say no." When offered the excuse that she could have been drinking Ellingsen stated that even if she had been drinking and she saw anything like that she would remember. She denied that she was ever with Pickton when he picked up a prostitute, or procure the services of a prostitute. Detective Ballantyne then stated " Okay, I'll be specific here and this obviously comes to us from one of the tips, that Lynn walked into the barn where Willy had a girl hung up by the neck and was skinning her like a pig". To which she stated "No not at all". That "Lynn said she didn't realize that human, that human beings fat was yellow". That's not true... No, no, not at all. That's the truth. When asked if she may have said that to someone she stated , "I don't know, Like I can't see why, why I would say something like that. You know something like that you just don't make up. Detective Ballantyne then stated, " I guess that what we are trying to find out, Lynn, is whether or not it's made up, either intentionally or unintentionally. Ellingsen stated "I'm telling you the truth, no." The interviewers wrap up the

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

66

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

interview with Ellingsen asking that this interview subject not get back to other people to which Ellingsen agrees stating this is serious, it's not a joke. They canvas what has been identified by Ellingsen and the interview in concluded at 1338 hours

Dayshift and Afternoon surveillance reports revealed little significant movement of Pickton.

99.08.11 0815 A meeting was held with members of Unsolved Homicide, Serious Crime Section and our Detachment members. Discussion was held with respect to The respective interviews of Caldwell and Ellingsen. Caldwell was interviewed the Detectives Lepine and Chernoff. Caldwell as noted above provided a consistent statement with respect to the information provided by Ellingsen and information that was made privy to him by Menard. Caldwell was physically and mentally prepared for the interview and as such provided a complete statement in this matter. Corporal Henly and Detective Ballantyne stated that they did a soft interview of Ellingsen. She was receptive. They conducted a pre interview with her then recorded the interview with respect to Pickton. She confirmed that she resided with Pickton. That among other things is a cross dresser. That he kills pigs and in fact on one occasion entered the barn to see him kill a pig and then got sick at the sight of it. She offered an explanation of the New Westminster check which is inconsistent with the known elements of it, particularly the timing of the check. She confirmed Pickton used one (1) prostitute in her presence. That both she and the prostitute were payed one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00). She didn't know why she was paid but left the premises and partied for four (4) days. Why she was paid, what part did she have was not explained. What wasn't discussed was the fact that this is similar to what Caldwell had stated and that it is believed by Corporal Connor that she was paid because, like Caldwell had stated she accompanied Pickton to entice the prostitute and was paid as such. Ellingsen stated the only money she gets from him is from her welfare payments as her cheque is sent to his trailer. There was discussion as to the soft approach of the interview particularly as she was not challenged on her statements. There was discussion with respect to the comment that the pig was hanging as opposed to a human and how it could be mistaken for a pig. Particularly given

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

67

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Ellingsen's previous statement to Caldwell that it was hanging by the neck and as such she would have had to look at that part of the anatomy therefore, how would you confuse a pig to that of a human. That ultimately what we know of Pickton's activities stem from Ellingsen and it was agreed that her statements if possible should be corroborated.

99.08.12 0830 Corporal Connor attended the Menard residence in [REDACTED] He was woken up and had been in the company of a "girlfriend". On the doorstep Menard appeared to be co-operative although it was apparent he was concerned with what could have been overheard by the female in the residence. Menard stated he had known Ellingsen for some eight years. He referred to her on several occasions as a trouble maker, that she had a cocaine and alcohol problem as he (cocaine) did on occasion. That she moved to Pickton's property about eight or nine months ago. That while there she would clean up the trailer for him. That he had met Pickton thru Ellingsen as he and a good friend Ross did a job for him, in that a male had stolen from him and they got the property back. That after approximately three (3) months living with Pickton, Ellingsen told Menard about an incident where Ellingsen and Pickton picked up a prostitute. That he believed that this occurred some month prior to being told. Ellingsen then told Menard that "couldn't believe how we finished her off like we did" or something to that effect. Menard was asked if he believed her he scrunched up his face and stated that he didn't know. Menard was told at a later date that a male on the property a Pat Lnu, an older oriental male told Ellingsen that he had seen body parts in the freezer (mechanical barn). Given what Menard was told about the prostitute and what he was told by Pat Lnu he looked in the freezer for himself but he did not find any body parts. Menard described Pickton as a loner who kills pigs. When asked if Ellingsen was being paid by Pickton he stated that as she is not working, Pickton gave her about five hundred dollars (\$500.00) a month but did not state how she or why she was getting the money. Menard was asked if he would be willing to meet again with Corporal Connor. Menard was asked for a telephone number and he provided a contact number of [REDACTED] and instructed Corporal Connor to leave a message and he will return the call. It was apparent that Menard knew more but was reluctant to talk about it during the course of the first meeting

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

and with his girlfriend there. Efforts will be made to speak with Menard on the 16th day of August, 1999.

0935 Corporal Connor spoke with Lisa Lee Hazel Yelds at her residence. Yelds herself was fully tattooed wore large gold rings and looked like a "Biker". Yelds described herself as an outlaw biker. Corporal Connor noted Nazi flags and paraphernalia on the walls and a tribute (shrine) of David Black on her walls. With respect to Pickton she describes him as misunderstood and socially underdeveloped. Interestingly enough, Pickton and other people have described to her that he has multiple personalities. Yelds has told him to his face that she doesn't believe that he has multiple personalities. Corporal Connor spent a lot of time with her discussing her life and biker related associations and very little time was spent on Pickton as it was apparent she was not going to divulge information to Corporal Connor as she did with Source "A". Corporal Connor attempted to leave and end the conversation with Yelds with each attempt Yelds assuring that Pickton was gentle and wouldn't be responsible for violence towards prostitutes.

99.08.13 0700 In relation the aforementioned Pat Lnu he has been tentatively identified as

Casanova, Patricio Noche (B: [REDACTED]) No FPS



British Columbia Licence

3214BN

1983 Ford P/U Gray. Casanova is an oriental male possibly Filipino.

1025 Corporal Connor spoke with Britco Meats, Langley British Columbia and their manager, [REDACTED] advised that a pigs fat is white not yellow. Arrangements were made to attend their

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

operation and view a killed pig in an effort to determine whether it could be mistaken for a human hanging.

1035 Corporal Connor attended Britco Meat Export plant in Langley, British Columbia. In conversation with the Plant Manager, [REDACTED] he advised that he has been in the hog butchering business for years and that he himself has killed thousands. The plant kills upwards of eight (800) hogs a day. [REDACTED] advised that any butcher who has any experience with killing hogs, and most animals, hoist the carcass from the rear legs. In order that the blood drains out more efficiently. Corporal Connor observed and photographed butchered hogs at the plant. All were hoisted by the rear legs and spread slightly apart with a metal apparatus and hung onto a stainless steel "S" hook. The front legs were very short and protruded from the bodies at almost a forty five (45) degrees from the body. Corporal Connor observed hog fat in person and found it to be almost pure white in colour. Corporal Connor explained briefly what had occurred and the foreman laughed and questioned how can any body mistake a hanging pig for a human. In fact, he asked the persons name we were interested in and asked if it was Pickton. When asked why he thought that, he stated Pickton buys a lot of pigs from them as well and that he lives in Coquitlam. Therefore, in relation to what Ellingsen has told Caldwell, that she entered the barn and saw the girl hanging by the neck, that Pickton was skinning her and that she didn't know human fat was yellow. It is very unlikely, in fact almost improbable, that Ellingsen could confuse what was hanging there with a pig, regardless of her sobriety, given that she stated she saw the female hanging by the neck. To make that statement Ellingsen had to be looking at that area of the body (the neck) which connects directly to the head and therefore could readily identify it as a human, whereas in hog butchering the head (if still attached) is at the bottom and the spreaded rear legs are at the top.

99.08.16 0800 Given some question as related to probability that Ellingsen saw a pig hanging instead of a human because she was under the influence of cocaine. Corporal Connor spoke to Civilian member Leslie of the "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, Toxicology Section

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

70

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

with respect to cocaine use, including smoking cocaine would cause hallucinogenic episodes, in identifying a human hanging as opposed to a pig actually hanging and being skinned. Corporal Connor explained the circumstances surrounding the inquiry to which she stated that Cocaine is not a hallucinogenic drug that at best it would cause paranoia (psychosis).

- 1100 Corporal Connor attended or attempted to locate the Ellingsen residence in [REDACTED] in order that they could be spoken to about their daughter but the residence could not be located. Their related telephone number was called on several occasions but nobody was home.
- 1220 Corporal Connor interviewed Patricia "Pat" Casanova. HE is elderly Filipino man with severe physical health problems. Noticeably he has an airway in his throat in order to breathe. He advised that he has worked for Pickton for approximately ten (10) years. He knew Ellingsen as a person who stayed at the Pickton residence earlier this year and has been gone for the last month or two. Casanova confirmed that Pickton is in the pig slaughtering business. That he slaughters them on an almost nightly basis. When he goes to the Pickton farm, Casanova is usually there in order to fulfill pork orders from the Filipino community. Pickton does the slaughtering, by using a knife, raises the pig up by the hind legs with a block and tackle and between the two(2) of them carve the pig up as required. He often works there til midnight. In describing Pickton he stated that Pickton is very gentle to kids and other animals. That it does not surprise him that Pickton would use the services of a prostitute although he has never seen this himself. Casanova was aware of Pickton's altercation in March 1997 with a prostitute and was advised by Pickton it was over payment for her services. Casanova stated that Pickton told him about a month ago that the police were talking to friends of his asking questions about him apparently in relation to the missing prostitutes. Pickton was very worried. Casanova never saw any suspicious activity in and about the trailer/farm nor did he see any human body parts in the freezers there. Corporal Connor sensed a reluctance on the part of Casanova, possibly cultural or health reasons, to offer anything to the investigation. Admittedly, he advised that Pickton and Ellingsen

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

would argue from time to time but because he didn't understand the language well he would not offer the content of those conversations. Casanova did state he understood one thing that Ellingsen stated to Pickton and that being "you do the sickest things", however, Casanova could not state what the conversation was about or its context that he overheard that phrase. Again, it was apparent that Casanova would not be able to understand an argument, particularly, if they were speaking quickly, but admittedly he did say he believes he heard things during these arguments but would not repeat them as he was unsure what was actually said. All in all Casanova appeared to be genuinely sincere and honest.

99.08.19 0920 Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor re-interviewed Menard this date. Menard he met Pickton in the early part of 1999. stated Menard stated that Ellingsen moved in with Pickton sometime on or about October 1999. She was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with Pickton for about seven (7) months. During her early stay and prior to his meeting Pickton, Ellingsen made a comment to Menard about the fact Pickton was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanted her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. Menard stated that in another conversation with Ellingsen she stated in relation to Pickton that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. Menard was reminded of the statement he made to Corporal Connor last week that Ellingsen told him that in relation to a prostitute that he "wouldn't believe how they finished her off". Menard stated he couldn't recall her making that statement. Menard confirmed that he was told by her that both she and Pat Casanova saw body parts in the freezer, he stated he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. Menard advised that when Ellingsen spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. Menard also confirmed that Ellingsen had told him of a under cover police check while she was in the company of Pickton. That the officer brought her aside and asked him if she knew who Pickton was. Menard confirmed that Caldwell had lived on the Pickton farm for two(2) weeks in April, 1999 and that he and Caldwell had done a job for Pickton because of a theft from his property. Menard confirmed that Pickton was receiving the Welfare cheques for

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

72

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Ellingsen's rent and was signing the money over to her, some five hundred dollars (\$500.00). That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason. This would get away from the drugs and related local culture. To which Pickton would also pay another five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for living expenses etc. Twenty dollars (\$20.00) here or there, Menard called this extortion but denied this was money she was receiving for what she reported to others about what she had seen and that she was going to the police with that information. Menard was aware that Pickton had approached Ellingsen's father about arranging to have his daughter live in the interior. When asked what his feelings were with respect to the statements attributed to Ellingsen Menard stated that she causes a lot of problems for people and will make up lies to get them into trouble with each other but the seriousness of the allegations and the fact that she has told more than one person of what she has seen is characteristic of the serious side of Ellingsen and therefore, contrary to any other information believes what she is reporting. Menard asked if the police were able to search Pickton's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. Menard also denied being at the Pickton residence since last speaking with Corporal Connor. It should be noted at this time that although, a report has not been received from Detectives Chernoff and Lepine in a telephone conversation with them on the 17th day of August, 1999 they stated that in speaking with Caldwell he informed them that after Corporal Connor's conversation with Menard the week before, Menard has since been on the Pickton property advising him the police were asking him questions about a murder there. That Pickton was concerned about DNA being found there after Menard brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. That Pickton stated that it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area. During the discussion it was Corporal Connor's opinion that Menard knows more than he is saying. It may be as simple as having additional knowledge he had learnt from others, for example Caldwell, or is unsure of what was said by Ellingsen and the like. It was also apparent that he was, on occasion, trying to obtain information that would assist him in telling others as to what is taking place in so far as a police investigation.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal



SUPERText

Occurrence Log.



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

OCCURRENCE LOG

RCMP (RC)

OCCURRENCE LOG CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE # 2			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
21			SURVEILLANCE REPORTS			
22			FINANCIAL AUTHORITIES			
23			MEDIA PRESS REPORTS			
24			PASSENGER LISTS			
25			EMPLOYEE LISTS			
26			HOTEL CHECKS			
27			CAMPGROUND CHECKS			
28			ANON TIPS (TELEPHONE)			
29			ANON TIPS (LETTER)			
30			PRIMARY SUS LIST			
31			CONFESSIONS			
32			PRIMARY SUS VEH LIST			
33			NEIGHBORHOOD INQUIRIES			
34			PSYCHIC INFO			
35			INFO NOT OF CURRENT VALUE			
36			PAROLEES			
37			MEMBERS NOTES			
38			OPERATIONS PLAN			
39			OFF-LINE SEARCH			
40			Pages 30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40 INDEXED BY 990805 INDEXED BY 990805		LEFINE CHERADIE	

RCMP (C)

OCCURRENCE LOG CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE # 3			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
41			CLIMESTOPPER TRIPS.			
42			PICTON Businesses			
43	990801		IBC Enquiries	PICTON'S personal + bus. veh.	Strachan	
44	990801		PICTON Street Check	99-03-21, N.West. file 99-6523	Strachan	
45	990801		[REDACTED] Assault	Prostitute Assaulted, PICTON & SUS.	Strachan	
46	990801		[REDACTED] Assault	Prostitute Assaulted, PICTON & SUS.	Strachan	
47	990802		YELD'S USA.			
48	990806		MEVARD, ROD			
49	990807		BEST. LEAH.			
50			[REDACTED]			
51	990813		OPASOVA, PATRICIA			
52						
53						
54						
55						
56						
57						
58						
59						
60						

RCMP (C)

OCCURRENCE LOG

CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE #			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/DETAILS/REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
181						
182						
183						
184						
185						
186						
187						
188						
189						
190						
191						
192						
193						
194						
195						
196						
197						
198						
199						
200						

RCMP

OCCURRENCE LOG

CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE #			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
161						
162						
163						
164						
165						
166						
167						
168						
169						
170						
171						
172						
173						
174						
175						
176						
177						
178						
179						
180						

RCMP (C)

OCCURRENCE LOG

CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE #			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
141						
142						
143						
144						
145						
146						
147						
148						
149						
150						
151						
152						
153						
154						
155						
156						
157						
158						
159						
160						

RCMP (C)

OCCURRENCE LOG

CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE #			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
121						
122						
123						
124						
125						
126						
127						
128						
129						
130						
131						
132						
133						
134						
135						
136						
137						
138						
139						
140						

RCMP .C

OCCURRENCE LOG

CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE #			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
101						
102						
103						
104						
105						
106						
107						
108						
109						
110						
111						
112						
113						
114						
115						
116						
117						
118						
119						
120						

RCMP (C)

OCCURRENCE LOG

CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:	FILE #:
PAGE #	

NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
81						
82						
83						
84						
85						
86						
87						
88						
89						
90						
91						
92						
93						
94						
95						
96						
97						
98						
99						
100						

RCMP (C)

OCCURRENCE LOG

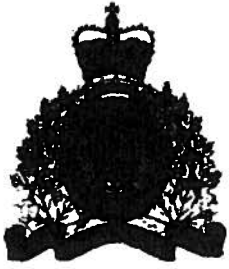
CAPTION:

CO-ORDINATOR:		FILE #:	PAGE #			
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
61						
62						
63						
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						



SUPERText

Black Binder



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

BLACK BINDER

1

PostFax
MONTREAL, CANADA H1J 2K9
CR213 108

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1977

first day of spring

PICKTON's mother's birthday; day his horse was born.

PICKTON's dad dies, age 77, natural causes.

1979

PICKTON's mother dies, age 68, cancer.

1981

Dec. 21st, first day of winter

PICKTON's horse dies, broken leg, shot by R.P.

Concluded Enquête terminée

Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant

SUI DD - D.A. E.C.E. ▶

SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR

Consulted consulté

Attended sur les lieux

Advised avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur

Date

Signature

Date

COPIES TO: - COPIES À

H.Q. D.G.

DIV

C.I.S. S.F.J.

G.I.S. S.E.G.

Other - Autre

PAGE

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

YELDS, Lisa (aka Lee).

B: [REDACTED]

LNA. [REDACTED]

lived with Pickton; has Harley engine tattoo'd on her chest.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE	DD - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES À			Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. DG	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> CIS S.F.J	<input type="checkbox"/> GIS S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

CI-PERS [Redacted]

B: [Redacted]
FAS: [Redacted]

Lynn Ellingsen's ex-boyfriend. Rel'shp ended Dec. 99/Jan. 00.

CI-PERS [Redacted]

B: [Redacted]

friend of Ellingsen & Leah Best.

HOUSTON, Gina Alice

B: 68-03-03.

associate of Ellingsen & Pickton

CI-PERS Felicia

daughter of Houston.

WRIGHT, Linda Louise (nee Pickton)

B: [Redacted]

sister - eldest of the Pickton's.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. <input type="checkbox"/> Other - Autre					PAGE

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

HUMENY, Douglas John
aka PICKTON, D.J.

son of Dave Pickton.

B: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

HUMENY, Tammy Dawn.

daughter of Dave Pickton.

HUMENY, Sandy
nee Feylar. B: [REDACTED]

ex-wife of Dave Pickton.

[REDACTED]

Prostitute friend of
HOUSTON. N/W.

CARR, Tanya

stayed with Pickton.
'94, '95

ARMSTRONG, Merle

PICKTON's stepdad

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.G.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES A			Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

2

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: PICKTON

DAVID

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:17

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

- 1 PICKTON DAVID F COM SCORE:12
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0039042 001 01 PROPERTY CHECK 19990423 > P<
- 2 PICKTON DAVID FRANCIS OTH SCORE:12
BC10003 CRIMINAL INTELL CI 1998 0000845 001 12 IND CHECK 19980901 > <
- 3 PICKTON D F [REDACTED]
- 4 PICKTON DOUGLAS JOHN [REDACTED] CHA SCORE:09
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0007910 001 07 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19940419 > <
- 5 PICKTON DAVE OTH SCORE:04
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0033868 001 03 OTH THEFT >5000 19970730 > <
- 6 PICKTON BOB COM VIC SCORE:00
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0044323 001 01 OTH THEFT >5000 19981101 > <
- 7 PICKTON ROBERT COM SCORE:00
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0016009 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990501 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 2 | 16 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 16 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Dustin David Yelds

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Sandra Husoneng

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*} Dave Pickton's
ex-wife
- mother of Tommy*

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 16

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: PICKTON DAVID SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE: 17
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 PICKTON	ROBERT	VIC	SCORE: 00
BC30011 PORT MOODY PD	1992 0002112 001 17 B&E RESIDENCE	19920421 > <	
2 PICKTON	ROBERT	SUS	SCORE: 00
BC10079 VANC FORENSIC LAB	1997 0001034 001 02 ATTEMPT MURDER	19970423 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 16 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 16 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: PICKTON DAVID SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:17

DOB: [REDACTED] EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 PICKTON [REDACTED] DAVID JUNIOR [REDACTED] VIC SCORE:17
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1992 0005117 001 03 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19920214 > <
- 2 PICKTON [REDACTED] D J [REDACTED] DRI SCORE:14
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0016705 001 01 NONFATAL INJ AC 19950425 > <
- 3 PICKTON [REDACTED] DAVID COM VIC SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0020155 001 02 PROP DAM < 5000 19960512 > <
- 4 PICKTON [REDACTED] DAVID [REDACTED]
- 5 PICKTON [REDACTED] DAVID COM SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0015293 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990426 > P<
- 6 PICKTON [REDACTED] DAVID F COM SCORE:12
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1998 0077249 001 01 EMERG SITUATION 19980806 > P<
- 7 PICKTON [REDACTED] DAVID F OTH SCORE:12
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0038944 001 01 PROPERTY CHECK 19990423 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 9 | 16 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 16 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

CL-PERS [REDACTED] - ORI-fem.

Douglas, ^{over} Humeny [REDACTED] aka D. J. Pickton

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HUMENY SANDRA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	HUMENY	SANDRA								SCORE:13
	BC10073 MISSION DET	1992 0007172 001 01							B&E RESIDENCE	19920611 > <
2	HUMENY	SANDRA							COM	SCORE:13
	BC10073 MISSION DET	1997 0019003 001 01							PROP DAM < 5000	19971222 > P<
3	HUMENY	SANDRA								SCORE:13
	BC20003 ABBOTSFORD MUN DET	1993 0009666 001 01							NONFATAL INJ AC	19931214 > <
4	HUMENY	SANDRA							OTH	SCORE:13
	BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID	1994 0007910 001 08							ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19940419 > <
5	HUMENY	SANDY							COM	SCORE:13
	BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID	1997 0021410 001 01							OTH THEFT <5000	19971013 > <
6	HUMENY	SANDRA MARIE							OTH	SCORE:13
	BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID	1997 0021410 001 04							OTH THEFT <5000	19971013 > <
7	HUMENY	SANDRA MARIE							COM	SCORE:13
*6	BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID	1998 0004749 001 02							CORONER'S ACT	19980314 > <

HITS REMAINING > 17 | 24 < HIGHEST SCORE: 13 HITS IN RANGE > 24 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Deceased:
** CURRIE, Douglas Brent (56-08-31)*
11961-232 BC
Maple Ridge.
D.L. 2439545.
FDS: 616299A.

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HUMENY SANDRA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13

DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	HUMENY		SANDY				COM	SCORE:13
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1998 0006250	001 01	UNSPECIF	ASSIST	19980404	> P<
2	HUMENY		SANDRA				COM VIC RO	SCORE:13
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1999 0010458	001 01	B&E RESIDENCE		19990603	> <
3	HUMENY		SANDY				WIT	SCORE:13
	BC30003	DELTA PD	1998 0013428	001 07	FIREARMS		19980520	> <
4	HUMENY		SANDY				WIT	SCORE:13
	BC30003	DELTA PD	1998 0013428	001 08	FIREARMS		19980520	> <



HITS REMAINING > 10 | 24 < HIGHEST SCORE: 04 HITS IN RANGE > 24 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HUMENY

SANDRA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13

DOB:

FPS:

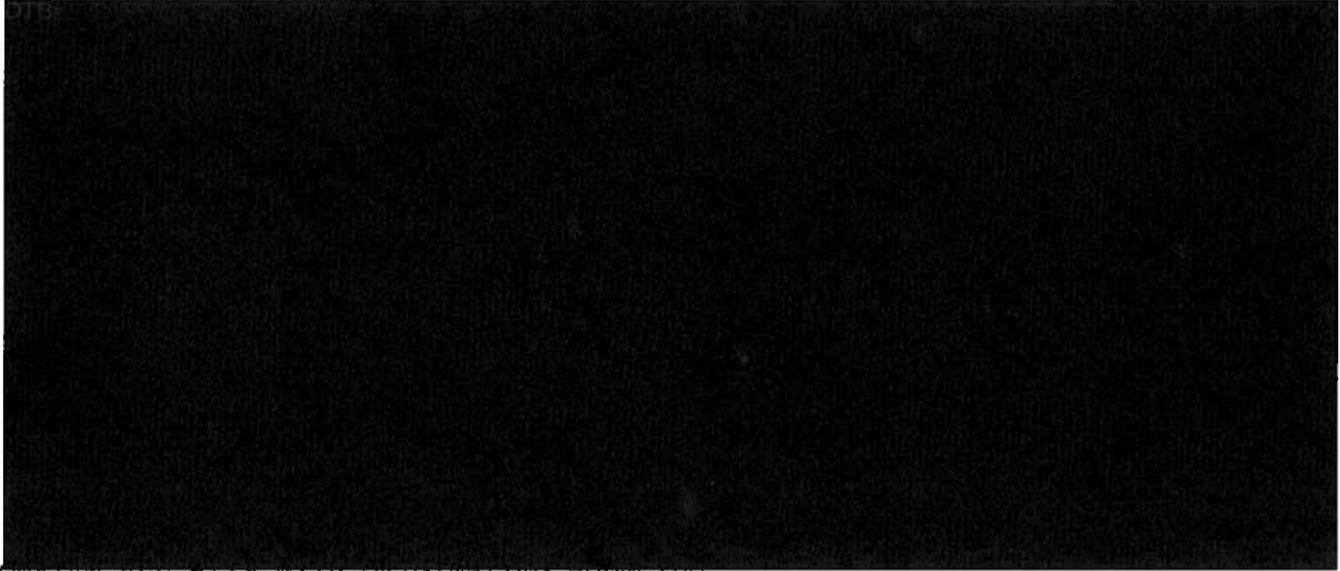
EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7



H

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 24

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HUMENY SANDRA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 HUMENY TAMMY COM VIC RO SCORE:00
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1996 0040752 001 01 AUTO THEFT 19960429 > <



HITS REMAINING > 0 | 24 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 24 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Red 510 plus 5943WE

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
 LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 3
 BUSINESS LIST REPORT
 QUERIED: WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS LTD.

1	WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS LTD								COM
	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1999	0009925	001	02	LIQUOR ACT		19990429	> P<
2	WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS					MILITARY			IMP ACT SUS
	BC10219 E DIV OIS	1999	0004465	001	02	OTH WEAP OFFNCS		19990616	>R <
3	WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS LTD								OTH
	BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D	1999	0036140	001	02	UNSPECIF ASSIST		19990929	> P<

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 3 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 3 <

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0016803 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20037 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 15 19950908

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ARMSTRONG ADAM MERLE M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE



POB

PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

*DAVE
Pickton's father-in-law?*

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0016803 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20037 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

RO 14 19950908

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED] BC CAN

MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 5
SUBJECT LIST REPORT



HITS REMAINING > 0 | 5 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 5 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

11FEB2000 06:33pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00007-0211 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000211-18:33:39

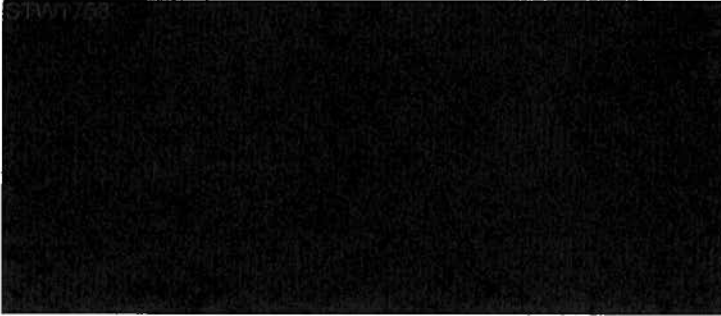
FROM:BC41027

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41027

BC02014



END OF DRIVING RECORD.

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM:34747/SNME: [REDACTED]

RE: 0014

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

[REDACTED]
>>>QUERY REMARKS: 34747
QUERY VALUE 39

RESPONDENT SCORE: 39

[REDACTED] FPC:W08,U05,U05,U05,U06,W08,U05,U04,U03,U06

FILE OPEN

** CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD **

FILE OPENED 1989-09-25 LAST ENTRY 1993-06 OF:-
DRUGS, SEX, OTHER CR. CODE, FAIL TO ATT.,

KNOWN-AS:..... 01...

02...

03...

04...

Fri Feb 11 15:35:25 2000

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CR

REM:34747/LANG:E/FPS: [REDACTED] /LVL:2/

RE: 0017

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2

REM: 34747

*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW

*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.



*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES

*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1989-09-25 VANCOUVER BC	(1) SOLICITING FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(A) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	(1-2) 5 DAYS ON EACH CHG
----------------------------	---	--------------------------

1989-09-28 VANCOUVER BC	(1) SOLICITING FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(A) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	(1) 1 DAY (2) SUSP SENT
----------------------------	---	--------------------------------

1990-05-11 VANCOUVER BC	(1) POSS OF NARCOTIC SEC 3(1) NC ACT (2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(A) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	(1) 2 DAYS (2) 3 DAYS CONC
----------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1991-02-18 VANCOUVER BC	COMMUNICATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	SUSP SENT & PROBATION 1 YR
1991-07-31 VANCOUVER BC	(1) COMMUNICATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (2) FAIL TO APPEAR SEC 145(5) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	(1-2) 7 DAYS
1991-11-12 VANCOUVER BC	(1) POSS OF NARCOTIC SEC 3(1) NC ACT (2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(B) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	(1-2) 5 DAYS ON EACH CHG CONC
1992-07-10 VANCOUVER BC	COMMUNICATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	SUSP SENT & PROBATION 1 YR
1993-06-28 VANCOUVER BC	(1) INDECENT ACT SEC 173(1)(A) CC (2) FAIL TO COMPLY WITH PROBATION ORDER SEC 740(1) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)	(1) \$200 I-D 5 DAYS (2) \$100 I-D 2 DAYS

*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES

*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1989-09-25
FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC
145(2)(A) CC - STAY OF
PROCEEDINGS
(VANCOUVER PD
131818)

1989-09-28
FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC
145(2)(A) CC - STAY OF
PROCEEDINGS

(VANCOUVER PD
131818)

1990-05-11
FAIL TO APPEAR

SEC 145(5) CC
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
(VANCOUVER PD
131818)

1991-02-18
FAIL TO APPEAR

SEC 145(5) CC
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
(VANCOUVER PD
131818)

*END OF POLICE INFORMATION
Fri Feb 11 15:37:48 2000

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CARR

TANYA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:14

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT: MASS:

1	CARR	TANYA	MARY	[REDACTED]
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1994 0024072 001 01	[REDACTED]
2	CARR	TANYA	MARY	[REDACTED] COM VIC SCORE:14
	BC20001	COQUITLAM	DIST MUN 1994 0001930 001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE 19940112 > <
3	CARR	TANYA	MARY	[REDACTED] COM VIC RO SCORE:14
	BC20001	COQUITLAM	DIST MUN 1995 0012761 001 01	THEFT FROM MV - 19950315 > <
4	CARR	TANYA	MARY	[REDACTED] COM VIC SCORE:14
	BC20001	COQUITLAM	DIST MUN 1995 0013836 001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19950404 > <
5	CARR	TANYA	MARY	[REDACTED] CHA DRI RO SCORE:14
	BC20001	COQUITLAM	DIST MUN 1996 0024603 001 03	NONFATAL INJ AC 19960610 > <

DTB [REDACTED]

HITS REMAINING > 71 | 78 < HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE > 78 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

*- lived with Bob Pickton 94/95
? - after break-up with boyfriend?
(95-13836).*

• COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO 1995 0013836 VOL ORI 001 BC20001 RESTR DIV FILE NO 0 HQ FILE NO 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME 19950404 2240 OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME 19950404 2220 CODE AA44 NATURE OF EVENT ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
 DETAILS: COM ATTENDED F/D TO REPORT SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED BY BOYFRIEND
 [REDACTED] SUB ARRESTED FOR ASSAULTING HER, COM SUSTAINED CUTS ON HER FACE & SHOULDERS,

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 43960 LENFESTY, SEAN UNIT: B ZONE: 33E

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19950724		20030724				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0013836 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
 COM VIC 01 19950408
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
 CARR TANYA MARY F
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE



DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

· COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0013836 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 02 19950408

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

TRUCK DRIVER

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0024603 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA DRI RO 03 19960729 19960729

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CARR TANYA MARY F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE



DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

- COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0024603 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

PAS INJ 04 19960729

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

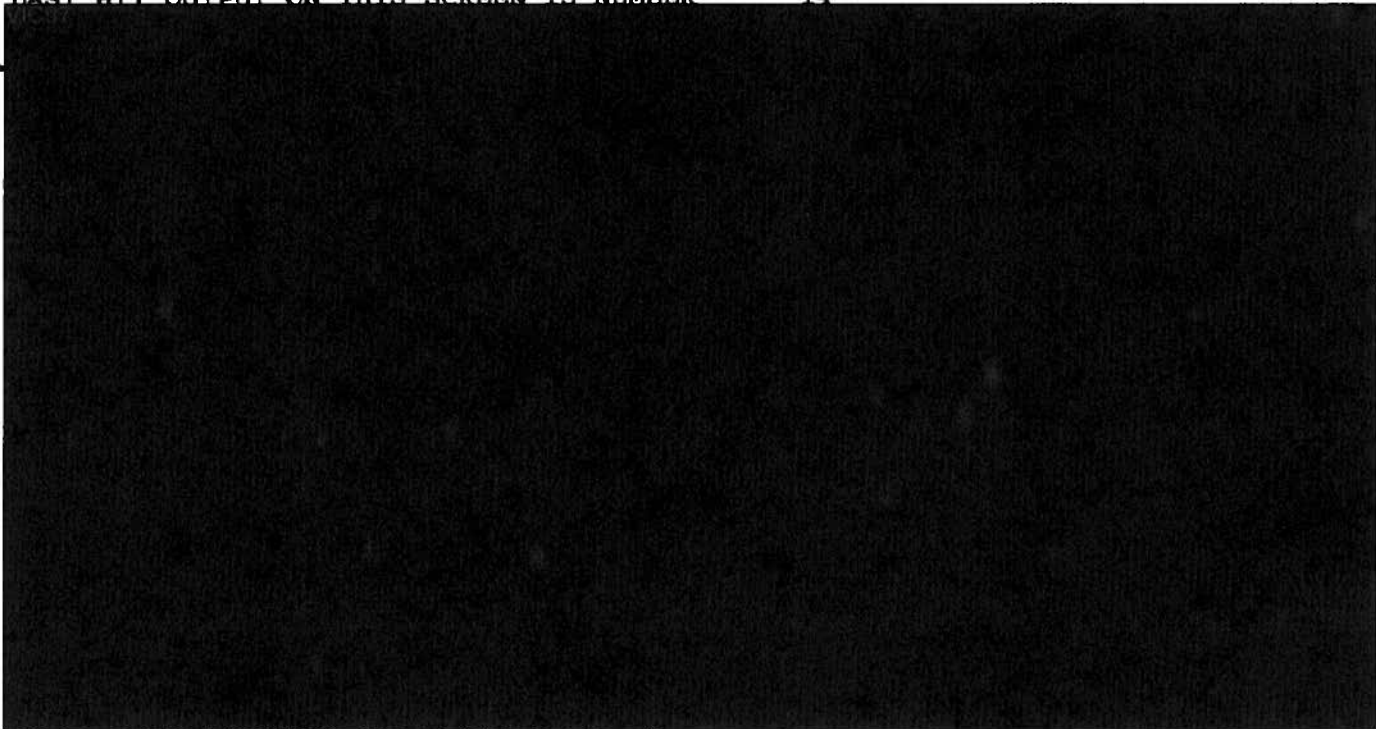
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: YELDS

LISA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:15

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	YELDS		LISA				RO		SCORE:15
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1996 0022425 001 01	ARSON				19960926 > <	
2	YELDS		LISA				COM VIC RO	SCORE:15	
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1999 0021119 001 01	PROP DAM	< 5000	19991017	> P<		
3	YELDS		LISA				COM VIC RO	SCORE:15	
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1999 0022487 001 01	PROP DAM	< 5000	19991105	> P<		
4	YELDS		LISA				COM RO	SCORE:15	
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1999 0023399 001 01	AUTO THEFT		19991118	> <		
5	YELDS		LISA	HAZEL					
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS	CIID 1999 0023770 001 02						
6	YELDS		LISA	HAZEL					
	BC20037	CHILLIWACK MUN	DET 1997 0007499 001 03						
7	YELDS		LISA	HAZEL					
	BC10003	CRIMINAL INTELL	CI 1999 0000808 001 14	IND CHECK		19990730	> <		

HITS REMAINING > 6 | 27 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 27 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON

GINA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25

DOB: 19680303 FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	OTH	SCORE:25
	BC20037	CHILLIWACK MUN DET	1998 0013125 002 02	SUSP PERS/VEH	19980609	> <
2	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	WIT OTH	SCORE:25
	BC10073	MISSION DET	1993 0008933 001 03	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19930722	> <
3	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	VIC COM	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0033494 001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE	19960805	> <
4	HOUSTON	GINA	ALICE	19680303	OTH	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0044090 001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE	19961013	> <
5	HOUSTON	GINA	ALICE	19680303	COM VIC	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0048024 001 01	OTH THEFT <5000	19961108	> <
6	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	OTH	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1997 0006010 001 02	DISTURB PEACE	19970214	> <
7	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	SUS	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1997 0013193 001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE	19970409	> <

HITS REMAINING > 33 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 25 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25
DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680303 COM SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0026985 001 01 DISTURB PEACE 19970708 > <
- 2 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680303 COM SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0009671 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980314 > <
- 3 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM VIC SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0017009 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19980506 > <
- 4 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0020290 001 01 OTHER PROV STAT 19980530 > P<
- 5 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0038565 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19980925 > <
- 6 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 OTH SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0049935 001 03 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19981212 > <
- 7 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM SCORE:25
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0050012 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19981213 > <

HITS REMAINING > 26 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 25 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 25

DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	HOUSTON	GINA	ALICE	19680303	CHA	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1999 0005011 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19990131 > <	
2	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	SUS	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1999 0005011 001 04	ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19990131 > <	
3	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	OTH	SCORE:25
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1999 0018154 001 02	IMP OP M VEH	19990516 > <	
4	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	COM VIC	SCORE:25
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1995 0046201 001 01	BICYCLE THEFT -	19950529 > P<	
5	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	COM WIT	SCORE:25
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID	1994 0024524 001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19941126 > <	
6	HOUSTON	GINA	ALICE	19680303	SUS	SCORE:25
	BC20012	RICHMOND/VAN IAP D	1990 0043687 001 01	DRUGS	19901114 > <	
7	HOUSTON	GEENA		19680303	OTH	SCORE:16
	BC10008	AGASSIZ DET	1997 0001351 001 03	PERS RPTD MISS	19970428 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 19 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 15 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 28

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25
DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680330 OTH SCORE:15
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0025008 001 04 OTHER WEAPONS 19970625 > <
- 2 HOUSTON GINA COM SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0048186 001 01 B&E RESIDENCE 19961109 > P<
- 3 HOUSTON GINA COM SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0012280 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19970402 > <
- 4 HOUSTON GINA SUS SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0014336 001 01 COCAINE TRAFF 19970414 > <
- 5 HOUSTON GINA COM SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0021582 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970604 > <
- 6 HOUSTON GINA COM SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0021617 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970604 > <
- 7 HOUSTON GINA OTH SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0035865 001 02 B&E RESIDENCE 19970901 > <

HITS REMAINING > 12 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 25

DOB: 19680303 FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	HOUSTON	GINA	OTH	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0031228 001 05	OTHER CRIM CODE 19970803	> <
2	HOUSTON	GINA	COM VIC	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0036827 001 01	OTH THEFT <5000 19970907	> <
3	HOUSTON	GINA	COM VIC	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0043458 001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE 19971022	> <
4	HOUSTON	GINA	COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0007831 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19990301	> <
5	HOUSTON	GINA	COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0046577 001 01	SUSP PERS/VEH 19991130	> <
6	HOUSTON	GINA	COM VIC	SCORE:12
	BC20028	RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1996 0005462 001 01	OTH THEFT <5000 19960309	> <
7	HOUSTON	GINA	OTH	SCORE:12
	BC20012	RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1994 0023394 001 05	SEXUAL ASSAULT 19940617	> <

HITS REMAINING > 5 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 06 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 40

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25
DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	DTB	ORE:06
2		9 > <
3		ORE:04
4		5 > <
5		ORE:03
6	9 > <	
7	ORE:03	
8	9 > <	
9	ORE:01	
10	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0029870 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19980730 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

TELEPHONE LIST REPORT

QUERIED: (604) [REDACTED]

1	HOUSTON	GINA	ALICE	19680303	SEX: F	CHA		
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999	0005011 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131	>	<		
2	HOUSTON	GINA		19680303	SEX: F	SUS		
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999	0005011 001 04	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131	>	<		
3	HOUSTON	GINA			SEX: F	COM		
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999	0007831 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19990301	>	<		
4	CONTOIS	ROSS	EDWARD	[REDACTED]	SEX: M	CHA		
	BC30010	NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999	0006551 001 04	SHOPLIFTING (-) 19990321	>	<		
5	CONTOIS	ROSS	EDWARD	[REDACTED]	SEX: M	SUS		
	BC30010	NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999	0006554 001 01	OTHER PROV STAT 19990321	>	<		
6	[REDACTED]	ALICIA			SEX: F	WIT		
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999	0005011 001 10	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131	>	<		
7	CONTOIS	ROSS			SEX: M	COM		
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999	0044806 001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19991117	>	<		

HITS REMAINING > 1 | 8 <

HITS IN RANGE > 8 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 8
TELEPHONE LIST REPORT

QUERIED: (604) [REDACTED]

1 HOUSTON GINA SEX: F COM
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0046577 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19991130 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 8 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 8 <

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED] FELICIA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:15
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 [REDACTED] FELICIA [REDACTED] VIC SCORE:15
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0012280 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19970402 > <

2 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:06
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1998 0003884 001 16 IND CHECK 19980301 > <

3 [REDACTED] DTB [REDACTED] 02
4 [REDACTED] DTB [REDACTED] <
5 [REDACTED] DTB [REDACTED] 02
6 [REDACTED] DTB [REDACTED] <

7 [REDACTED] DTB [REDACTED]

HITS REMAINING > 41 ; 48 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 48 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Daughter of Aina Houston

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO 1997 0012280 VOL ORI 001 BC20001 RESTR DIV FILE NO 0 HQ FILE NO 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME 19970402 1902 OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME 19970402 1902 CODE NATURE OF EVENT AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
 DETAILS: CN'S [REDACTED] YR OLD & [REDACTED] YR OLD FRIEND ASSAULTED BY 2 MALE STUDENTS FR SCHOO
 L, SUS' [REDACTED] LNU & [REDACTED] LNU [REDACTED], DGHTR-FELICIA [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] FRI
 END-[REDACTED] B. [REDACTED], SEE CN & VIC'S AT CN'S RES//RTF...JS/

EXEMPT: AUTH:
 LOCATION: [REDACTED] PORT COQUITLAM, BC,,
 MEMBER: 40990 LANCASTER, GARY UNIT: B ZONE: 07E
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19970415		20050415				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC		
DET NO:	BATCH:	ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	7	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

JUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
 COM 01 19970403
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
 HOUSTON GINA F 604 5523479
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
 1570 GRANT AVE PORT COQUITLAM BC CAN
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
 FELICIAS MOM
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC 02 19970403

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
[REDACTED] FELICIA F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED] POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC 03 19970403

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED]

F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 04 19970415

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
CIPERS M 604

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
BLK BRN OTHER

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0
 STATUS: SUBJ NO: 05 DATE ADDED: 19970415 DATE MODIFIED:
 SUS
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
 BLK BRN
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 06 19970415 19970415

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

MOTHER OF SUS

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 07 19970415

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

FATHER OF SUS

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 42

ADDRESS LIST REPORT

VERIED:

CI-PERS

1	BC30003 D	8	001	01	BC CAN	B&E RESIDENCE	19990422	>	<
2	BC20023 I	5	001	01	BC CAN	BREACH PROBATIO	19990608	>	<
3	BC20023 I	3	001	03	BC CAN	BREACH PROBATIO	19990608	>	<
4	APT#REAR				BC CAN		(604)		
	BC20044 S	4	001	01	BC CAN	LIQUOR ACT	19990714	>	<
5	BC20044 S	4	001	02	BC CAN	LIQUOR ACT	19990714	>	<
6	BC10219 E	2	001	02	BC CAN	MURDER - 1ST	19980101	>	<
7	APT#REAR				BC CAN		(604)		
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0033017	001	15		BC CAN	SUSP PERS/VEH	19980818	>	<

HITS REMAINING > 179 ; 221 <

HITS IN RANGE > 1621 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 49

ADDRESS LIST REPORT

SERIALIZED: [REDACTED]

BC

1	APT#REAR	[REDACTED]	BC	CAN				
	BC20001	[REDACTED]	001	16	SUSP PERS/VEH	19980818	>	<
2	APT#REAR	[REDACTED]	BC	CAN	(604)	[REDACTED]		
	BC20044	[REDACTED]	001	02	B&E RESIDENCE	19990825	>	<
3		[REDACTED]	BC	CAN	(604)	[REDACTED]		
	BC20044	[REDACTED]	001	02	PROP DAM < 5000	19990729	>	<
4		[REDACTED]	BC	CAN				
	BC10219	E DIV OIS	1999	0006891	001	01	OTH INSPECTIONS	19990916 > <
5		114		SURREY	BC	CAN		
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1999	0099944	001	02	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19991014 > P<
6		[REDACTED]	BC	CAN	(604)	[REDACTED]		
	BC30010	[REDACTED]	6	001	04	AUTO THEFT	19990710	> <
7		[REDACTED]	BC	CAN	(604)	[REDACTED]		
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	2000	0003975	001	03	UNSPECIF ASSIST	20000112 > E<

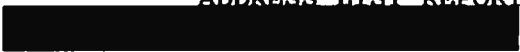
HITS REMAINING > 24 | 73 <

HITS IN RANGE > 1621 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 50
ADDRESS LIST REPORT

QUERIED:



BC

1 114 BC CAN (604) [REDACTED]
BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999 0017430 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19990719 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 0 ; 50 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 1621 <

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED] SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 [REDACTED] WIT SCORE:32
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1993 0012646 001 04 NONFATAL INJ AC 19930409 > <
- 2 [REDACTED] COM WIT SCORE:32
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1995 0024506 001 01 ARSON 19951030 > <
- 3 [REDACTED] WIT SCORE:32
BC30002 ABBOTSFORD PD 1996 0025342 001 02 ARSON 19960903 > <
- 4 [REDACTED] CHA SCORE:32
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0018004 001 01 MARIHUANA POSS 19950504 > <
- 5 [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:19
BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1998 0019810 001 11 B&E BUS PREMIS 19980828 > <
- 6 [REDACTED] COM RO VIC SCORE:19
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1996 0028294 001 01 AUTO THEFT 19961215 > <
- 7 [REDACTED] WIT SCORE:15
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1994 0006834 001 07 FIREARMS 19940222 > <

HITS REMAINING > 55 | 62 < HIGHEST SCORE: 15 HITS IN RANGE > 62 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES



Parked @ [REDACTED]

current in phone book.

Colin V



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED] SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] COM VIC RO SCORE:15
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1998 0018574 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19980912 > P<
- 2 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0000988 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990109 > P<
- 3 [REDACTED] COM WIT SCORE:02
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0027190 001 01 OTH MOV TRAFFIC 19990718 > <
- 4 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC10136 PORT MANN HIGHWAY 1997 0004896 001 01 IMP OP M VEH 19970830 > <
- 5 [REDACTED] COM VIC RO SCORE:02
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0046348 001 01 PROP DAM < 5000 19951029 > P<
- 6 [REDACTED] PR SCORE:02
BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 2000 0001524 001 01 FALSE ALARM 20000114 > P<
- 7 [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:02
BC20023 LANGLEY CIIDS DISP 1999 0040614 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19991231 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 48 | 62 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 62 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED] SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC10064 LUMBY DET 1998 0002050 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19981126 > P<
- 2 [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:02
BC10092 PRINCETON DET 1999 0001690 001 04 CORONER'S ACT 19990812 > <
- 3 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC20008 TERRACE MUN DET 1998 0001519 001 01 WRITTEN WARNING 19980327 > <
- 4 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC20008 TERRACE MUN DET 1998 0001620 001 10 SUSP PERS/VEH 19980401 > <
- 5 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC20008 TERRACE MUN DET 1998 0005198 001 01 TRESPASS ACT 19981002 > P<
- 6 [REDACTED] VIC SCORE:02
BC20008 TERRACE MUN DET 1998 0005657 001 06 FALSE ALARM 19981101 > <
- 7 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:02
BC20008 TERRACE MUN DET 1999 0005889 001 01 REPORT PROP DAM 19991012 > <

HITS REMAINING > 11 | 25 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 25 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HC BC41028
 *BC02014
 RE LIC: CXN982
 LIC: CXN982 STATUS: INACTIVE EXP: 1999-10-03
 REG: 9587855 SINCE: 1998-09-24 LCHG: 1999-07-05 DECAL# 59133579
 1983 DATSUN HATBK PASSENGER RED VIN: JN1PB14SXDU024284
 GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 880 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
 CLPERS



SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:DL:4364217/

24JAN2000 12:09pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message I053-000124-12:09:19 accepted for delivery.

24JAN2000 12:09pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00005-0124 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000124-12:09:21
 FROM:BC41027
 TO:BC02014
 TEXT:

HC BC41027
 BC02014
 RE [REDACTED]
 DL [REDACTED] STATUS:**LICENCED** TYPE: 2 YR RENEWAL



CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
 CLASS 5** EXPIRES [REDACTED]
 RESTRICTIONS: CORRECTIVE LENSES

WSID100UBCO2014 E
Q V
REM:34747/RO:Y/LIC: CXN982/PROV:BC/

RE: 0002

QUERY VEHICLE REM: 34747
NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: CXN982 PROV: BC

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED
Sat Jan 22 09:07:57 2000

24JAN2000 12:08pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN: D000004-0124 MT: MUF MSID: I097-000124-12:08:40
FROM: BC41028
TO: BC02014

3

File No: 98CQ-33017

**Statement of Robert PICKTON, taken on 00.01.19 @ 7:30 p.m. by CST. Ruth YURKIW
and CST. John CATER - Coquitlam RCMP Serious Crime Section, in the presence of Gina
HOUSTON**

YURKIW: Um, Bob, just for, uh, some tombstone data, because I don't know you, is, it's Robert PICKTON?

PICKTON: That's correct.

YURKIW: And do you go by 'Bob'?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. That's comfortable for you?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And what's your current occupation?

PICKTON: ~~Sutton Place.~~ *Self employed.*

YURKIW: Yeah, but what do you do?

PICKTON: Uh, construction, demolition, excavation.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Everything else that falls in between.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**2**

YURKIW: Okay, now the reason we've asked you to come in here...

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: ...is regarding, um, a lot of, um, allegations and rumours we've heard and, um, we've heard them through, um, one person in particular but some others as well. Um, let's start off by how did you know Lynn ELLINGSEN?

PICKTON: (Laughs).

HOUSTON: I'll explain how Lynn, I'm, me and Lynn, I met Lynn, we were both in a women's shelter at the same time.

YURKIW: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: Going through the same things; both screwed up on drugs, both homeless. And, um, I ended up getting a place out in PoCo and Lynn helped me move in and when I moved in there I wasn't really into the party scene after being in the women's shelter and stuff like that and all she wanted to do was phone me up, she always was wanting to party, party. She'd phone some of her dope dealing friends up and say that Gina wants drugs. She'd get close to my house and you know pulled the trip like she'd already been into the dope whatever bag she got off the guy, you know, and then she had these guys starting to threaten me and I just basically told her to beat it. I wanted nothing more to do with her. So she comes out whining at him one day and tries to lay the guilt trip how I brushed her off and left her high and dry and you know she just she got really weird. You know really rude on me.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**3**

YURKIW: Okay, so when did Gina ^{start} living with you, Bob?

PICKTON: Mmmm.

HOUSTON: Do you mean Lynn?

YURKIW: Lynn. Sorry, not Gina, when did Lynn start living with you?

PICKTON: Uh...

HOUSTON: February 14, last year, 15, 14 the week, that weekend on Sunday.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

HOUSTON: Yeah, it was that Sunday. The Sunday, Valentines Sunday. I think it was the 15th, 14th. If you have a calendar with that week...

PICKTON: Yeah, we can check, yeah, that's no problem.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Valentine's day.

HOUSTON: I'm, it was the Sunday. I think Valentine's day was on Saturday.

YURKIW: Okay. Bob, where did she stay when she, uh...

PICKTON: Be-, before she moved in?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

4

YURKIW: When she...

PICKTON: She got, she got bur-, her house burnt down.

YURKIW: Where was...

PICKTON: Her place in Surrey.

YURKIW: Okay, and, uh...

HOUSTON: So she says.

PICKTON: Yeah, it was.

HOUSTON: Was it?

PICKTON: Yeah, big time.

HOUSTON: Oh.

PICKTON: She left the grease, she turned the grease on and she didn't know what she was doing.

HOUSTON: (Laughs).

PICKTON: (inaudible).

YURKIW: Where did she stay when she was at your place?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**5**

PICKTON: My, my place.

YURKIW: In your trailer?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. Now just because there's two homes on that property, there's the house at the front of the property.

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: And that's your brother's place?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And then your place is the trailer further down.

PICKTON: That's right.

YURKIW: Now that property's owned by you and your brother?

PICKTON: Mmm hmm, that's correct. Uh, three, three ownership.

YURKIW: Oh, who's the other one?

PICKTON: My sister.

YURKIW: Where's your sister?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

6

PICKTON: Vancouver.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. And what's her name?

PICKTON: Linda.

YURKIW: Linda. PICKTON?

PICKTON: Uh, WRIGHT.

YURKIW: WRIGHT.

PICKTON: I think. I don't even know.

YURKIW: So did the three of you, um, have that property willed to you by your parents?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So they're no longer living?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Alright.

PICKTON: They pa-, my brother, my mo-, my dad passed on in 1977 and my mother passed on 1979.

YURKIW: Okay. And, um, who lived with you when Lynn was living there? Was there

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

7

anyone else living in your trailer with you?

PICKTON: Um, yeah there was.

HOUSTON: His name's Ross. Ron's friend.

PICKTON: Hmm.

HOUSTON: Yeah, Ron's friend.

PICKTON: Ross, yeah.

HOUSTON: I don't know the last name.

YURKIW: (inaudible) what was he, a boyfriend or?

HOUSTON: No, it's one of the guys from Lynn's, um...

PICKTON: But the, the, the...

HOUSTON: When Lynn's going around to beat up someone or get money they supposedly owe her, he's one of the guys that she takes with him. He's a, I think he's bald isn't he? Last time I seen him he had shaved his head bald.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Big guy. I think he had blue eyes. I can't remember his last name.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

8

YURKIW: Okay. When Lynn when was staying there, what was the relationship? Was she just a...

PICKTON: Just a friend.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: I never had anything to do with her.

YURKIW: Did she want a romantic relationship?

PICKTON: I don't know. Like I said, she wanted a place to stay because, uh, she didn't have no place to mo-, but it, but sometimes, um, when she comes in she's, and she go-, walks in there right by the thermostat turns the thermostat right to a hundred degrees.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And, oh, man, I was, I was sleeping and what the fuck it got hot in here. And the next thing I know the furnace is come on, come on, come on, get going, trying to catch te-, temperature. It happened twice. It was about about ninety degrees there once and, uh, the place in Surrey there got burnt down and I mean I think she turned the grease on there and or whatever I'm not too sure. That's the house in Surrey.

YURKIW: So she's not too good with temperature.

PICKTON: No, she likes....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

9

HOUSTON: When she gets high she turns the temperature up and she strips down.

YURKIW: Okay.

HOUSTON: That's common with a lot of people that smoke crack.

YURKIW: Um, did she do any work for you? Like how did she pay her rent there?

PICKTON: Uh...

YURKIW: What was the arrangement?

PICKTON: Well, she was supposed to only stay there for two or three months until she found a place to move to her, for, you know a couple wee-, week or two or three.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And then it turned out to be a month and it turned out to be two months and then it was into the top soil and I says 'do you want to do something?' so I got her to, um, to do with topsoil like take orders and everything else.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Then I got her to, driving truck.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: To, driving truck around the farm (inaudible)...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

10

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Not on the road like 'cause...

YURKIW: In the....

PICKTON: Yeah, because I think you need a class three licence for a farm vehicle.

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay. So she sort of earned her keep that way?

PICKTON: Yeah, but I mean then at the end, uh, I was giving her a little bit of money too.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And I shouldn't but the problem is her money wasn't going anywhere so, fuck, I wish I, like I said, I wish I never met her.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: I wish. I wish.

YURKIW: Has she tried to, uh, get money from you other than what you gave her?

PICKTON: Uh, I phoned the paramedics up there twice of, on her because she was, um, she was almost, uh, passed out like I mean she was under cocaine or whatever and then o.d'd and I got the paramedics there once and, um, uh, so I mean she has gone (inaudible). I don't know where she's getting all the dope from or anything else. And I didn't even know she was even on dope when, but Gina, Gina warned

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**11**

me.

HOUSTON: I kept telling him.

PICKTON: Gina warned me.

HOUSTON: And telling him.

PICKTON: Gina warned me.

HOUSTON: Yeah. She used, a bunch of stuff would go missing from his place and she would say 'oh, well, I know where it all is but I want, I have to have \$400.00 to get it back.'

PICKTON: Yes.

HOUSTON: And then she would say the guy ripped her off but she was going to this Val chick's place down by, you down Shaughnessy and before turn with the Shell gas station there's that school.

CATER: Pitt River Road there, yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah, there's that little school, I can't remember the name of it, down, like right there.

CATER: Central Elementary.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**12**

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: And she'd be going to this chick Val's place and smoking it all the way and she'd be, you know, I mean all these places like there's people in and out of there. Stuff always going missing. She'd always, she'd be taking it, pawning it for dope, telling them 'oh, well so and so took it and this guy came and approached me but I need this much money' and I mean he would, being a trusting man, he would trust her and give her the money and she'd be gone for two days (laughs).

PICKTON: (inaudible) three, three.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Now there was a time that you and her were stopped in New West, um...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And at that point, uh...

PICKTON: Uh, no, let's go back a little bit.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Okay, um, I had my pick up truck. That's the one just a little Ranger, uh, a little, little S10. Anyways, she jumps in my truck and she takes it and she's gone for three days. She's gone for three days. And I can't report it stolen because she took it from me, I left the keys in the truck. So I can't report it stolen or anything. I, I got it back.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**13**

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: The day before this all happened. The bumper's all bent.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And here I went off the deep end. I went off the deep end.

YURKIW: And, what ended up...

PICKTON: My brother, huh?

YURKIW: What did you do? What do you mean you went off the deep end?

PICKTON: I went off the deep end. I go to her, I says 'what the fuck happened here? And everything else and I was pissed you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: 'Cause nobody smashes my truck up and mainly when you take it for three days and you bring it back and it's all and the bumper's all pa-, a-, all bent up everything else. The next day she wanted to go back to [REDACTED] and to see Ross.

YURKIW: Ron.

PICKTON: Ross.

YURKIW: Ron lives in [REDACTED]

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**14**

PICKTON: Ross.

YURKIW: Ross lives in [REDACTED] Ron lives in [REDACTED].

PICKTON: Yeah, Ross is working.

YURKIW: Oh, is he?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Anyways, he was working and he wanted to go and see Ross and from there actually it was when I says, uh, 'I'm hungry, I'm tired' and the next thing I know I says that, uh, so we went to New Westminster. We went across Patullo and I, 'cause I used to go to, um, uh, where is that place there, uh, unk-, no, not Joey's, um, what do you call that place there, uh, Wendy's.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Right on 12th Avenue. And that's where we were heading up to. And then next thing I know Lynn says 'hey, I know that person over there' so anyways we were and the next thing the police pulled me over and gave me wha-, wha-, whatever I do I mean just watch the pen or whatever. My eyes are all bloodshot 'cause I shouldn't even be driving. This was 11 o'clock at night. Anyways, uh, she wanted to go out to Surrey and I says 'okay, if you're gonna go out to Surrey I'm gonna go over to Unc-, uh, Wendy's and go up there and have supper so had something to eat there. And when I got there they were almost closed and so just

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**15**

went in there and got myself a frosty, I like frosties. I buy Lynn and Gina (inaudible) frosty too.

HOUSTON: Every time we go by Wendy's he stops for a frosty.

YURKIW: But there was another occasion when you were in New West you know when the hooker's i.d'd you. You approached her. You...

PICKTON: Hookers i.d.'d me?

YURKIW: Yeah. Um, she got your plate number and everything and, uh, you yelled at her...

PICKTON: What?

YURKIW: And, uh, took off.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Oh, yeah, no I'm not making this up.

PICKTON: Okay, okay, where is, when was this?

YURKIW: This was back last spring and, um, anyhow, um, she i.d'd you and, um, you had an occasion I think it was back in 1997, we've got a file on it, where you had a prostitute out to your trailer, and you and the prostitute had a big altercation. I mean that's all gone by the boards now, you can't be charged with that. What happened there?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

16

PICKTON: Yeah. Okay, first of all, I was charged but I, I mean everything's been dropped.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: But the problem is she should've been charged.

HOUSTON: Yeah, she attacked him.

YURKIW: Well..

HOUSTON: And when the statement was given they dropped it.

YURKIW: Let, let Bob say it because you weren't there okay, Gina?

PICKTON: She, she attacked me.

YURKIW: Okay, well, number one you, you've got a prostitute out there. She's got a handcuff on her wrist.

PICKTON: I put it on afterwards.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

YURKIW: So tell me the story.

PICKTON: That was all afterwards. I mean it's, uh, it's all marked down on paper anyways

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

17

but the problem is, uh, like I said, she should've been charged. And I really I wonder why she isn't really.

YURKIW: Well, she's the one that technically died and they brought her back so.

PICKTON: I was dead.

YURKIW: Well, I read the file and she was the one that ^{died} ~~she~~ at the hospital.

PICKTON: I was, uh, I mean I drove myself to the hospital and everything else. I went to the police station.

YURKIW: Yeah. No, but she basically died in the ambulance and they brought her back.

PICKTON: I don't know nothing about that.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: I mean I, I went to the police station first.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And then from the police station I drove myself to the hospital.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And, uh, like anymore than I didn't know because but I did go to the police station first.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

18

HOUSTON: Yeah, but what does that have to do with this?

YURKIW: Well, it's just a state of mind, temper type thing. I want him to know what, um, what got you angry and I mean....

check audio

PICKTON: Nothing got me angry.

YURKIW: Okay, I mean you both ended up with life threatening injuries.

PICKTON: Okay. The biggest thing is she attacked, I had about \$3500.00 on me.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Really I do. I usually carry two wallets.

HOUSTON: At that time you carried at least....

PICKTON: I always carry two wallets, you know what I mean?

HOUSTON: At that time he was carrying at least \$5000.00 minimum on him at a time.

PICKTON: I carry a lot of money. And anyways she wanted the money, money. And that's where it started from. Then she (inaudible), I hate to say that.

CATER: Well, maybe you can walk through the scene because that's the thing. You're kind of saying 'you already know that' but CST YURKIW wants to, to know like in your words like what happened, exactly. So maybe if you can just walk us through it.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**19**

HOUSTON: Yeah, but his lawyer said he shouldn't even be talking about it (inaudible)...

CATER: He can't be charged with that anyways. We just wanna know from his like from his point of view what happened anyways.

HOUSTON: Like what set him off you mean?

CATER: Yeah, we^{is} asking him and not you, though.

PICKTON: Well, it's a long story back and anyways. I was in Vancouver. I was tired. It was two cops pulled me over. I mean I pulled over to one side of the road and they knocked on the window. I says 'what's wrong?' He says 'what's wrong?' 'What's, uh, what's you doing?' I says 'nothing. Do you mind if I have a rest? I mean I'm just tired, tired driving.' I was on the way home. Prior to that I went to, uh, to, uh, Empire Auto Wrecking 'cause I owed 'em a bunch of money and I had to pay 'em. Anyways I paid them. Then I went to, then I went to, then I was on my way (inaudible) side of Vancouver there. I pulled over. I was tired and I passed out there. The cops came and knocked on my window and they says they go I mean I, 'hey sir' uh, they said 'what's wrong?' You know eyes blood shot I says 'I'm just trying to have a rest here, do you mind?' He says 'this is not a place to stop.' I says 'I'm just tired. I mean I'm a-, I'm at a meter and it's all done. I'm okay, aren't I?' He looks around 'yeah, you're okay.' So then anyways there was three bike cops and they left. I don't know who they were. Anyways from there, oh (sighs) I guess around 11:30, 12 o'clock, I decided to go home. Then I see a broad that's hitch hiking or whatever. She stumbled off the curb, fell on the road. I stopped and says 'do you mind if I get in warm up' or whatever and I says that's, well, we agreed so, uh, for \$100.00 or whatever and I said 'I'll bring you back.' That was the end of that. Okay, no problem. And she says 'do you

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

20

have any, do, do you sure you got a \$100.00 on you?' 'Yes.' so I had about I'm not too sure how much money I had on me at the time. The rest of the money I had at the trailer. But anyways (inaudible) kind of nervous. I went home. Went in the back. She went in the washroom, shot herself up and I didn't know (inaudible). Then afterwards she went back to the washroom and shot herself up again and she just (inaudible). She smashed the window in the shutter. Then all of a sudden she went to the kitchen and she started, she grabbed a hold of this knife that's right on top of the table, really, it was on top of the table. And why I had it there I don't even know. I don't even know. I don't know. I keep saying to myself 'why?' but I had my dogs out all the time and the problem is there just you know (inaudible). I, I cook you know and I do pigs or whatever and anyways I turn around (inaudible) sliced a big chunk off my face (inaudible).....I mean. I don't know (inaudible) anyways. (Inaudible) and I just left it on the table (inaudible)...

*he uses his hair
of 4th night - rambles on
scene & his mistake of
leaving the knife
out.*

YURKIW: What kind of knife was it?

PICKTON: A butcher knife, six inch. You've got it here.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. Probably still do in exhibits then.

PICKTON: Yeah, you still got everything. You got all the (inaudible) everything else. Anyways so the story and it was just we're, I was in the back room and you had to go through the kitchen, through the office and into the bathroom and into the back room (inaudible)....and I'm not too sure exactly, I remember something about I'm go-, but I'm going back a long time here aren't ya. Uh, and the office I was checking the answering machine, gees I'm just getting scared just even thinking of it, fuck. She knifed me both arms, across, uh, both arms. Through the mouth,

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

21

through the tongue on the bottom. I just went to my dentist yesterday and it was like I said I'm just fucken freak me out about. I don't wanna even think of it but anyways, both arms, right from here across my throat and from here back here, through my mouth. Um, took two teeth out, right through my jaw, took two teeth out. The whole fucken tongue and I was, and I says I jumped in my truck and I didn't have my keys in there. I didn't have my keys in there. I jumped out and she knifed me in the back. I said 'you fucken bitch' and, mind my language, I guess, oh, and I turned around, I didn't take the knife away from her. I did not take the knife away from her. I aimed it to her and I knifed her twice. I did do that. I admit I did that. That's one thing I didn't, shouldn't have done. I never want to think of that day again. I ne-, please.

I don't think this happened during the fight.

CATER: What do you think made her start doing that, though? 'Cause you kind of went from her being in the washroom to all of a sudden she's trying to cut you. Like what, what started that?

PICKTON: I don't have a clue. I don't have a clue. I don't have a clue.

CATER: 'Cause you suggested earlier.

PICKTON: But like I says I had the knife on the, on the table and I, I can't (inaudible)...

CATER: No, but you suggested earlier it might be because you carry a lot of cash and she found that out.

PICKTON: Yeah, but she never said that.

CATER: So did she say anything before she attacked you or? Just out of the blue?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

22

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't know.

CATER: Well, we're asking 'cause clearly it was a traumatic event for you and usually those things stand...

PICKTON: It was.

CATER:out in your mind.

PICKTON: It was a terrifying event for me. I didn't even. I was down for almost about two, two months in the hospital and nothing happened in the hospital, the wounds and everything else. I couldn't work, I couldn't do anything and my back still bothers me. Like I said I don't even want to think about it again.

YURKIW: One other incident that, uh, Lynn, uh, said to other people that she and you brought another prostitute back to that trailer.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: And that she was paid \$150.00 and the prostitute was paid \$150.00.

PICKTON: No, that's not true. Totally not true.

YURKIW: Why would she make it up?

PICKTON: I don't know.

HOUSTON: (inaudible) Val. Remember the time she said Val needed money. You gave her

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

23

\$150 bucks to go get some new (inaudible)...

PICKTON: I know I, I know I gave her a hundre-...

HOUSTON: Remember? And then she phoned and saying 'Val needed \$150 bucks and she hassled you....

PICKTON: She always bribing me. She always been bribing me.

HOUSTON: Yeah. She said Val needed it and I can't remember what it was for. I remember being there when she phoned. Val needed the \$150 bucks whate-...

PICKTON: She's alwa-, she's always been bribing me.

HOUSTON: And that would've been in the spring, probably been around April or May. I don't remember.

YURKIW: So you've never taken any other prostitutes back to your trailer?

PICKTON: Not since this incident, no.

YURKIW: But before that incident?

PICKTON: No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, nope. And like I says I wouldn't even stop for her. But the problem is she fell in the road there and I said 'are you okay? Are you okay?' so...

YURKIW: Did, uh, Lynn ever have you take her around to try and buy drugs?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**24**

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Where would she want you to go?

HOUSTON: By the school.

PICKTON: Maryhill. Maryhill Road.

HOUSTON: Yeah, yeah.

PICKTON: And even....

HOUSTON: That's by where and by, to Val's, by Val's. That was over by that school. Maybe that was by Maryhill.

PICKTON: Ooh, I just fe-, I'm just getting shivers when I even think of oh that little bitch.

YURKIW: What's Val's last name?

PICKTON: I don't even know it.

HOUSTON: I don't know. I've got the number at home somewhere. I could, I...

PICKTON: I don't even know it.

HOUSTON: Never even thought about it.

PICKTON: I, the don't even wanna think of the fucking broad.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**25**

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: Oooh.

HOUSTON: She's got two really young kids too, though.

YURKIW: 'Cause Lynn, uh, indicated to us that you were so upset by that, um, prostitute knifing you that, uh, you wanted to get back at her. That you wanted to go downtown and find her again and....

HOUSTON: No.

PICKTON: Who, who's this?

YURKIW: Well, Lynn's alleging that that's what you wanted to do. You wanted to find that prostitute. No?

PICKTON: No. Definitely not. I mean, myself, she can stay right where she is. I mean I wish she was on the board. (Laughs) ... I just, like I said I don't have...

YURKIW: You're afraid.

PICKTON: I had my share of it.

HOUSTON: He's saying if he never sees her again he'd be happy.

PICKTON: Never.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**26**

YURKIW: You're referring to what 'board'? You said...

PICKTON: On the, where all the people or whatever.

YURKIW: Out front there in the office?

PICKTON: Yeah, yeah.

YURKIW: Um, speaking of that, um, it's been alleged that you may have had something to do with one or two of those prostitutes. No?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Would you, um, going back to the, um, the prostitute you did have in your trailer, you had handcuffs, why did you have handcuffs?

PICKTON: I always have them there.

YURKIW: What for?

PICKTON: Well, you, uh, you haven't been out, you haven't been around there too much.

YURKIW: I've been there. It's a basically a huge farm that you're moving a lot of earth and you got a lot of trucks in and out.

PICKTON: Yeah. Yeah, but the problem is I mean we got so many people coming in and around out there all the time. The problem is I don't have no, no weapons, no nothing. I don't have nothing. And the problem is there is no law saying you

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**27**

can't have handcuffs or anything.

YURKIW: No, you're right but I'm just wondering what you'd want them for.

PICKTON: I mean I had people coming in and out of there. I mean you just don't know. I mean I'm ba-, I'm down there by myself. I'm down there by myself. That's all I am. I mean I just want to, I just do my own little thing down there, that's it.

YURKIW: Okay, so what would you use the handcuffs for?

PICKTON: For other people that come down there. Whatever, I mean, I mean from the from the back and everything else.

HOUSTON: If you're down there by yourself and someone breaks in what do you do? If you can get 'em down you handcuff 'em.

PICKTON: Well, well, you don't, you don't have, you don't got nothing, you don't got nothing.

YURKIW: Well.

PICKTON: You're by yourself.

YURKIW: I've been down there Bob. You've got lots of tools I mean but regardless...

PICKTON: Yeah, I got a lot of tools and I lost lots of those, lots. I lost a lot of tools.

YURKIW: Regardless. You're also known to, you buy and slaughter pigs?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**28**

PICKTON: Uh, yes I do.

YURKIW: Is that a business as well, a part of your business?

PICKTON: I do that in, in spare time yes.

YURKIW: Okay and that's for your own consumption?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Or other people or?

PICKTON: For a few other people.

HOUSTON: (inaudible) me and some of my friends that are on welfare. They, he slaughters pigs for us.

YURKIW: So you buy the pigs what, at the auction?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Full size pigs, they're not ^{weaners} ~~wieners~~ or?

PICKTON: Uh, whatever. Whatever comes through at a time.

YURKIW: Okay, so how...

PICKTON: Cheap ones.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**29**

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible)...have a lot of money.

YURKIW: How often, or how long do you keep them for? Like do you have to feed them as you're....

PICKTON: Sometimes, yeah. Some, sometimes, some, uh, sometimes I take them back to sell.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: I buy 'em for 5, 10, 15 or \$20.00. I take it back and get a \$100 for it.

YURKIW: Feed them up.

PICKTON: Uh, no I don't even feed them up. Just take 'em back next week.

YURKIW: Depending on the price of pork.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible).

YURKIW: Now, you slaughter the pigs, but who does the butchering?

HOUSTON: We do our own butchering. He'll cut it in half or quarters. (Laughs)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**30**

PICKTON: I just, I, yeah (inaudible)....

YURKIW: So, um, does anybody help you with this?

PICKTON: What do you mean, what do you mean help me?

YURKIW: When you're slaughtering the pigs and butchering them, does somebody help you do it?

PICKTON: Yes, yes, Pat.

YURKIW: Pat.

PICKTON: Yes. Pat Casanova.

YURKIW: Okay. And who does the, like do you store it in the freezer?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. Who does the wrapping and all that?

PICKTON: There's no wrapping.

YURKIW: You don't wrap them.

HOUSTON: He just gives them to us in halves or quarters. Depending on how big it is we take it home and do whatever with it ourselves.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

31

YURKIW: Okay. Um, what are your facilities for doing that like, um, how did you learn to slaughter them?

PICKTON: I've been doing it for years.

YURKIW: Did you work in a slaughter house or?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: No, I did it for the most I did in one year was, uh, one day it was 23 head.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And I was working from 7 o'clock in the morning 'til 3 o'clock the following morning.

YURKIW: So when you slaughter a pig you, uh, kill it first. Do you kill it before you string it up? Like...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So what do you, what method do you use for killing them? I know with sheep you have a sort of a gun thing.

PICKTON: Yeah, I got like a, uh, like I made myself my own little, little gun there.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

32

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: It's, uh, it's made out of (inaudible)... *hilti gun*

YURKIW: Yeah, and so it just goes into the...

PICKTON: Yeah, right in the brain.

YURKIW: And then you hook them up. Do you have a, what, block and tackle or something?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And...

PICKTON: And then they come and put in hot water and all the hair comes off and clean 'em right up from there.

YURKIW: Okay. So what do you have for, for hot water. What do you use for that? Like do you have a boiler or?

PICKTON: Yeah, uh, big just a brow-, round barrel.

YURKIW: Okay. How hot? Like is it over a flame?

PICKTON: A hundred-, 130, 140, 140 degrees.

YURKIW: Okay, so they go into the water and then you hook them up? And then peel the skin off them?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

33

PICKTON: No, no, no, no, no. You put them in water you, the hair comes off.

YURKIW: The hair comes off.

PICKTON: Then you put 'em on top of the table and you, you clean it right off there.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Then (inaudible)

YURKIW: Okay. How long does it take to do a pig?

PICKTON: Uh, (inaudible) I guess about 20, 25 minutes to do a pig.

YURKIW: Now when you hang them out and I know with some animals like wild meat and that, you hang them and you bleed them out. Do you do that with pigs too?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So you bleed them out and then that....

PICKTON: And you put it in hot water.

YURKIW: Okay. Hot water after bleeding them out. And then what steps from there?

PICKTON: Put it up on the table.

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

34

PICKTON: And you hoist 'em and clean 'em up.

YURKIW: Do you have a place to hang the meat for curing or anything or?

PICKTON: I, I just got a small cooler.

YURKIW: Okay. Now how do you dispose of all the remains? Like does somebody buy it off you or what do you use it for? Like there's gonna be...

HOUSTON: The place downtown.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: There's gonna be remains. Where do you take it to like a rendering plant?

PICKTON: Yeah. Westcoast.

YURKIW: And what form is it in when you take it there? Is it in, uh...

PICKTON: Barrels.

YURKIW: Barrels.

PICKTON: Uh, do they mean, Westcoast was picking up from me for 20 years.

YURKIW: They come in and pick up from you? Okay, you don't have to transport the...

PICKTON: I didn't, uh, until just recently for, uh, because I wasn't doing that much.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

35

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Uh, uh, like I says I was doing anywhere's around 50, 60 a week, 70 a week sometimes, sometimes a lot more.

YURKIW: Okay. But you don't do that much anymore.

PICKTON: I bring in maybe 15, 10. I don't have (inaudible) anything else. Things slow down from after Christmas.

YURKIW: Oh, it's just because of the time of year. And because there's not as many pigs being born?

PICKTON: Oh, no, lots out there and the price of the pigs are cheap. But I don't wa-, I don't want any, I don't. I wanna get out of it this year. I want to retire. I mean I was gonna close up.

YURKIW: You're closing up. Now I heard a rumour you sold the place.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No? You didn't, some developer didn't want to come in and buy that? Oh, 'cause they're developing all around you. A golf course on one side.

PICKTON: A golf course not gonna be developed.

YURKIW: And then all the new, uh, homes behind you.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**36**

PICKTON: (inaudible) the homes behind us, that was our property. We sold the property to the houses.

YURKIW: Oh, you did. I didn't realize that was part of yours already.

HOUSTON: All the way back to Cedar, Cedar Drive.

YURKIW: How many acres did you have there?

PICKTON: Forty.

YURKIW: Forty acres. And what have you got left?

PICKTON: 23.

YURKIW: So you sold off 17 acres. Okay. You guys got money in the bank then.

PICKTON: Well, we pro-, one pro-, one piece of property there for 1.3 million and that, uh, that's why (inaudible)

YURKIW: You're moving out there? Where's that?

PICKTON: Um, Burns Road.

HOUSTON: Just around the corner. Go down (inaudible)...toward's the dike. They even plowed (inaudible) place over.

PICKTON: Well, we cleaned a lot of it, lot, lot of it up there already. It was a hell of a mess

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**37**

before.

YURKIW: So, I've been by and you've g-, got in a ton of dirt. Is that just because you get paid for people that don't, don't (inaudible) houses?

PICKTON: Where's the dirt?

YURKIW: The front of the road.

PICKTON: No. We brought the dirt from the back.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: To the front.

YURKIW: What's the purpose of that?

PICKTON: For (inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay, and you save up all the top soil?

PICKTON: Hmm? (SIDE A ends)

(SIDE B:)

YURKIW: Oh the tape is just going the other way now.

PICKTON: Oh. There's top soil from the back to the front.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**38**

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: That's all that is. That's (inaudible) for settling ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... for weight.

YURKIW: What are they gonna build there?

PICKTON: Townhouses.

YURKIW: So your brother's moving too?

PICKTON: Yeah, I guess we all gotta move (laughs)

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: We (inaudible) the house back in 1967, the house there ... '67 ... '67, yeah.

YURKIW: So when do you have to be out of there?

PICKTON: Oh we haven't sold it yet.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. Still waiting for somebody to come and give you an offer.

PICKTON: I mean you can't, you can't just suddenly go up and gone, you know what I mean.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**39**

YURKIW: Yeah. But you put a, an offer in on that other place, or you bought it?

PICKTON: What place?

YURKIW: The \$1.3 million.

PICKTON: Oh we bought that, we bought that, we bought that back in '98, '97, '96
(inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: '96 (inaudible) we bought that place.

YURKIW: And you're trying to sell what's left there now then?

PICKTON: Yeah, and hopefully it's gonna increase and you know so we can get more cattle,
cattle (inaudible).

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: No, the problem is right where we are here, then there's another piece of land
right on this one side ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... right behind that ... and we've got a fair lease on that place right now ...

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**40**

PICKTON: ... but he doesn't want to sell until he retires ...

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... cause his taxes are going (inaudible) too much. (Inaudible)

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay, um what would you say if we asked you to consent to a polygraph?
What would you think of that?

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't think so, not right now.

YURKIW: No. What's makes you unsure?

PICKTON: Um I mean like I said I should talk to my lawyer before you know ... I haven't ...
like I says I'm not hiding anything or anything, but ...

CATER: See it has nothing to do with the incident back in '97 there because like we've
already said you can't be charged for that or anything. We just wanted your read
on it because obviously we had some allegations here and everything. For
example we didn't really go through it as well as we should have for example in
New West there. Like the prostitutes there, some of them have picked you out of
photo lineups ...

PICKTON: I don't know nothing ...

CATER: ... and they were saying ...

PICKTON: ... about that.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

41

CATER: Well do you frequent prostitute strolls?

PICKTON: Do I what?

CATER: Do you frequent them? Do you go there often to prostitute strolls? Like for example 12th Street in New West is well known for a prostitute stroll.

PICKTON: No. No.

HOUSTON: When was this incident because I don't know if you guys are aware that during the spring time like I had his, his main vehicle for like five months?

CATER: Well actually Mr. PICKTON himself was picked out, his face and his plate.

HOUSTON: But I had the (inaudible), I had the ...

CATER: I'm speaking to Mr. PICKTON though. I'm just asking you you know because ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... it's ... we like ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... to try and uh, you know ...

PICKTON: Yeah ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**42**

CATER: ... if these allegations are true or not ...

PICKTON: ... I agree.

CATER: ... then we need to get your opinion of course.

PICKTON: I agree ...

CATER: There's a couple of sides to every story ...

PICKTON: ... but I don't ...

CATER: ... of course, right. So if you can help us out in this regard that would be good ...

PICKTON: Yeah, but ...

CATER: ... because you did seem a little bit irritated when that was presented by Constable YURKIW that uh, as if you surprised to be picked up.

PICKTON: I was really more surprised because the problem is I wasn't even around Westminster too much.

CATER: You see the incident in '97 too it wouldn't be first time ... Would that be the first you've ever used the services of a prostitute ...

PICKTON: Yes. Yes.

CATER: ... whether or not they've come back to your place?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

43

PICKTON: That's the only time.

CATER: The only time. And it resulted in that kind of an event with handcuffs?

PICKTON: That's the only time.

CATER: So nothing previous to that?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: So you've ...

HOUSTON: There ... okay my old roommate, her name was [REDACTED] okay.

CATER: That's uh ...

HOUSTON: He used to go downtown and pick her up. He used to go down there and look for her for me and bring her home. She would phone really screwed up so yeah he frequent looking for her to bring her home for me, cause she would phone and say I'm (inaudible). She'd been on like a ten day bender and he'd go bring her, bring her home.

CATER: So she was a working lady?

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

44

HOUSTON: So yeah he did frequent, but not frequent to look for girls, he was frequently looking for ... She'd phone and want to come home.

YURKIW: Which [REDACTED] was this?

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] ... Her name is [REDACTED]
768

CATER: Cause that's the kind of stuff we need to clear up in hearing it from you, right, so.

PICKTON: I don't know what ever happened to her. I've never seen her ...

HOUSTON: Yeah actually I've been wondering too. I haven't heard from her for a while.

YURKIW: When did you last hear from her?

HOUSTON: Oh my God, about a year ago I guess, year and a half ago. I haven't heard from her. I've even went down there a few times looking for her. I haven't seen her or heard from her. Don't know anyone that has.

PICKTON: That's how I met uh Gina ...

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... through her.

CATER: So you met this [REDACTED] first?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

45

CATER: A working prostitute?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: She was hitchhiking to come home. She phoned me, she wanted a ride home, I couldn't find no one to give her a ride home ...

CATER:
PICKTON: No, but Mr. PICKTON met [REDACTED] first?

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: ... he was ... she as hitchhiking, he brought her home.

CATER: She ^{was} working downtown at the time?

HOUSTON: No.

PICKTON: Yeah. No, I don't think ...

HOUSTON: She was working.

PICKTON: She wasn't, what wasn't working.

HOUSTON: She was on her way home.

PICKTON: I mean but the problem is that I mean I was, I was pulled over to one side of the

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

46

road because ...

HOUSTON: No, not ... My [REDACTED]? We're talking about my [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: She was on her way home, she'd been phoning for a ride home. He picked her up hitchhiking and brought her home.

PICKTON: Sometimes I, I, I go down uh and pass out, you know I mean I just park my truck over to one side because after, after when you're working a full day, a long ... you know long days ...

CATER: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... and the problem is you've gotta be there when the, before the guys get there and you've gotta get there, you've gotta leave there after to make sure it's all secured.

CATER: Oh I can appreciate that, but it's just, you know it's relatively unusual to be picking up a working lady who works the streets for several hours and you happen to catch her on her way home as if you're helping a hitchhiker rather than somebody who is obviously working the streets in the sex trade.

PICKTON: But the problem is like I mean I was pulled over on the si-, I was on the side of the road there, she knocks on the wi-, on the door, says uh you, you need, so you, you want some company or whatever and ... Was this before? This is, this is after.



Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

47

HOUSTON: No, this is before. This was like ... this was in ...

PICKTON: So this was afterwards.

HOUSTON: No, this is before you ... before [REDACTED]. This was in January, I think it may have been January, the end of January.

PICKTON: Okay, I'm not ...

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) January.

PICKTON: ... I'm not too sure. Anyways like I says I was on, I was on the side of the road there and then uh, and she knocked on the window there and (inaudible) ... I can't remember cause I'm going back a while now. Anyways uh like I says oh yeah no problem and so I says okay no problem. Yeah I think this was before, it was before.

HOUSTON: It was before.

PICKTON: It was before.

CATER: What are you saying, before what?

HOUSTON: Before [REDACTED].

PICKTON: Before, before the other girl.

CATER: Before '97.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**48**

HOUSTON: It was like a month before the incident with [REDACTED] that he was going up and down. He brought [REDACTED] home that one time and ...

CATER: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: ... we started talking to him after that and there'd be a few times she'd be phoning cause she ...

CATER: So that would be two women quite by chance within the period of a month that Mr. PICKTON has picked up ...

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: ... who are working in the sex trade.

HOUSTON: Nothing happen between him ...

CATER: And the second one happened ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... to have an incident.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] he brought [REDACTED] straight home.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: No, I'm just saying the second one happened to end up in an incident.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**49**

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And whereas the first one, [REDACTED] what happened there? Did you bring her to her house or ...?

PICKTON: No I, I ...

HOUSTON: No, my house.

PICKTON: She said she wanted a ride back to PoCo.

CATER: I see. Do you remember what kind of ... what time of the day that would have been like?

PICKTON: Night time.

CATER: Okay. But let's just say working ladies work until like early in the morning or would you have been out all night?

PICKTON: No, no, no. No, no, no, no, no.

HOUSTON: It was about 10:00, 10:30.

PICKTON: About uh 10:00, 11:00.

HOUSTON: Somewhere in there, yeah.

CATER: In the evening?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**50**

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay. In and around January?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And that would '97?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Cause that's unusual for a working girl to be coming home at that time.

HOUSTON: No [REDACTED] would go, go on a five, six day binge or whatever and then she'd want to come home to sleep and then she'd want to go back, right, so that's ... She'd come home and she'd be oh I don't want to do this anymore, I don't want to do drugs, I want to get my life straight and she'd come home and after about four or five days the itch would be on and she'd want to go back and she'd be gone four or five days and then she'd be back.

CATER: How long had you known her?

PICKTON: (Inaudible)

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) years.

CATER: Yeah. Who, who was her man? Was she working for somebody?

HOUSTON: No.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**51**

CATER: No (inaudible) guys?

HOUSTON: She had an incident with ... oh what was his name? ... the black dude ... what was his name? Damn I can picture him.

PICKTON: Did she have a pimp she was working for?

HOUSTON: It was a pimp, yeah.

CATER: That would help if you could recall that.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: So Mr. PICKTON you can, you can understand a little bit of concern there from our point cause that's, it's, it's unusual. I mean do you frequent the area down there? Do you recall where ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... you picked her up from?

PICKTON: Mm ...

CATER: Approximately.

PICKTON: I think right around Church's.

HOUSTON: Church's on Hastings. I think ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**52**

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: ... Hastings and Nanaimo, is it?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: In the City of Vancouver though.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Cause I'm working out there and I'm on my way home.

CATER: Church's is Church's Chicken?

PICKTON: Yeah. I'm on my way out coming, coming out of Vancouver.

HOUSTON: I can't remember his name. I know his main woman was Moose, they called her Moose. I remember her name was Moose, her nickname. I know exactly what she looks like, but I couldn't tell you what his name was. I can't remember it. She had a really bad incident anyway. I guess she didn't want to go out one night and he turned her over and did some things to her that she'd never had done to her in her life.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**53**

CATER: If you recall that as we're talking I'd appreciate that. That's fine, I'll let you think about that.

PICKTON: All I know, I know he took her out to the auction a couple of times, I mean at the uh, uh not ...

HOUSTON: Fraser Valley?

PICKTON: No, not the Fraser Valley, no she never went ...

CATER: This was after though, right.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And then she became more of a ...

PICKTON: Yeah, just a friend.

CATER: Would you describe her as a friend?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Did you ever drop her off back down to work?

PICKTON: Yeah, I took her (inaudible)

HOUSTON: (Inaudible)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**54**

CATER: Like to work the stroll?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Yeah, I took her back to Vancouver a few times, yes.

CATER: Okay. So then there's certainly reason why you would have been seen on several occasions for example in a prostitution stroll.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah. There's been a few times I've asked him to take me down there too (inaudible).

CATER: Yeah. Oh I understand.

HOUSTON: And I can ...

CATER: I was asking Mr. PICKTON though.

PICKTON: Yeah but ... no, no I did take her down there and uh I mean I know one time we went out to the auction there and she says uh she was bored there.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: Uh that was at the uh, at Ross' auction.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

55

PICKTON: And she was bored there. And uh ...

CATER: Did she use drugs?

PICKTON: I don't know. I have never even seen her use it.

CATER: Alright.

PICKTON: Because the problem is I've been just on the road all the time.

CATER: Oh no it's clear you're a hard working man.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: It's just (inaudible).

PICKTON: No, no I'd be on, I'd be on, I'd be on the road. Like I mean sometimes she phones me up at 9:00 or 10:00 o'clock at night, hey I need a ride to go to ... no big deal I'll give you a ride.

YURKIW: What vehicle did you usually use?

PICKTON: Uh a Z24.

YURKIW: That's a, what a (inaudible)?

HOUSTON: No, at the time it was a red one, first, when you first met her is that red truck ... red truck puddle jumper they called it, the red one with the black bars. The Chev,

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

56

I think it was a Chev, a red Chevy.

PICKTON: Yeah, but I (inaudible) that.

HOUSTON: You had that, you sold that about a month or two after.

PICKTON: Okay, I had the Z24 too didn't I?

HOUSTON: Yeah you did, but the first, the first few times you ... like when you first started going down there ...

PICKTON: Yeah, yeah it was a red ... yeah, yeah, right, yeah right.

HOUSTON: A G- ... I think it was a GM.

PICKTON: Yeah, that's the one.

YURKIW: A Z24, is that a ...

HOUSTON: Car.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: That's a Cavalier, yeah.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: '92 model.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

57

YURKIW: What colour?

PICKTON: Hm?

YURKIW: What colour?

PICKTON: Black.

YURKIW: So ^{your} ~~you're~~ red truck with black bars was sold?

PICKTON: Yeah, I sold it to Ross.

YURKIW: Okay, so any other incidents with women down there?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: It's unusual just for a man you know of your age to only all of a sudden twice in a very short period of time, and I understand you've explain^{ed} why there could be reasons for you to be down there.

PICKTON: (Laughs)

CATER: But nobody else ... Like there's some, I take it there's many occasions when you doze off because you've been working hard all night or because you want to get there before the other guys do.

PICKTON: No, I gotta get ... like I leave after when everybody else leaves because I make sure it's all ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**58**

CATER: Right.

PICKTON: ... secured and locked up and everything else.

CATER: And you've dozed off at other times I'm sure.

PICKTON: Sometimes I get really tired.

CATER: Right. But only twice have women, in particular sex trade workers ...

PICKTON: (Inaudible)

CATER: ... knocked on your window?

PICKTON: Oh yeah. Quite a few people knock on my window, I said no thanks, no thanks, no not today, no, no.

CATER: See this [REDACTED] everybody knows, especially a, a sex trade worker who uses drugs. On that occasion when you first met her when she gets into your vehicle, being a nice guy or not to let her warm up, she would usually try and get some money out of you to perform some act.

PICKTON: I give her money, no problem.

CATER: Just like that?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**59**

CATER: Did she solicit you?

PICKTON: No. No. No, I mean uh after we went ... I mean uh when I brought her over uh the first night there, it was a foggy night ...

HOUSTON: She already had dope on her when he picked her up.

CATER: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: She did have the dope, she didn't ...

PICKTON: But I think she come to PoCo and get the drugs, drugs from PoCo there.

HOUSTON: No, she already had the drugs when you picked her up. I think she got twenty bu-
... I don't know she told you ...

PICKTON: Well I'm, I'm ...

HOUSTON: ... she needed milk and cigarettes ...

PICKTON: ... I'm not sure.

HOUSTON: ... and something stupid that night. She wanted an extra twenty bucks in case she didn't have enough dope to last ^{the} night, right. As soon as she got in the door ...

PICKTON: I keep thinking ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

60

PICKTON: ... you're a fuckin' little bitch. Jesus Christ, you know the little bitch almost killed me.

CATER: [REDACTED]

HOUSTON: [REDACTED]

PICKTON: [REDACTED]

CATER: Oh [REDACTED]

PICKTON: (Inaudible) think [REDACTED] is.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] actually knew each other.
1708

CATER: Which is not necessarily uncommon.

HOUSTON: No.

CATER: Uh uh.

HOUSTON: That's not Lynn ELLINGSEN, that would be [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

YURKIW: Mm.

PICKTON: Yeah, it's not the same [REDACTED]

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**61**

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: No, for sure.

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: So since that occasion in '97, aside from this, the New West incident ...

PICKTON: Oh God I hate thinking (inaudible).

CATER: ... have you been, any reason to be around the 12th Street stroll at all?

PICKTON: No, never did.

CATER: Other than the occasions ...

PICKTON: Never did.

CATER: ... when the women have picked you out.

PICKTON: Never did.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Honestly, never did, never did.

CATER: Is there any cause for business in New West at all?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

62

PICKTON: Uh I go to West ~~1111~~ Military Supplies uh on 1st Avenue, on Front Street.

YURKIW: Military Supplies. What do you get there?

PICKTON: I just go there just, you know just to bullshit.

YURKIW: Do you buy any of their surplus stuff or anything like that?

PICKTON: Oh we always buy something, whatever you know. What uh, what are you referring to? Like I mean uh ...

YURKIW: Oh stuff that they'd only use for military purposes. Um sometimes they have uh different style binoculars. Um what else do they have? I'm trying to think.

CATER: Well he's already stated he doesn't have ... You don't have any weapons or anything like that?

YURKIW: No.

CATER: No firearms or ...

YURKIW: He can't buy them ...

CATER: ... at the house?

YURKIW: ... at military supplies anyhow.

CATER: No. No perhaps not. Any clothing or anything, items that you buy?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

63

PICKTON: No, no, no.

CATER: Not your fashion?

PICKTON: No, no, no I'm not ... I don't like the, the ... I've got a ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: ... truck at my place which is, is camouflage like I mean, but this guy here is uh ... like what I got him for is a night, night, night watchman and the problem is I mean it didn't work out for him so I says ... so I got somebody else.

YURKIW: What did you get for the night watchman?

PICKTON: I hadn't ... I had ... This guy was a military and through West Military Supplies ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... Westley Military Supplies he got after me for me to get this guy to, for a night watchman or whatever. There's no, no big deal and then I bought his truck off him at the end.

YURKIW: Who is that?

PICKTON: What's his name?

YURKIW: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**64**

PICKTON: Uh ...

HOUSTON: Bobby.

PICKTON: No, before him.

HOUSTON: Oh, oh that one.

PICKTON: The space cadet.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah, what is his name?

PICKTON: Uh ...

HOUSTON: Uh him and Lynn, him and Lynn ELLINGSEN used to go (inaudible).

PICKTON: Yeah, yes.

HOUSTON: They were both crack maniacs too.

PICKTON: Um ...

HOUSTON: Geez (inaudible). Not ...

PICKTON: Geez I hate thinking about that fuckin' little bitch.

HOUSTON: I can't remember his name.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

65

PICKTON: Um don't know what the hell his name was. It's on the tip of my tongue. What the hell is his name? It's coming to me. Adrian.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Adrian.

HOUSTON: Adrian (laughs).

CATER: Even I can't do that sometimes eh.

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: The memory.

PICKTON: Adrian.

HOUSTON: What ... And you hired him through the, some guy at the military supply place.

PICKTON: Yeah Wes, Wes.

HOUSTON: Wes.

PICKTON: Yeah. You can give him a phone call if you want. I'll give you a number.

YURKIW: For Wes?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

66

YURKIW: Sure.

PICKTON: Uh his number there is um [REDACTED].

YURKIW: So you're kind of a regular in there are you?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: I haven't been in there for about a month or two.

YURKIW: Oh you're just a friend.

PICKTON: Just go in there and just bullshit with him.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And you can ask Wes about Adrian.

YURKIW: Why didn't he work out as a night watchman?

PICKTON: Well him and Lynn was always ...

HOUSTON: Smoking crack and hiding under the table (laughs) cause (inaudible) gonna get him. It doesn't work too good being the night watchman if you're hiding behind the curtain or you're under the table.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

67

CATER: Nobody said it did good things to you.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: You don't do that kind of drug stuff, Mr. PICKTON? Do you drink alcohol?

PICKTON: No, no I don't drink and I don't smoke, I don't use drugs and everybody says how come you're eyes are so bloodshot, I says from where I gotta work.

YURKIW: What do you do for entertainment?

PICKTON: Work.

YURKIW: You don't watch videos or go to the movies?

HOUSTON: Maybe once a year we go to the movies. We do that magic show at ...

PICKTON: Yeah we went to the magic show.

HOUSTON: ... 8th and 8th once ... the Fireman's thing at um ... what do you call it ... Massey Theatre.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: No um ...

PICKTON: I had a VCR and ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

68

HOUSTON: I've got ...

PICKTON: ... Lynn ...

HOUSTON: ... the VCR.

PICKTON: Lynn got that and then ...

HOUSTON: Oh, well I've got, I've got the one you've got now.

PICKTON: Yeah you've got the one ... yeah.

YURKIW: So you basically just work all the time? You don't uh have any activities you like doing or ...?

PICKTON: Oh well I mean many years ago I used to go fishing, a long time ago, that's going back when I was you know ...

YURKIW: A young kid.

PICKTON: Yeah. I'm going back a long time ago.

YURKIW: Have you ever married?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Never been married.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

69

PICKTON: Almost, almost once. She was in Michigan ...

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... and she didn't want to come out and I didn't want to go there.

YURKIW: Did you go to school around here?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: You grew up here?

PICKTON: To Viscount.

YURKIW: Pardon me?

PICKTON: Viscount. The old Viscount.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Uh huh. Not the new one. They've made a new one. And I went to the high school. I went to Mary Hill.

YURKIW: Uh huh. So you just worked on the family property your whole life. Because these um rumours and allegations have come out what would you um say if we asked if we could search your trailer, go through your trailer and have a look?

PICKTON: Whatever.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**70**

YURKIW: You wouldn't have any problem with that? There's nothing in there that we'd find?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: If we wanted uh samples out of the soil, what would you think of that?

PICKTON: Feel free.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: I'm not ...

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) environmental things, they've already been doing the sample things and stuff like that.

PICKTON: I'm not hiding anything.

YURKIW: Okay. So you say you've never had any other prostitutes out to the trailer. Why did Lynn leave your place?

PICKTON: Well I don't know, something about Dave and her didn't get along and they had a big fight and that was the end of it. All of a sudden she went bananas.

YURKIW: Dave your brother? What do you mean she went bananas?

PICKTON: Well Dave says I mean uh ... oh well I'm not too sure what all happened cause I was in the barn.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**71**

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Dave was in ... I didn't even know Dave was even there. And that was about it, that about all I can really say. Then the next thing the windows are broken, the window is broken. The window is still broken.

YURKIW: Window to what?

PICKTON: To the trailer.

YURKIW: To the trailer. Who broke that?

PICKTON: Lynn.

YURKIW: Doing what?

PICKTON: Well she's well known to this. But uh Dave and Linda ... uh no Dave and Lee-, Lynn ... Dave and Lynn had a fight or whatever. (Inaudible) I don't know.

YURKIW: Do you know it was ... what it was over? Dave didn't tell you?

PICKTON: All I know is ... I'm not too sure.

YURKIW: And what happened after the fight?

PICKTON: She was moving out and she says I'm gonna use revenge against you two and this and that and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. I'm well whatever. I mean I got the paramedics over there, helped her out. I mean she was almost dead there uh from

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

72

over-, from a drug overdose. I mean uh like I said I'm not ... I don't want to try to hurt anybody or anything, but I mean why would I phone for the paramedics. I mean uh myself I mean if I was gonna to (inaudible) somebody I mean why would I want to phone the paramedics or something I mean. And this uh ... and they were there, they come there twice.

YURKIW: Any other women lived with you out there?

PICKTON: Uh yes.

YURKIW: Um who?

PICKTON: Um Tanya CARR.

YURKIW: And when did she live with you?

PICKTON: CARTER.

YURKIW: Um like from what year to what year?

PICKTON: Oh I think she stayed with me for about eight months, a year.

YURKIW: Eight months in what year?

PICKTON: Eight months to a year, maybe a year and a half. It might be up to a year and a half.

YURKIW: Was that in 1999 or 1998 or ...?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**73**

PICKTON: Oh ...

HOUSTON: '94, '95.

PICKTON: Yeah '9- ... I'm, I'm not too sure. It would be after '94. '96, '97, something like that.

YURKIW: And was she a, a girlfriend or ...?

PICKTON: Yeah, just a friend.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Just a friend.

YURKIW: How did you know her?

PICKTON: Um through Merle ARMSTRONG.

YURKIW: Merle?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Is she a relative or ...?

PICKTON: Uh step-dad.

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**74**

PICKTON: And after that was uh Lee.

YURKIW: Lee?

PICKTON: She stayed there for about eight months. No longer than that. I mean ...

HOUSTON: Yeah, she lived there quite a while.

PICKTON: Oh yeah.

HOUSTON: What's Lee's last name?

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: Do you ...

PICKTON: She's got a cellular ... she's got a pager, she's got a pager. Uh ...

HOUSTON: Well she was married to Dave. What's Dave's last name?

PICKTON: Dave ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: (Inaudible) Dave, I call her. I don't know. I don't know.

HOUSTON: You probably know Lee. She's a woman, she looks very masculine. Has a Harley, a big twin, Harley twin engine tattoo here. Her boobs hang to her waist.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

75

She's got sleeves and wears mass amounts of gold. She's Native.

YURKIW: Okay, Native.

HOUSTON: And she does have ... I'm sure she has a record. But she has a big Harley twin engine tattoo right wonkers right there.

YURKIW: Does she live local here?

HOUSTON: [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Uh [REDACTED] now. She was living in Surrey there for a while.

HOUSTON: Yeah she was ... well you know what she was working when she lived in Surrey too.

PICKTON: Well I, I don't even know.

CATER: Working in terms of what?

HOUSTON: Well working on the street. She said she wasn't, but when I was out there a few times I seen her out there. I seen her standing on the side of the road. I can't say she was working cause I didn't pick her up, but (laughs) she was on the side of the road dolled up so I ...

YURKIW: So she lived on your place for a while?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

76

YURKIW: Anybody else?

PICKTON: I don't mind try- ... I, I don't mind helping people out (inaudible).

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Cause a lot of people lived, lived there, but ... I know one person from Saskatchewan came over. They were only there for two, three days and then they went back. I don't know wha- whatever happened. Thank you for me staying here and do I owe you anything. Oh no you owe nothing to me.

YURKIW: Who was that?

PICKTON: Some girl who came from Saskatchewan.

YURKIW: Where did you meet her?

PICKTON: Right on the property. They stroll right in. But I'm going back a while. This is going I guess it's twenty years ago, fifteen.

YURKIW: Oh okay, too long ago.

PICKTON: I don't even know her name you know just ...

YURKIW: Is your brother Dave married?

PICKTON: Um I don't ... no. No I guess he ... no he never was married, he was living common-law.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

77

YURKIW: Okay. And his common-law is not with him anymore?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Okay. So he lives alone in that house at the front of the property?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Tammy (inaudible).

PICKTON: Yeah. Tam- ...

YURKIW: His daughter.

PICKTON: Tammy is his daughter.

YURKIW: Tammy ...

PICKTON: Tammy.

YURKIW: ... PICKTON?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Does she go by any other name?

PICKTON: Uh Tammy HUMENI (ph).

HUMENY

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

78

YURKIW: Oh is that the mom's last name?

PICKTON: No ... yes.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: No.

HOUSTON: That's the ...

PICKTON: Yes.

HOUSTON: ... step-dad's last name (laughs).

PICKTON: But it is Dave's daughter.

HOUSTON: Okay, Tammy HUMEN^y, okay.

PICKTON: And then there's D.J.

YURKIW: Who's D.- ...

PICKTON: David. David Junior.

YURKIW: And how old is he?

PICKTON: Uh Tammy was born in [REDACTED] D.J. was born in [REDACTED]

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

79

YURKIW: Does uh D.J. work on the property too?

PICKTON: Uh yes, but he doesn't stay there.

YURKIW: Oh where does he stay?

PICKTON: He stays at Burns Road.

YURKIW: Oh he lives on Burns Road.

HOUSTON: On their other property.

YURKIW: Okay, on the new property, okay. Does he have a family?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Hey you're a bunch of single guys with a lot of money.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

YURKIW: That's why you've got a lot of money eh.

HOUSTON: D.J. goes for the girlfriends.

PICKTON: I don't ... like I said I don't mind trying to help people out or whatever. I mean unless you're not (inaudible).

CATER: Tan- ... this Tanya, what did she do? Did she do anything for a living or ...?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

80

PICKTON: Yeah. She uh ... right now she works at Minnekhada Ranch. Or no, she doesn't work at Minnekhada Ranch. She ...

HOUSTON: No, she just started at the new [REDACTED] as a manager, an assistant manager.

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] the new one I think in [REDACTED]? She got trained in North Van and she works in [REDACTED]

PICKTON: I did not know that.

HOUSTON: She ... yeah ... she was working at the [REDACTED] for a while for [REDACTED] and then she was at Minnekhada for a bit under well [REDACTED] and Minnekhada. Minnekhada shut down and uh yeah she's working for [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: When she was with you do you remember was she working at the time? Do you recall?

PICKTON: She was working? No, uh she wasn't really working, she was just ... she uh ... her mom was selling the, selling the house, she had no place to stay so I said no problem.

HOUSTON: She did a little bit of horse teaching when she was staying with him.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**81**

CATER: Mm.

HOUSTON: Or riding lessons, whatever you call it.

YURKIW: Oh yeah you had a horse because one of our investigators came to your place ...

PICKTON: I've got lots of horses.

YURKIW: You still have some?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: He's got some at his place, some at my place (laughs).

YURKIW: Because the investigator said you had mounted the horse's head.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: That really stood out in her mind.

PICKTON: Yeah. 1977 it was born, the first day of Spring and my mother's birthday.

YURKIW: The horse was. Oh wow.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**82**

PICKTON: Yeah. And then I was helping two other girls out and they brought their horses over. Their horses, their horses kicked my horse, broke his back leg.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: Right through the knuckle. If it was on the bone I could repair it, but it was right through the knuckle, I couldn't repair it. I put it down the first day of Winter, December 21st, 1981. Four years and nine months exactly.

YURKIW: Wow you've got quite a memory for those things eh.

CATER: I just ... I need a memory like that.

YURKIW: Yeah. And Lee ...

PICKTON: The biggest thing of course it's my mother's birthday, 1977.

YURKIW: When ... You said your mom died in 1979?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: What did she die off?

PICKTON: Cancer.

YURKIW: And your dad?

PICKTON: And she was 68. My dad was 77 and he died in 1977. And he died of old age.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**83**

And my brother died really between heart broken and uh cancer.

YURKIW: Your brother or mother?

PICKTON: No, my mother.

YURKIW: Yeah. And you don't have ... you just have uh Dave and Linda as family still?

PICKTON: Yeah, my brother Dave and my sister Linda.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And there's nobody else in the phone book besides us, that's it.

YURKIW: Small clan.

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Yeah I don't know what you want to call it, but I mean there's just me, my sister and my brother. Uh my sister's not even in there now. Just me and my brother now.

YURKIW: Does your sister have kids?

PICKTON: Yeah, two. I have never seen them. I heard they're big kids.

YURKIW: You don't get along?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**84**

PICKTON: Me and my sister never really, we never really did get along ...

YURKIW: No.

PICKTON: ... because the problem is the farm is supposed to be mine and my sister shouldn't be involved cause I worked my buns off all my life and she just moved in ...

HOUSTON: She's very prim and proper. She doesn't like the mud on the farm (laughs).

YURKIW: Linda never married?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: But she still uses PICKTON?

PICKTON: No. I don't think she does, I think she uses WRIGHT now.

YURKIW: Okay, Linda WRIGHT, okay.

PICKTON: But I think she's [REDACTED]

YURKIW: Is she younger than you?

PICKTON: [REDACTED]

YURKIW: [REDACTED] Oh how old would she be?

PICKTON: Uh I think there's [REDACTED] difference. [REDACTED] I think. I

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**85**

can't be before that. We had, we had another girl but she was, uh she died on
(inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay.

CATER: This is going to run out.

YURKIW: Yeah. Do you want to grab another one?

CATER: Excuse me. (End of Side 'B')

(SIDE C:)

YURKIW: Previous tape ended at 8:33. We're having a bit of a pause here for a minute,
gathering my thoughts. Um, you can't recall why Lynn ELLINGSEN left.

PICKTON: Well, the biggest thing is too much drugs and dope and I wanted, I wanted, I mean
the (inaudible) anymore.

YURKIW: Did she have any influence on Tammy HUMEN^y~~I~~, your niece?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: They had no interaction together? Uh, what's Tammy's involvement there at the
farm? Does she....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

86

PICKTON: Just stays there.

YURKIW: She just stays there. Does she have a job otherwise?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: She's, uh, still going to school.

YURKIW: Oh, where does she go to school?

PICKTON: University I guess.

YURKIW: Okay. Good for her. Um, and who is her mother?

PICKTON: Her mother is Sandy.

YURKIW: Sandy HUMEN^y?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Prior to that it used to be Sandy PICKTON I guess.

YURKIW: (Laughs) yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

87

PICKTON: And before that it used to be Sandy ^{FEHLAUER}FEYLAR (ph).

YURKIW: ^{FEHLAUER}FEYLAR. That was her...

PICKTON: ^{FEHLAUER}FEYLAR.

YURKIW: That was her maiden name?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: That's different isn't it?

~~CA~~TER: ^{FEHLAUER}(inaudible) FEYLAR?

PICKTON: F-E...F-E...Flower I guess. That's (inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay. Now we were talking about going out to your, your trailer and having a look through it. We would of course need your consent before we did anything like that.

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: And it could take a while. Uh, if we were to....

PICKTON: I don't have nothing to hide.

YURKIW: ...set that up for next week we could do that?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

88

PICKTON: No problem.

YURKIW: I'd have to get approval through our end first and...

PICKTON: No problem.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Bring boots.

YURKIW: Yeah. I've been out there, yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And, uh, we'd have to make arrangements too so you didn't have the dog....

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW:ready to chew our arm off.

PICKTON: No, the dogs are in, in the kennel.

YURKIW: Are they?

PICKTON: And, uh, mostly in....

HOUSTON: His dogs actually are at my place right now.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

89

PICKTON: Yeah (inaudible).

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

HOUSTON: And the dogs that are there belong in the house.

PICKTON: I ain't got nothing to hide.

YURKIW: Now, getting back to the things Lynn said, um, because we haven't been privy to a lot of these things we need your clarification on it. She's telling us, okay, that she saw you in the barn with a woman hanging there and that you were skinning this woman. Now you've described to me how you process a pig, that you don't skin it.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Why would she say these things?

PICKTON: I don't know. She says the, all I know is she said something about that she says she's gonna use revenge for she says she wants money 'cause, uh, she, she smells money in that place.

YURKIW: But how could she get revenge by saying things like this? I mean the only thing she's...

PICKTON: I don't know.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

90

YURKIW: ...gonna be party to an ^{offence} ~~event~~.

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: What would be her motive in doing this?

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't know.

YURKIW: Like ho-, you guys must've ha-, there must be some more, as they say, issues here than what you're telling us. Like what was your everyday interaction with Lynn?

PICKTON: Well, she'd always be in the one room and with her friends. Her, she brings Tom, Dick and Harry in which I'm not happy about. She brings a van in there and she says she was gonna load all this here stuff out. I said 'I don't think so.' She says she needs money. I says, so I gave her some more money and this and that. That's (inaudible).

YURKIW: What do you mean, uh, Tom, Dick and Harry?

PICKTON: She'd bring the big van in there and she was sorta, she wants to take all this, you know, she wants me to empty, empty her van, empty the big van out and they says they're gonna come back and pick it up. I says 'I don't think so. You just take the van outta here.'

YURKIW: What was in the van?

PICKTON: I don't know. Don't have a clue. I says 'I'm not even interested' just out the door.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

91

YURKIW: But who are these guys?

PICKTON: I don't know. Don't know.

YURKIW: Were they...

PICKTON: She just met 'em on the street. I don't know.

CATER: Did she invite them in? Like did they stay in your trailer with her?

PICKTON: I mean I kicked them all out. I kicked them all out and then all of a sudden she went off the deep end and I says 'hey, the arrangements are that you're stayi-, you're supposed to stay here, not everybody else.' I mean at the end I mean, I mean, uh, she tried to burn my place down a couple times there. She had the heat up to a hundred some odd degrees and I, I just went 'enough's enough.' I mean, just like I says, I don't mind trying to help her out or everything else. But I don't know.

CATER: But if you were helping her out, there would be no cause for her to try and get any revenge on you for anything then.

PICKTON: Well...

HOUSTON: (inaudible) won't give her money.

CATER: Or was there something else going on?

PICKTON: Well, I was giving her money. .

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

92

HOUSTON: He was trusting her. He wasn't believing me when I said she spent the money on dope. Me and him used to fight about it. I said 'don't give her any money. She's spending it on dope' and me and him would argue about it and sure enough she was spending it on dope. It took a long time for him to believe that. And once he started believing it and not giving her money, that's when problems really started

PICKTON: Big time, big time.

CATER: Why were you giving her money then?

PICKTON: She says she needed money for this, she needed money for that and she had to do this. And sh-, but she lies so much. Every second word's a lie.

HOUSTON: Her dog (inaudible)

CATER: Yeah, but you were helping her out, you gave her a place to stay and you also gave her money, right?

PICKTON: That's very true. Very, very true.

CATER: That's quite kind. What motivated you to do that?

PICKTON: Very, very true.

CATER: What motivated you to do that?

PICKTON: I always do that. Well, what's wrong with giving somebody money?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**93**

CATER: Nothing, I guess but it's unusual these days.

PICKTON: Well, I don't have no problem with that.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: I mean I give Gina money.

HOUSTON: He's always helping me out.

YURKIW: Did her welfare cheques come to you?

PICKTON: Uh, yes it came to me as, uh, rent.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Yes.

YURKIW: And did you give her a portion of that at all?

PICKTON: Yes, and plus I gave her extra when she was working there a little bit, here and there.

YURKIW: So she left thinking you owed her money because she was working there.

PICKTON: I, she got more than that I mean (inaudible) you know what I mean? I mean there's, there's no end to it. Like \$100.00 went to \$200.00 and...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**94**

YURKIW: She never asked for more like thousands?

PICKTON: It never got to a thousand.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: I wouldn't give her. I wouldn't give her that much.

HOUSTON: No, she was asking in December. Eviction notice? She asked for her rent money which was, was (inaudible).....the 7eleven with that guy, not Ron, the other guy she was with.

PICKTON: I can't remember.

HOUSTON: Yeah, she was wanting rent money or something.

YURKIW: Was this recent?

PICKTON: I can't remember.

HOUSTON: Yeah, in December. Beginning of December she got evicted.

YURKIW: December of '99?

HOUSTON: Well, she says....yeah.....well, she says she was evicted and she, I can't remember what the amount was. She was trying to hit everybody up for it.

YURKIW: So she's kept in touch with you back and forth?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**95**

PICKTON: Yes, which I don't like.

HOUSTON: (Laughs) It's always for money.

PICKTON: I don't like it.

CATER: If you were to guess, how much money do you figure you've given to her over time?

HOUSTON: Too much.

PICKTON: Too much.

CATER: Well, I'm just asking you to guess, you know. A hundred bucks, two hundred bucks here, you say. Not, not as much as a thousand but it all adds up. What would you say?

PICKTON: Too much. Too much.

CATER: More than what she could make in the sex trade in that period of time?

PICKTON: I don't know. I honestly don't know.

CATER: You don't keep track of that sort of stuff? Ten thousand?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: Five thousand?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

96

PICKTON: Well, (inaudible) that much, not that much. But I missed a lot, I lost a lot of tools. I lost a lot of tools.

HOUSTON: When she couldn't get money she pawned his stuff off. We'd go out to the auction or take the kids out and he'd come back and stuff was gone. And she tried to blame it on whoever walked in when he was away.

YURKIW: Anyone else ever have access to your barn to use it for slaughtering animals?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Who?

PICKTON: Hmm, but mostly I was there. I'm mostly there.

YURKIW: Okay. Who else would use it?

PICKTON: Uh, people from the auction.

YURKIW: Do you know their names?

PICKTON: Paul...(inaudible)...well, there's so many I mean. I mean every time you go to a sale there's always people coming asking you to do this for 'em, do this and do that, you know? (Inaudible).... 'Okay, how about, how about I tell you what, you take it to your place there. (Inaudible) he knows. Yeah, I deal with (inaudible) all the time.

CATER: And those are the types of people who would be coming to use your facility there?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**97**

PICKTON: Mostly Filipinos.

YURKIW: They do it themselves or?

PICKTON: A lot of them do it themselves, yeah, they don't have the time to, to teach (inaudible) do it. Like I say, I said, you know, (inaudible)

CATER: See it's the specifics that'll help sort it out. So like Paul somebody. There must be somebody, like some names that you know, people that have used your facilities there whether you're there or not. The specifics will only help you, so, help us sort this all out.

PICKTON: I don't know. I really don't know. There's so many people. There's so many. I mean I don't where to even start from. I mean like I said I have the place open and come in come and go as you please or whatever, you know. I don't got nothing, nothing to hide.

YURKIW: And yet some days the gate's locked.

PICKTON: Yes, because, uh, sometimes when I leave there I leave there and that was just in the past three, four months.

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: I been, uh, locking the gates all the time.

YURKIW: And why is that?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

98

PICKTON: Because I got a whole bunch of copper in there and everything else. There must be about, uh, ten thousand pounds of copper in there and I, I mean there's some other stuff there around there. But it has, I mean I do-, I don't have no night watchman right now. Springtime I'll be getting a night watchman again.

YURKIW: So this copper is from a demolition site?

PICKTON: De-, demolitions.

YURKIW: Okay, from demolitions. And it's, uh, in what form is the copper?

PICKTON: It's all prepared.

YURKIW: Like is it copper pipe or?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: But the problem is I mean nobody's there, nobody's in the house or anything else and the problem is we, we can go in and close the gates and you can go all the way down the back and nobody, no-, nobody's the wiser you know what I mean? You can't drive around the back at this time of year you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And so the problem is I gotta, we gotta go down because (inaudible) back in.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

99

YURKIW: Can you get out through the back?

PICKTON: Yeah, you can.

YURKIW: You can.

PICKTON: You'd have trouble trying.

YURKIW: Okay. And where would that take you to?

PICKTON: Uh...

HOUSTON: Riverside.

PICKTON: Riverside.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: But we removing all the dirt from the back to the front because the next section of the material like you were talking about the pile of dirt and everything else, the next material, or, the next site is gonna be right from behind the barn all the way back is the next, next phase coming in.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: So now we gotta move all that dirt from the back all the way up to the front. That pile out there. The preload. It's there for a purpose and the problem is going in. (Inaudible) we just take the top soil off of there. It's all topsoil.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

100

YURKIW: So that portion at the back is already sold basically to development?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: We haven't sold it yet.

YURKIW: But that's the idea.

PICKTON: We're just, we're selling the next, next phase right.

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay.

PICKTON: The next phase will be going right to the back of the barn.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Like probably sometime this year the barn will be down. You know in (inaudible)

CATER: (inaudible) a lot of property.

PICKTON: 'Cause that's where our dirt's gonna (inaudible)....that's where our dirt's on the one side there 'cause you bring all the dirt from the big pile at the back and bring it around to the front.

YURKIW: So if we were to come in there with your permission.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**101**

PICKTON: That's no problem.

YURKIW: And take samples from the area and that...

PICKTON: Help yourself.

YURKIW:and we were to test it, would we find any human DNA in there?

PICKTON: Hmm, if you do I mean I, I gotta give you credit because the problem is not that I'm aware of.

YURKIW: Okay. Um, would we find the personal items of any females?

PICKTON: Um, except Lynn's. I still got some of her stuff in my place (inaudible)...

YURKIW: Okay. So all Lynn's personal stuff is there, um, would there be identification of any other person?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Do you have a, a safe or do you keep your, um, business cash in a certain area? You make a deposit so many times a week or anything? How do you safeguard it?

PICKTON: I just put it in the trailer.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Hide it, hide it here and hide it there.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**102**

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: That's it.

YURKIW: Would it be easy for someone like Lynn to find?

PICKTON: Possibly.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. But she never did?

PICKTON: Well, she did I know a couple times it was very, very close to it. But when it wa-, it was still there and, and she never said anything, you know what I mean? But it was still there. I mean mo-, most of it was still there.

YURKIW: But you do keep most of your money in the bank accounts. Like you don't have huge sums?

PICKTON: I don't use banking that much.

YURKIW: No? Business have a bank account though?

PICKTON: Oh, the business is separate.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: That's all separate.

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

103

PICKTON: That just means that whatever I do with the pigs or whatever, that's all cash on my behalf.

YURKIW: Cash. Okay.

PICKTON: But I don't (inaudible)...nothing. I don't have no records, no nothing in there. That's just my own little thing whatever, what I play with or whatever, you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. So getting back to this incident though or these prostitutes, this one in particular she i.d'd you because she's standing there and you called out to her and asked her if she was a whore and she says 'you got the wrong person.' and then you made a off-hand threat to her, get around the corner and squealed away. I mean she's got you and your vehicle.

PICKTON: Well, I don't know where this is coming from but, uh, that's not true.

YURKIW: Well, it came because New West...

PICKTON: Mmm hmmm.

YURKIW: Has a bunch of undercover police officers that...

PICKTON: That's okay. I mean, I don't know where this is coming from. Really, I don't.

YURKIW: Well, it came right from the prostitute.

PICKTON: Okay but I mean I don't know who this party is or anything else and I don't know

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

104

nothing about this.

HOUSTON: Is it possible the prostitute knew (inaudible)....

PICKTON: No, I, I don't know.

YURKIW: I don't think so.

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: How did you get involved with all the prostitutes Gina?

HOUSTON: How did I?

YURKIW: Yeah.

HOUSTON: I've had friends over the year and I've been partying with different chicks that been hookers. My best friend [REDACTED] and you know [REDACTED] She's a prostitute.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. Did, uh, [REDACTED] ever make any, uh, threats or accusations to you about the welfare cheques? Welfare ever come after you?

PICKTON: Welfare (inaudible)....

YURKIW: Yet they're after [REDACTED]

PICKTON: I don't know nothing about the (inaudible)...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

105

YURKIW: She never made any comments to you?

PICKTON: I (inaudible).....

YURKIW: Okay, so you would get her welfare cheques.

PICKTON: Not anymore.

YURKIW: No, but you would, you did.

PICKTON: I got her rent receipt, er, rent that she was staying there for rent that's it.

YURKIW: Okay, but did it come to you in the form of a cheque?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: So they would pay you...

PICKTON: 325.

YURKIW: They would pay you, Bob PICKTON, and it would be re: rent for Lynn ELLINGSEN?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay, so 325 a month is basically what she got? Do you know anything else about Lynn? A family situation?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**106**

PICKTON: Not a clue.

YURKIW: Has she got any kids?

PICKTON: One kid, a boy.

YURKIW: Does he live with her?

PICKTON: Well, she's [sic] supposed to live with her.

HOUSTON: She's collected welfare for him when she hasn't had him. I understand he's, she's not allowed to see him right now or something.

PICKTON: She's supposed to move, the kid's supposed to move in with her when she moved in.

YURKIW: When she moved in to your place? And that never happened? Do you know why?

PICKTON: Because (inaudible) I don't know.

HOUSTON: When she went to (inaudible) she was supposed to stay there to get off the drugs.

PICKTON: That's wha-, that's what....

HOUSTON: That's how it first started off. And she actually did good for a while.

PICKTON: I didn't even know she was, even bad, bad, bad as she was.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**107**

HOUSTON: I told you. Yeah, but she, she did well, good for a while but some of the people that come around sometimes I guess she hooked up with a few of them and the next thing you know it was just a big disaster.

PICKTON: You get a hold of Adrian, Adrian will probably tell you mo-, te-, tell you all about her too.

YURKIW: So they had a thing going?

PICKTON: Yeah. Yeah, they, they...

HOUSTON: She had a thing going with every guy that came in there that did dope or had a wad of money on him. It didn't matter who it was, she'd try to sweet talk 'em out of their money or sweet talk 'em out of their dough.

CATER: What was she using mostly? Do you know?

PICKTON: I don't even know. I don't even know. All I know is one time when I came into the, to the barn she was laying on the floor there then she was, oh, fuck, what the hell's going on here? Her room's over there and then she was laying on the floor here and she says and she says, uh, something about killing this and killing that. I said 'what the fuck are you talking about?' You know, the, the, I says, uh, so then I phoned the paramedics after everything else. I says 'hey, fuck I mean, uh, I got a girl on the floor here. It looks like she's having a, she's overdose or something like that. And I, and they wanted to know what her, what her name was. And I said 'I don't even know. All I know her name is Lynn.' 'what's the last name?' 'I don't even know.' So, you know....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**108**

HOUSTON: She told me she never did nothing but coke but I know there was one incident after I met her she told me she was passed out at a friend's place and I guess she had woken up and she had to be rushed to the hospital because her leg had been numb or something and they had to cut the leg open and revive the muscle in her leg and it turned out later on, I found out from the person she was with that she was shooting heroine in her leg, so. She says she never did heroine but I mean how does that happen? That happens from injecting into the, getting it in the muscle, right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: It doesn't happen from falling asleep on your leg. (Laughs) especially when they did blood work and there was traces of heroine.

CATER: No, for sure if that was the case, absolutely, yeah.

HOUSTON: Oh, yeah, yeah. And then she to-, she told me later on someone put it in her drink one time and another time she tried to tell me that someone shot her up and she was passed out but I mean, I don't know.

YURKIW: So this Ross, uh, fellow, he lived there while Lynn was living there.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Was he a friend of yours?

PICKTON: No, a friend of Lynn's.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**109**

YURKIW: A friend of Lynn's. Do you still keep in touch with him or does he still live there?
No?

PICKTON: He only stayed there for two weeks, three weeks.

YURKIW: Okay. And did he work for you?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: Just stayed there.

YURKIW: Do you, have you heard from him since?

PICKTON: Yeah. He came over and knocked on my door there and this was about 2 o'clock in the morning and, um, says that, uh, he needs money. I says, yeah, I g-, 'no, no, no, no' (inaudible)....Anyways, he was almost, he was punching the door, punching the wall couple times. He came back. He says 'I need some money.' I says 'forget it.' He's a big guy. I don't know.

HOUSTON: He works as a bouncer. It's, uh, I think it's the [REDACTED]

PICKTON: (inaudible) I don't think he works there anymore.

HOUSTON: No? Oh.

CATER: It's out in Surrey?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

110

HOUSTON: Yeah. Or he was working there. I think it was the [REDACTED] wasn't it? Or it's in that [REDACTED] there's two bars or pubs or whatever.

PICKTON: [REDACTED] that's right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: Yeah, well, he works in one of them. Off and on.

YURKIW: And you sold him your truck?

HOUSTON: No, that's a different one.

PICKTON: No, that's different Ross'.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. So which Ross is this?

HOUSTON: Lynn's friend.

YURKIW: Okay. And who's the other Ross?

PICKTON: The other Ross; the one that I sold my, uh, bought my truck?

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Uh, I don't know his last name but his name is Ross.

YURKIW: And what's his association to you? How do you know him?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**111**

PICKTON: Through a friend. 'Cause the-, they, they came as-, they came after me asking me if you were interested in selling your truck. I said 'yeah, no problem.'

YURKIW: And when did he buy that?

PICKTON: Oh, I don't know.

HOUSTON: That was in the, a couple months after the incident with....

PICKTON: That was the, that was the...

HOUSTON: I guess in the early, late spring, early summer of '97.

PICKTON: That was after the (inaudible)...

HOUSTON: After the stabbings. A couple of (inaudible)

PICKTON: 'Cause my truck was all covered with blood at that time.

HOUSTON: That' three or four months after, four months after (inaudible)...

PICKTON: I remember my truck was all covered with blood at that time.

CATER: Not a selling feature.

PICKTON: I don't even wanna think of it.

HOUSTON: (Laughs) and for an extra bonus we won't clean the blood off.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**112**

PICKTON: And all the blood is inside my trailer was all mine, everything. There was no blood inside my truck that belongs to her, no nothing. Ever-, I mean whatever happened it happened after outside.

YURKIW: So this Ross that was Lynn's friend, he just dropped in and started staying there or how...?

PICKTON: Yeah because he had a problem with his wife or with a lady.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Judgment against, yeah he can't, he can't be in that area or whatever.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: And (inaudible)....

YURKIW: When did he move out?

PICKTON: Two weeks. He was there two weeks.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Lynn told him to move out otherwise he'd be still there. He's one of the ones that you, you put the foot down there and then he's there. He, he's there 'til you kick him out.

YURKIW: Okay. Did he have any habits that drove you nuts?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

113

HOUSTON: Crack.

YURKIW: He was a dope...

PICKTON: He was, he was getting so ba-, I mean Lynn was getting all this advice from her, him.

YURKIW: Hmm. Is Lynn a drinker too?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Was he?

PICKTON: I don't know.

HOUSTON: Uh, not really.

PICKTON: He drinks because he....

HOUSTON: He drinks but he's not a drinker. Not like Lynn. He drinks. He'll have a couple beer and stuff but he's more of a smoker. Lynn used to try to tell me he sold dope out here but from all the years (inaudible)....met him at the mall out here.

YURKIW: What's his last name?

HOUSTON: I don't know.

CATER: So he was just on the pipe, that was it?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**114**

HOUSTON: That I know of. I mean Lynn asked me to come over and give her a drive somewhere and that was after she'd worked all day for (inaudible) and 'yeah, no problem.' I get there and they're both tweaking behind the curtain in the front room of the trailer, right.

CATER: Mmm.

HOUSTON: I walked in 'oh!' like this right, so. That's all, that's all I've ever know him to do is have a couple beer and smoke a couple rocks. Other than that, no. I don't really like the guy. He just seemed kinda (inaudible)...

PICKTON: You know the only drugs you're gonna find in the whole place is probably from my, from the one girl there but that's it. From [REDACTED]. But I mean but the problem is she wasn't, she went from there up the road and south. Uh, I know there's a, she, then she went down to the (inaudible) and they got, they got busted over there 'cause they had marijuana growing there, marijuana plants. And that really (inaudible)...I'm really well known now. I brought her home and now all of a sudden the (inaudible) get busted too.

CATER: There's these other issues that we're trying to sort out. So we're not worried about that right now.

YURKIW: So any other women live there besides Tanya CARR, uh, Lee, some girl from Saskatchewan 20 years ago.

PICKTON: That's 20 years, I, I don't know what, she just kind of came and she was gone.

YURKIW: Okay. So let's, let's do 1997. Okay, [REDACTED] drops in there, you have an

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

115

altercation. Who lives there after [REDACTED]?

PICKTON: Nobody.

YURKIW: Nobody.

PICKTON: (Inaudible)...Lynn.

YURKIW: Lynn. So Tanya and Lee were there prior to [REDACTED]?

HOUSTON: Lee, Lee stayed for a couple weeks after that.

PICKTON: Oh, yeah, yeah, Lee stayed there, yeah.

HOUSTON: Or maybe even for a month or two. I can't remember.

YURKIW: When was that?

PICKTON: That was after, uh, doctoring me up.

HOUSTON: After he got out of the hospital she.....(inaudible)?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Two months maybe

PICKTON: 'Cause they figure th-, the, that, uh, her pimp might come da-, come back, er
[REDACTED] her pimp or bodyguard or whatever. (Inaudible) black

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

116

guy or whatever I heard somebody told me.

HOUSTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: Wendy had a pimp?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Boyfriend, pimp.

PICKTON: Boyfriend, pimp or whatever. Apparently it was supposed to be a black guy.
That's what I mean I heard through the grape vine.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Hmm, you don't (inaudible)?

HOUSTON: You know I can...

CATER: The street name?

HOUSTON: I can get you the guy. You know what? If you had brought me pictures of black pimps, I could sho- probably pick him out. For the life of me.

CATER: How old would he be?

HOUSTON: Oh, gees.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

117

PICKTON: You know (inaudible)...

HOUSTON: Late 30's

PICKTON: Apparently....

CATER: Like old school?

HOUSTON: Yeah, oh definitely old school, yeah. Moose, I remember his ^{main woman} ~~name~~ ~~omen~~ was
Moose and they were together, been together forever and they have kids together.

PICKTON: You know, it could be the same black guy, too.

HOUSTON: Oh, it could be.

CATER: Would this be a white girl?

HOUSTON: Yeah, she was. (Inaudible) anymore because [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
hung out together. For the life of me though I can picture the guy clearly in my,
when he smoked his pipe he used to have the pipe and the lighter and he used to
do this little (inaudible) with it.

CATER: He was on pipe not the back of the pipe.

HOUSTON: Oh, yeah, he was on the plate too.

CATER: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**118**

HOUSTON: And he stood out so far because like I said he'd been throw-, it's like he was trying to make love to his wife or something (making sounds). (Laughs)

CATER: Hmm.

HOUSTON: He was really bad, though. I mean I've heard a lot of girls say he was really bad. (Inaudible) bring money when he wanted it and stuff he'd be pretty (inaudible)

CATER: Anything stand out about him in your mind?

HOUSTON: Just....

CATER: Like how would you describe his, describe him? You say you could pick him out, so.

HOUSTON: I could pick the picture. Yeah, sho-, really short hair. A little bit grey here. I guess he'd be about my size, er, my height, little. very well built.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: Um, very smooth talker.

CATER: Dark? Like dark skin?

HOUSTON: Yeah, dark, dark skin and I don't think he was black though. I think he was more be, I don't know what he was, I don't know. Like a Jamaican maybe negro cross.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**119**

HOUSTON: Or whatever. And smooth voice. (Inaudible)...

PICKTON: Too tired? When you're not working or something like that you just get tired....(inaudible) to when you're finished the job or, um, after, you know, you gotta have a little bit rest (inaudible) the drive home....

CATER: Mmm hmm. How many hours today? When did you start today?

PICKTON: Seven.

YURKIW: So do you have any, uh, women staying out at the trailer now? No?

PICKTON: Except sometimes when Gina comes over.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And you never went downtown looking for [REDACTED] afterwards?

PICKTON: I didn't even know what she even looks like. I haven't seen her once in, in, by that time, by that time, like I says

CATER: That would make sense, yeah, you've only seen her once.

PICKTON: I don't even know what she even looks like. I mean I only seen her once. What she looks like, she could be a, somebody told me she had black hair or something like that but...

CATER: (inaudible)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**120**

PICKTON: I don't know. She could be blonde hair, or just dye her hair black. I don't know.

CATER: Mmm hmm. Well, yeah, absolutely. Wig, dyes anything like that.

HOUSTON: Biz [sic] who knows right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: I don't know.

CATER: No doubt.

PICKTON: Like I said it was nighttime at this time.

CATER: What would've made you bring her back, like to your place? 'Cause that's unusual.

PICKTON: Yeah, well (SIDE C ends)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

121

(SIDE D:)

HOUSTON: One thing she does is if he refuses to give her money then she threatens to come and beat me up.

PICKTON: Yes. (Side D ends)

(YURKIW)CST Reg #34747

(CATER)CST Reg #43719

ac

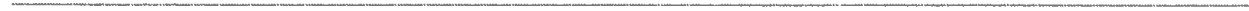


4

5

6

7

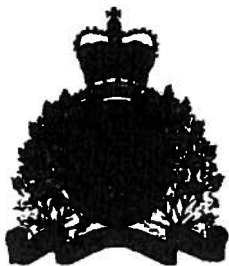


1
8



SUPERText

Misc Documents
(Blue file folder)



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

MISC DOCUMENTS (BLUE FILE FOLDER)

PICKTON

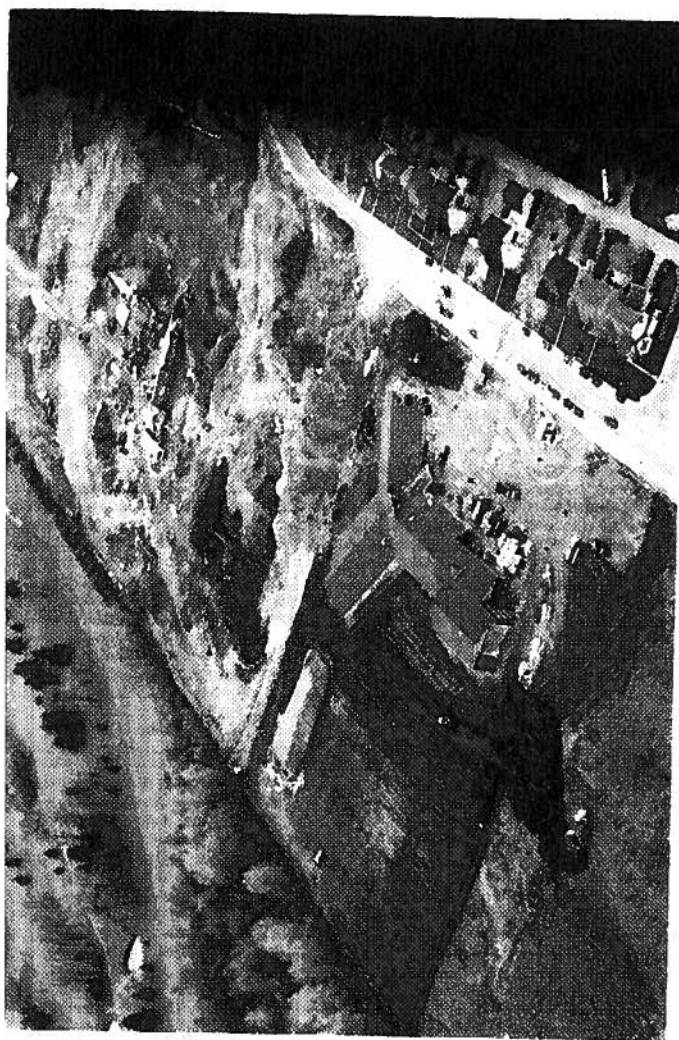
98-33017

AERIAL PHOTOS

taken on 04-14

D. Thompson









RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

Pichler

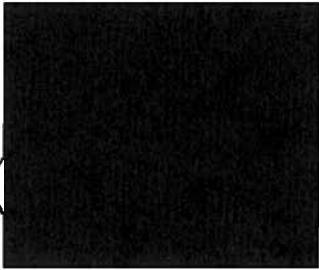
DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

0000018

Spoke to Col. Murray about status of file since interview of Pichler in January. She said she hadn't been able to do anything since the parade that occurred in February. I told her I had gotten to Sgt. Brantley about this again. He said it was not a priority of his but also, said we were stuck with the priorities of the day. No additional resources were forthcoming & the unit was to work on it when we could.

Spoke to Sgt. Pellock (in per discussion & mem) about the file. The unit will get at it when they can but that might be a while. This was in large part because of the recent period, the members being re-assigned to the E Div major crime unit & other incoming priorities. I told him that Sgt. Brantley had told me, that no resources were forthcoming & to do the best we can when we can. He would deal with matters down the road should they arise.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	O.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES A		Other - Autre		Signature		PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.F.G.	<i>[Signature]</i>		0000018



PID



late 60's

Poco high

8-12 school

Robert ^{William} PICKTON

David



Orig. Pickton Farm above Colony
farm
Junction h.

N. side of highway
W. from River view
PICKTON'S farm.

→ Inori STEHNER (U.P.P.)

↓
D.N.A. for missing girls

Ideas

↓

Souvenirs

→ Piggery burnt down one
year - destroyed it.

→ PICKTON has time
[REDACTED]'s dad built
in 160 -
PICKTON's already
there.

Don't know smart ~~David~~ Robert is.

→ Mrs. Beckman on the show
- big / loud
-

Mr. ended up in River view
P. first.

→ Never came home.

Name of few people

→ * CI-PERS PID [redacted]

↓ (PID [redacted] 1/2 yr Arizona
still own

PID [redacted]

Son PID [redacted] lives there

Animals (pig for longest time)
could have involved slaughtering.

→ David + Robert tractor
rock salt shotgun -
chased them away.
hit a friend once.

→ bizarre neighborhood

→ lived there all my life

→ Sold in 1994 ([redacted] place)

→ [redacted] - noted David
burying things
in yard at
3:30 am.
When Dave
got done
car stolen
under parts

→ Robert → quiet
→ David out + dead
more

↓
Never knew Robert

→ Pickton's a place everyone
Stayed away from.

Married
David → Sandy FEHLAUR
FAILLOWER

little girl → PID yrs. old now
(Tammy?)

Robert + David

↳ "Pig Pan"

↳ Dirty ball of dust

→ 24 hrs. / day.

→ house pig pen

→ Mrs. BECKTON
→ hairy legs
→ gumsocks

→ Dogs + pigs in house

→ dirty dishes

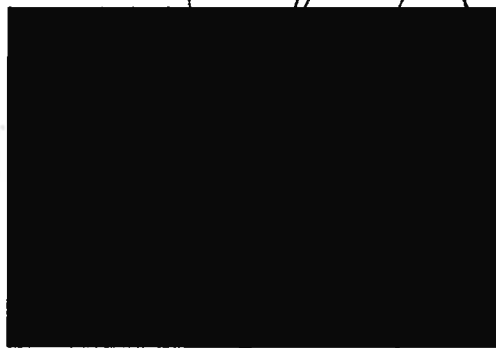
→ cats on counter

- filthy apron.

- Sanitary of animals

David + Robert - used have
fruit trees on now
Carnoustie.

- ① Ram Ram - Hinduism (HINDU)
- ② SAT SRI AKAL. (PUNJABI (SIKH))



Mom + Dad
in River view
did in River view
Family from
02 ARKS
Jr. 1st 61

4003
J.C.

David + Harry
HTR Dominion Ave.
Killed Scientist
Timothy Burns + Dominion
BARCATT Browned in ditch
after hit.

99-06-26 Saturday

CI-PERS
[Redacted]

(B) [Redacted]

CI-PERS
[Redacted]

CI-PERS
[Redacted]

[Redacted]
CI-PERS

CI-PERS [redacted]

[redacted]

99-08-18.

99-21493

Sex Assault @ Riverview Scott.

925-7313 W.V.P.D. S/Sgt. ARMSTRONG.

0929- left voice mail for ARMSTRONG.

CI-PERS [redacted]

PID [redacted]

} 1990 Abduction file

FAX to

CI-PERS [redacted]

[redacted]

OTH:

CI-PERS [redacted]

TIP #51

CI-PERS [redacted]

→ Fri
Sunday

8 [redacted]

99-08-21
Saturday

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

- ① locate new address for CI-PERS [REDACTED]
- ② re interview CI-PERS [REDACTED]
- ③ ?? interview CI-PERS [REDACTED]

98-08-24 Tuesday
12:30 - 22:30

Mark Chernoff } Ross Caldwell.
Ron Lepine }

R - works for Willie // receives info &
relays same w/o direction

UCO -

Leah BEST
Ron MENARD.

Bring a copy of statement:-

Worried about Welfare Fraud.

→
Copy of Henley's notes. - we need

13 April 1998 Sarah Derrus - missing

Lynn tells BEST she's worried about being an accessory & she has nightmares

Contact - Leah Best. [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- Ron Menard.
- Lisa YELDS.

Bob

PICKTON: 941-2690.

0840. → contact / wants us @ his place/.

Dave: [REDACTED] (cell) no answer.

Pickton: no message / voice mail

- Woman who is supposedly pregnant with Pickton's child.
Gina Houston

#47

Lisa YELDS - Ever meet Lynn Ellingsen
or see her @ PICKTON'S.

0927- phoned Dave PICKTON.
- he wants to wait for rainy weather
as they're working late each night
during the good weather. Still
wants us @ his place so we can
see how busy it is - not the issue
I told him - we want to talk
without interruptions or
distractions.

to a 10-29 on Lisa YELDS for any
vehicles.

GVM 928

1983 PONT. TRANSAM - Red.

99-09-23.

CI-PERS [redacted]

99-20581

1330 Warning read.

"Do you want to call a lawyer" ?

"No Thank you."

1331 Tape on

1400 Tape off.

CI-PERS [redacted]

- friend of [redacted]
- also friend of [redacted]

CI-PERS [redacted]

CI-PERS [redacted]

[redacted] yrs: PID [redacted]

two throwing knives - has them in a case

CI-PERS [redacted]

- lives with his mother on PID [redacted]; about two blocks from [redacted] residence.

- [redacted] & [redacted] met up with [redacted] & [redacted] at corner store about a month ago. - resulted in [redacted]'s complaint of "harrassment."

- [REDACTED] is the instigator behind the complaint

- [REDACTED] is hurt by [REDACTED] lack of attention after she confided in him, (wrote him letters) & verbally confided.

[REDACTED]
- lives in [REDACTED]

- does not believe [REDACTED] would "waste his time" stalking [REDACTED] as he is infatuated with [REDACTED]

CHPERS
[redacted]

~~Sat. 11:00 AM 1:00~~

Sarrangi interview of CHPERS 1830hrs

- contact CHPERS [redacted] to advise
her file C.H. [redacted]

2000-01-06

99-47197

13:48

CI-PERS [REDACTED]

- not able to come in on her own, she doesn't drive; ~~Winnipeg~~
- her mother CI-PERS [REDACTED] lives nearby & can be contacted to transport CI-PERS, however Mrs. CI-PERS [REDACTED] will not drive in the snow & apparently it is snowing in her area right now.
- CI-PERS [REDACTED] - very handicapped.

✓ CI-PERS [REDACTED]

99-46331

[REDACTED]
CH - file.

00-01-12

- Meeting with Insp. Moulton & Pickton
- time line of missing prostitutes ^{- date last seen} _{- date rep. miss}
 - Women who lived with him
 - [REDACTED]
 - exculpatory statement from Pickton.
 - tracking device/surveillance
 - rape assoc. to booze can - was it related to B.P.?
 - profile Pickton utilizing VICLAS.
 - who are his associates
 -

DOUG
HUMENY

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



[REDACTED]
Lynn ELLINGSEN.
Lisa YELDS. [REDACTED]
Gina HOUSTON.

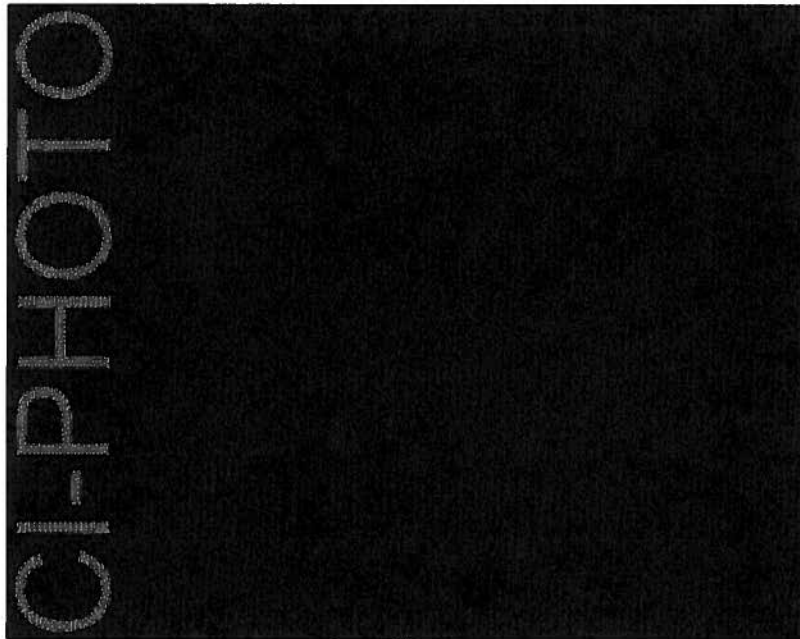
YELDS, Lisa Hazel

Leah BEST [REDACTED]

00-02-10 Wednesday
0930-1930. Aerial photos taken

- Lynn Ellingsen
- house fire?
- check with Surrey - was she prostitute in their area?

2



RCMP GRC	PHOTOGRAPH	Photo No.	File No.
<small>Form 284(91-06)</small>	<input type="checkbox"/> Prisoner <input type="checkbox"/> Case File	1643	95C036573
<small>Subject's Surname (if applicable)</small> PICKTON		[REDACTED]	
<small>Given</small> David	<small>Surname</small> Francis	[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]			

View External Message, by m3107, on cc03, at 11:11, 2001/01/23

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

23JAN2001 02:11PM DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE IDN A01

SN:D00230-0123 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010123-14:10:58
FROM:AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 0368

UN BC30172

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM NEW WEST PS - MWS12 BC30172

RE: 00000368 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99B04, HAMNER, TOMI (ROADS)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001012314103120010123141055

View External Message, by m3107, on cc03, at 11:13, 2001/01/23

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

23JAN2001 02:13PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00231-0123 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010123-14:13:21

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0231

UN BC35033

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SEXUAL OFFENCES SQUAD BC35033

RE: 00000231 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 1169

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001012314131620010123141317

IDENT CONTINUATION REPORT
MUST BE PRECEDED BY INITIAL REPORT

SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDENTITÉ
DOIT ÊTRE PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN RAPPORT INITIAL

Page no./n° 1

TO Det./Unit - Dét./Service A GIS		Investigator - Enquêteur <i>Cst. Yurkiw</i>	Occ. No. - N° d'inc. 98-33017
FROM Ident. Sect. - Sect. de l'identité DE Coq FIS	Ident. Specialist - Spécialiste en identification Cpl. D. Thompson	Ident. Occ. No. - N° d'inc. de l'Id.	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Pickton			

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc. DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

Y-A M D-J	Time - Heure	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
00-04-14		Aerial photographs taken of the property on Dominion St. Photo's and negatives placed on Cst. Yurkiw's desk.

RCMP GRC 2006-1 (1997-09) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION:	Master File Dossier principal	Investigator Enquêteur	Ident. File Dossier de l'Ident.
Signature (Unit Commander - Chef de service)	Date	Signature (Investigator - Enquêteur) Cpl. D. Thompson	Date 2000-04-14
		Copies to - Copies à	

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ORG <input type="checkbox"/> MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROV <input type="checkbox"/> RCMP GRC <input type="checkbox"/> UN-ORG NON-ORG <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) AUTRE (Préciser)		STATUS ETAT: Tut Surname Nom de famille: Best Subject No N° du sujet: 1783 G1 P1: C4 G2 P2: B30 OCC NO N° d'occ: 0013097	
Location of Event/Arrest Lieu de l'incident/arrestation: 6800-126		Sex Sexe: F	
CHECKED VÉRIFICATION: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PIRS S.R.J. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CPIC C.I.P.C. <input type="checkbox"/> MIT CORRESPONDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> MIT CORRESPONDANCE		Res Tel Tél rés: 1 POB - LDN: 1	
Type of Warrant Genre de mandat: Y <input type="checkbox"/> Endorsed Visé <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> N		Book No N° d'écrou: 1	
Det holding warrant Det détenteur du mandat: 1783 Cpt Code de cot: C4 B30		Y A M DJ: 1	
Prisoner No Matr du prisonnier: 1783 Cr. A. h. de ce: C4 Bag No. h. de bk: B30		Occurred between Survenu entre: 1	
<input type="checkbox"/> Young Offender Jeune contrevenant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Parents/Guardian advised Parents/Gardien avisé		Y A M DJ: 1	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fingerprinted & Photographed Dactyloscopie et photographie by par: 1		Y A M DJ: 1	
CHARTERED-AGREÉ: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		CONDITIONS OF RELEASE - CONDITIONS DE LIBÉRATION: Rules	
BY-PAR: 1		V I S E N D M F	

2 females fighting in the middle street
 one threw the other in the ditch. Only
 one arrested for Dapp. The other
 had her vehicle impounded. HVE completed
 search.

229

EFFECTS - EFFETS PRISONER SIGNS IN SHADED AREAS - LE PRISONNIER SIGNE DANS LES CASES OMBRAGÉES	
CASH ARGENT LIQUIDE \$ Deduct Ret Bal Solde	CHEQUES CHEQUES \$ Reason Reason Int:
Bulky effects Effets volumineux: Envelope, Jacket, shirt, shoes, smokes, matches, change, box of string of pearls, cross, tooth powder, Ring socks, pants	
Effects surrendered Effets remis (Sign): 1	Searched by Fouillé par: KWASS 46275-1 out
Effects returned Effets remis (Sign): 1	
Medication required, unusual characteristics, distinguishing marks, etc. 1 Médicaments requis, particularités, signes distinctifs, etc.	
<input type="checkbox"/> This prisoner is free from any dangerous contagious or infectious diseases Ce prisonnier n'a aucune maladie contagieuse, dangereuse ou infectieuse	
<input type="checkbox"/> This prisoner has been medically examined and was found fit to be incarcerated Ce prisonnier a été médicalement examiné et est déclaré incarcérable	
Medical Examination by Examen médical par: 1	
Y A M DJ: 1 Time Heure: 1	
1st Appear 1ère comparution: 1 Acquired Acquis: 1 Committed Incarcéré: 1 Sentenced Condamné: 1	
DATE & TIME DATE & HEURE: 1	
Escorts from Escorte de: 1 by par: 1 Unit Service: 1 Y A M DJ Destination: 1	
Person taking over Remis à la charge de: 1 Det or Inst. Dét ou établi: 1 Y A M DJ: 1 Time Heu: 1	



Section 104.4/105.3 (MVA)

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE LINE

VI No. 00-103901

D R I V E R	SURNAME ELLINGSON		GIVEN NAMES Lynne Anne		BIRTH DATE [REDACTED]	GENDER F	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA	
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		PROVINCE/STATE	POSTAL CODE		
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		EXPIRY DATE	CLIENT NUMBER		
DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA								
O W N E R	SURNAME CLIPERS		GIVEN NAMES [REDACTED]		YY [REDACTED]	BIRTH DATE MM DD [REDACTED]	GENDER	DL/CLIENT NUMBER
	SURNAME		GIVEN NAMES		YY	BIRTH DATE MM DD	GENDER	DL/CLIENT NUMBER
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		PROVINCE/STATE	POSTAL CODE		
V E H I C L E	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		REGISTRATION NUMBER		NSCPLJ	NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER
	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	YEAR	COLOUR	VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION (SERIAL) NUMBER	
		Ford	Ranger	Pu	87	Black	1FETCRL1T15HWA117019	

Shaded areas of this form are not part of the Notice of Impoundment

The undersigned peace officer has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that on

YEAR	MONTH	DAY
2010	01	03

at **23:30** hours, on **126 st** (STREET/HIGHWAY), at or near **Surrey** (CITY/TOWN), British Columbia,

the driver was operating the motor vehicle and:

- (a) the driver did not hold a subsisting driver's licence issued under the Motor Vehicle Act and was not otherwise exempt from holding a driver's licence under the Motor Vehicle Act and a notice under section 104.2(1) of the Motor Vehicle Act was in place on the driving record of the driver, or
- (b) the driver was prohibited from driving a motor vehicle under section 93, 94.2, 98, 99 or 215 of the Motor Vehicle Act, or under the Young Offenders (British Columbia) Act, or under the Criminal Code.

PEACE OFFICER'S NAME (PRINT) Peck	PEACE OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	PIN/BADGE NUMBER 46058
ENFORCEMENT AGENCY NAME (PRINT) Surrey RCMP		AGENCY FILE NUMBER 00-30177

The motor vehicle was impounded on

YEAR	MONTH	DAY
2010	01	04

, and is stored at **unitow** (IMPOUND LOT), **13065 76 ave** (STREET ADDRESS), **Surrey** (CITY/TOWN), British Columbia (604) **501-1255** (TELEPHONE NUMBER)

REVIEW INSTRUCTIONS

The owner of the motor vehicle has the right to have the impoundment reviewed by the Superintendent under section 104.6 (unlicensed) or 105.5 (prohibited) of the Motor Vehicle Act. The owner of a motor vehicle may, within 30 days of becoming aware of the impoundment, apply to the Superintendent for a review of the impoundment by filing an application for review with the Superintendent at any Driver Services Centre and paying to the Superintendent the prescribed fees. An application for review must be in the form, contain the information and be completed in the manner required by the Superintendent. The applicant may attach to the application for review any sworn statements or other evidence that the applicant wishes the Superintendent to consider. To ensure all written evidence will be considered by the Superintendent, it must be attached at the time of filing the application for review. Prior to filing the application for review, the owner may request a copy of all the evidence the Superintendent will consider during the review. The Superintendent is not required to hold an oral hearing unless the applicant requests an oral hearing at the time of filing the application for review and pays the prescribed oral hearing fee. If the applicant requests an oral hearing and fails to appear on the date and at the time and place arranged for the hearing, without prior notice to the Superintendent, the applicant's right to an oral hearing is deemed to have been waived. The filing of an application for review does not stay the impoundment of the motor vehicle. If the owner of a motor vehicle does not apply for a review under section 104.6 (unlicensed) or 105.5 (prohibited), the vehicle will remain impounded for the period authorized under section 104.3 or 105.2 of the Motor Vehicle Act (30 or 60 days). If the owner of a motor vehicle does not pay the costs and charges referred to in section 104.5(2) or 105.4(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act, the motor vehicle may be disposed of under the Warehouse Lien Act or under section 104.5(6) or 105.4(6) of the Motor Vehicle Act.

MV2701 (0397)

SUPERINTENDENT'S COPY



REPORT TO SUPERINTENDENT
Section 94.3/104.4/105.3 (MVA)

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE LINE

REPORT ON LYNNIE ANNE ELLINGSON ADP NUMBER

DRIVER'S LICENCE NUMBER [REDACTED]

VI NUMBER 00-103901

AGENCY FILE NUMBER 2000-30177

DATED 2000.04.04

I, Denis Savard, swear or solemnly affirm that the contents of this report are true.

I prepared Report to Crown Counsel, a true copy which is attached, and I incorporate the contents of that report into this report.

OR

Details of Incident: Reports of 2 females fighting. Upon arrival a 1987 Black Ford ranger in a ditch which was located 6881 126th. ELLINGSON was out of the car truck. ELLINGSON said she was driving it & that she put the truck in the ditch while backing up. She identified herself but no ID produced. ELLINGSON RAN via M.V.B & CPSC. The female ELLINGSON matched the description provided by CPSC. Her licence was cancelled. Driver ELLINGSON flagged for VI. The driver was NOT the owner of the vehicle. Vehicle bearing BC plate 6597 DD was towed to unitaw. The driver was ELLINGSON took a ride home while a second female by the name of Leah Best (the 2nd female fighting) was taken into custody for drunkenness. The second female, Best said that she was with LYNNIE ELLINGSON & LYNNIE ELLINGSON had been driving the Ford RANGER & that she put it in the ditch. No statement obtained. 2nd female full name: Best Leah Claudette D.L. [REDACTED] NO accident report completed VI issued

Sworn before me, (Sworn or Solemnly Affirmed)

at Surrey, British Columbia,

on 2000 04 04

[Signature] A commissioner for taking affidavits for British Columbia

[Signature] Signature of Peace Officer

44483 PIN/Badge#

Total number of pages 3 (INCLUDING ATTACHMENTS)

Mike CONNOR - special interest subject**Page 1**

From: Parminder BILKHU
To: Mike CONNOR
Date: 4/4/00 1:59AM
Subject: special interest subject

Your file: 98CQ33017

During a call this evening we were in contact with the following special interest subject:

ELLINGSEN, Lynn Anne (DOB [REDACTED])

she provided the following current address, telephone and pager #s (no identification obtained):

[REDACTED]

she was driving a vehicle (seized):

BCL 6957DD

registered to:

CHPERS [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]

Accompanying ELLINGSEN this evening, during a night of drinking, was:

Leah Claudette BEST (DOB [REDACTED])

Copy of our file 2000-30177 to be forwarded to you

Cst BILKHU
47241
Surrey - D3

View External Message, by m3655, on cc03, at 20:53, 2000/08/27

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

27AUG2000 11:50PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00347-0827 MT:DUF MSID:H130-000827-23:50:20

FROM:BC03050

TO:BC20001

TEXT:

TO:COQUITLAM RCMP DET

FROM:DELTA P.D.

RE; YOUR FILE 09CQ33017

ATTN; CPL. DAVE MCCARTEY

OUR FILE 00-24088 (DOMESTIC)

RE; ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANN DO; [REDACTED]

WE WERE CALLED TO A DOMESTIC TONIGHT WHERE THE A/N SUBJECT WAS ONE OF THE PARTIES INVOLVED.

IN RESPONSE TO YOUR CPIC ENTRY, MS. ELLINGSEN IS NOW RESIDING AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THERE IS NO UPDATED PHONE/CELL/PAGER NUMBERS.

THERE IS NO FURTHER ACTION ON OUR BEHALF.

OUR FILE IS CONCLUDED.

KELLY/DISP.

FOR

CST. R. JOHNSTON

C PLATOON

DELTA P.D.

View External Message, by m3707, on cc03, at 22:15, 2000/09/14

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

15SEP2000 01:02AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00026-0915 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000915-01:02:50

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 1446

UN BC10363

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY CIIDS #17 BC10363

RE: 00001446 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: GIRARD CHECK FOR ENTRY OP48912

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

SGT Bouca

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR PGR 735-2831 ASAP**OBTAIN ALL P

ARTICULARS-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2000091501024220000915010242

View External Message, by m3574, on cc03, at 16:48, 2000/08/09

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

09AUG2000 07:45PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00487-0809 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000809-19:46:14
FROM:AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 0062

UN BC30003

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003

RE: 00000062 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

AGE: 50

>>>QUERY REMARKS: LEECH

*Leech
We should probably
get the entry modified
to have your name in
there
Dayell*

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2000080919460720000809194607

View External Message, by m3694, on cc03, at 08:44, 2000/08/09

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

09AUG2000 11:24AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00276-0809 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000809-11:25:24

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0231

UN BC30003

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003

RE: 00000231 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 017F21C4KWILSON@51 STREET

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2000080911251720000809112517

View External Message, by m3574, on cc03, at 16:48, 2000/08/09

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

09AUG2000 07:45PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00487-0809 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000809-19:46:14
FROM:AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 0062

UN BC30003

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003

RE: 00000062 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

AGE: 50

>>>QUERY REMARKS: LEECH

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2000080919460720000809194607



Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

MEMORANDUM NOTE DE SERVICE

To
A
S/Sgt. Keith DAVIDSON
Criminal Profiler

From
De
Cst. John CATER
Serious Crimes Unit

Security Classification - Classification de sécurité	
Protected B	
Our File - Notre référence	
1998-33017	
Your File - Votre référence	
Date	Diary Date - Date d'agenda
2000-05-23	

Subject
Objet RE: Robert William PICKTON (49-10-24)

Keith,

Please find attached the IPA for PICKTON. The information available on him is limited, as you can see. If you have any questions, please contact myself. The file itself is still maintained by Cst. Ruth YURKIW of my unit.

Thank you.

John CATER
SCS
Coquitlam

Ruth,

FYI.

For master file.

Th

JE

**Indirect Personality Assessment
Questionnaire (I.P.A.)**

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

The following set of questions were developed to elicit information pertaining to the personality of individuals strongly suspected or known to be responsible for crimes of violence. The information obtained will greatly aid in the assessment of the subject's personality. This assessment should provide valuable information to investigators for use during interviews and other investigative techniques.

If possible, ask these same questions about the subject of as many sources as possible. **Don't use this form to ask the subject about himself.** Answer as many questions as possible. The more information available on the subject, the more accurate the assessment will be.

Attach extra pages if more space is required. The source of the information is not important to the analysis, provided that you believe the information is reliable. Feel free to combine the results of several interviews on this form.

Do not include information obtained directly from the subject unless confirmed from another source, or otherwise believed to be true.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

10 Number of brothers: 1 Number of sisters: 1

11 Subject's place in the birth order? # 2 of 3

12 Are both parents still living? Father N (Y/N) Mother N (Y/N)

If alive, where do they live, _____
(Street address, City, Province, Postal Code)

If deceased, when did they die? Father 1977 Mother 1979
"Old Age" (Father/Date) "Cancer" (Mother/Date)

13 Describe the subject's relationship with his/her parents? _____

Dominant mother

14 At what age did subject leave home? _____ Why? _____

Never left.

15 Was the relationship always this way? _____ (Y/N)

If not, at what age was the subject when it changed? _____

16 Which Parent was dominant? Mother (Mother/Father)

17 Was either parent absent/ineffective/inconsistent when subject was growing up?
Father _____ (Y/N) Mother _____ (Y/N) If Yes, explain: (E.g. was family functional/disfunctional, domestic violence, alcohol abuse etc.)

Unable to find information on father.

18 What religion, if any, was practiced by the family? _____

19 To what degree was (is) the family involved in this religion? _____

20 Is the subject currently religious? _____ (Y/N)

21 To what degree was (is) the subject currently involved in this religion? _____

22 Where does the subject currently reside? (Address, type of dwelling and neighbourhood/community setting)

953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, B.C.

Trailer on acreage property. Farm buildings, one main house.

Earth moving machines operate daily. Isolated property approximately 23 acres.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

- 23 With whom does the subject live? *(Name, age and relationship)*
No one currently - alone in his trailer.
- 24 Does the subject have any friendships with men (plutonic)? Few (Y/N)
- 25 Does the subject have any friendships with women (plutonic)? One (Y/N)
- 26 How do these friends compare with the subject? *(economic class, education, money, intelligence)*
Gina HOUSTON - Lower class, street wise, likely ex-prostitute.
Average intelligence.
- 27 Has the subject ever belonged to any groups or organizations?
(Name of group, position held by the subject, time frame)
Duties of ownership with associated family businesses.
(ie. Director)
- 28 Does the subject express distrust of any person, organization or group?
Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Sister - Linda WRIGHT
- 29 Does the subject have a role model or public figure who he/she admires?
(Y/N) If Yes, explain: _____
- 30 If not a person, what does the subject admire the most? _____
Hard work

Part II - Physical Characteristics and Appearance

- 31 Does the subject have any unusual physical characteristics ?
(limp, lisp, stutter, big ears, etc)
Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Walks slowly, minor limp, reddish eyes,
speaks slowly.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

- 32 Does subject have any distinguishing marks, scars or tattoos? Y (Y/N)
 If Yes, explain: Major scarring from knife wounds inflicted during a scuffle with a prostitute. See 97 CQ 10797
- 33 Is the subject self-conscious or proud about them? Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain:
Possibly self conscious - when "reliving" the event that caused the wounds, subject was physically shaking as if afraid.
- 34 Does the subject have any mannerisms or gestures that stand out?
 (nervous habits, changes in voice patterns when nervous, upset or angry, etc)
Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Quick to anger.
- 35 Does the subject do anything to change any of the previous characteristics or mannerism's as noted in questions 31- 34?
Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: When angry - begins to speak faster and clearer.
- 36 What is your overall impression of the subject's appearance? (excessively neat, sloppy, dirty, etc)
Dirty, old working clothing, large boots, old jeans.
Haggard appearance.

Part III - Health

- 37 What is the subject's current state of health? Has it changed recently?
Stated to be good. Changed since recovering from knife attack. See 97 CQ 10797

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

38 Has the subject had any major illness or injury over the past five years?

Y (Y/N) If Yes, describe: See 97 CQ 10797

39 Has the subject noticeable gained or lost weight? Y (Y/N) If Yes, When?

Appears to have lost weight over previous months to
current date.

40 Has the subject had a history of any sexually transmitted disease? U/K (Y/N)

If Yes, type? _____

41 Does subject have a history of any mental illness or behavioral control problems _____ (Y/N)

If Yes, describe: Refer to 97 CQ 10797

42 Is there a history of mental illness in subject's family? Y (Y/N)

If Yes, describe: Parents both admitted to and died in Riverview
Hospital.

43 Does the subject abuse alcohol or drugs? N (Y/N) If Yes, has this abuse

increased or decreased lately? Increased Decreased

44 Does the subject smoke tobacco? N (Y/N) If Yes, what brand and how

much? _____

45 What are the subject's sleeping habits (early or late riser, night/day person, sleeps more than normal)

Late to bed, early to rise.

46 Has there been any recent changes in his/her sleeping habits? _____ (Y/N)

If, Yes, describe: _____

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

Part IV - Education

47 What is the highest level of schooling the subject has achieved? U/K

When _____ Where Port Coquitlam High School
(now Terry Fox High School)

48 Does subject have a good vocabulary - does he/she use it appropriately or to impress?
Average vocabulary, nothing fancy. Lots of swearing.

49 If school was not completed, why not? _____

50 Did the subject involve him/herself in organized sports while in school? _____ (Y/N)
If Yes, type of sport(s): _____

51 Did the subject involve him/herself in extra curricular/social activities while in
school? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, type of activity: _____

52 Did the subject involve him/herself in typical extra-curricular activities outside the
school environment? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, describe: _____

53 Did the subject interact well with his/her peers? (Male or Female) _____ (Y/N)
If No, explain: Described at school age as quiet, a loner.

54 Did the subject have a disciplinary or motivation problem in school?
_____ (Y/N) If Yes, describe: _____

55 Did the subject receive academic or behavioural counselling? _____ (Y/N)
If Yes, For what reason: _____

56 Did the subject have any part time job(s) while attending school? _____ (Y/N)
If Yes, type: Worked on family farm.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

Part V - Employment

- 57 Is subject presently employed? Y (Y/N) If Yes, type of employment:
Top soil vendor (uses heavy machinery and dump trucks); slaughters
and sells pigs; towing vehicles. Many labour jobs - construction,
excavation, demolition.
- 58 Name of company where subject is employed? Self-employed
Family business.
- How long with this company? Since old enough to work.
- 59 What is the subject's work record like? (Tardy, absent, lazy, etc) Workaholic (self proclaimed)
- 60 Did employment require subject to interact with co-workers, supervisors,
subordinates or the public? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, describe: _____
Limited, but public whom he sold product to.
- 61 What is (are) the nature of the subject's occupation(s)? (Type of job, skill, level, reasons given for job changes)
- Labour work construction, excavation, demolition.
- Heavy machinery.
- 62 Does the subject have problems holding down a job(s) N (Y/N) If Yes,
reason: _____
- 63 If subject experienced "loss of employment", what was subject's reaction to job loss over subsequent
four weeks? (alcohol/drugs, verbal/physical abuse, depressive/aspiring, etc)

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

Part VII - Marriage (traditional or common-law)

64 Is the subject currently married or in a common law relationship? N (Y/N)

If Yes, for how long? (Include to whom, date and brief history) _____

65 Is this marriage important to the subject? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, Why?

66 Does subject have marital problems? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, describe the nature

67 Is (was) the subject involved in extramarital affairs? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, With whom? _____ When? _____

68 Is the subject promiscuous? U/K (Y/N)

69 Is he secretive about it? _____ (Y/N) Does he brag about it? _____ (Y/N)

70 How many times has the subject been married? Never If more than

once, to whom and time frame: _____

71 Does the subject have any children? N (Y/N) If Yes, with whom, ages, custody:

72 Does subject have spousal and/or child support payments? N (Y/N)

Amount _____ For how long _____

73 How does the subject feel about those payments? _____

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

74 What is the nature of the subject's relationship with children? _____
Unknown, but does not appear to have opportunity to be
_____ around any children.

75 Is the subject (Check One) Heterosexual Homosexual Bisexual Celibate

76 How does the subject feel about members of the opposite sex? _____
Has lived on/off with various women, often prostitutes,
_____ drug users.

Part VII - Hobbies and Leisure

77 Does the subject have any special talents or skills? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, what
type? Heavy machinery operator, truck driver, "butcher".

78 What does the subject do in his/her spare time? Works

79 What type of music does the subject listen to? _____

80 What type of reading material does the subject read/view? _____

81 What type of movies/videos does the subject watch? _____

82 Does the subject play any games? (cards, sports, etc) _____ (Y/N) If Yes, type
Cock fighting on property.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

- 83 What does the subject spend his/her money on? _____

- 84 Does the subject own a vehicle? Y (Y/N) If Yes, describe make, model, condition: Many different vehicles are registered to the family business. There are over _____ vehicles on the property.

- 85 Is mileage excessive for the year of the vehicle? _____ (Y/N)
- 86 Does the subject drive the vehicle as a pastime? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, Where and how often: Appears to be mostly work related.

- 87 How well is the vehicle maintained? Enough to stay functional.
- 88 How cautiously does subject operate vehicles? Slow driver.

Part VIII - Behaviour and Personality

- 89 How would you describe the subject?: Warm Sincere Loner Macho
 Other (Desc) _____
- 90 What are the subject's life goals, ambitions or dreams? _____
Work hard.

- 91 What are the subjects long term plans? Are they realistic? Selling more property (the farm). Moving into nearby house on property just acquired in Port Coquitlam.

- 91 What failure has the subject experienced? (Marital, financial, occupational, etc)

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

- 93 How does subject feel about those less fortunate than him/herself? _____
 Feels sorry for them.
- 94 Does subject hold a grudge? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, Explain _____
 States "no". Possibly resents sister as "she doesn't work"
 and still shares in family wealth.
- 95 Is the subject competitive? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, Explain _____
- 96 What is the subject's opinion of self? High Low Mixed
- 97 Is subject's self image accurate? _____ (Y/N) If not, Explain _____
- 98 Does the subject display emotion? Y (Y/N)
- 99 What makes him/her angry, sad, happy? Angry if accused of something.
Sad talking about his mother, horses, old pets.
- 100 Does the subject become bored easily/often? _____ (Y/N) Describe;
 During police interview dozed off.
- 101 Is the subject a risk taker? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, give examples _____
- 102 Is the subject impulsive? _____ (Y/N) Example _____
- 103 Does the subject lie frequently? Y (Y/N) If Yes, under what circumstances:
 During police interview.
- 104 Is the subject a good talker? (manipulative, persuasive) Speaks slowly,
methodically.
- 105 Does the subject have a sense of humour? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, Explain

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

106 Does the subject use profanity? Y (Y/N) If Yes, to what degree:
Regularly

107 Does the subject handle stress? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, How When speaking of
traumatic event appeared to react negatively (ie. shaking,
uncontrollable thoughts, quite noticeable)
If No, explain _____

108 Is the subject self-reliant? Y (Y/N)
Does the subject depend on others? N (Y/N)

109 Does he/she accept responsibility for his/her own actions? Y (Y/N)
If No, Explain: Confident in what he is all about (hard worker,
empathetic, kind, etc.)

110 Is subject financially responsible and realistic? _____ (Y/N)
If No, Explain Says he gives money away to those who
need it.

111 Does subject maintain eye contact when engaged in conversation? N (Y/N)
If No, explain: Eye contact at times, other times will look
away to the left when trying to recall a situation. Will look
down occasionally. If interested or angry.

112 Knowing what you know about the subject, how would you describe him/her?
A quiet loner, hard working type. Mysterious, his deceitful
answers in police interview appear to be covering something up.
May appear to be a "typical" farm labourer who has worked at
this type of work his entire life. He appears easily led by
females, overly kind. Never hesitates to help women by offering
shelter, money or anything else.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

APPENDIX A

(Female Interviewee)

This section is to be completed where the person being interviewed is a present/past girlfriend/boyfriend/spouse of the subject.

Part IX - Subject's Sexual Repertoire

1. What is the subject's concept of the preferred sexual partner? (Check all that apply):

A. PERSONALITY:

- Aggressive
- Self Confident
- Quiet/shy
- Other (Specify) _____
- Sensitive
- Over Bearing
- Understanding
- Easy Going
- Sense of Humour

B. APPEARANCE:

- Not good looking
- Sexy
- Good looking
- Other (Specify) _____
- Average looking

C. BUILD:

- Petite/Small
- Obese
- Heavy Build
- Other (Specify) _____
- Average Build

D. INTELLIGENCE:

- Low
- Other (Specify) _____
- High
- Average

2. What is the physical description of the subject's preferred partner (include hair colour, style and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject).

Subject's first sexual experience with interviewee:

3. How old was the subject at the time of the first sexual experience with you? _____ (years)

4. How old were you at the time of the first sexual experience with the subject? _____ (years)

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

5. Location of sexual experience referred to in # 3 & 4 above.

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subject's home | <input type="checkbox"/> Your home | <input type="checkbox"/> Friend's home |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel | <input type="checkbox"/> Other Building | <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boat/Vessel | <input type="checkbox"/> Outdoors | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ | | |

6. Was this sexual experience mutually consensual: _____ (Y/N) If No, explain

7. What did the subject like to do to you?

Kiss	<input type="checkbox"/> Lips	<input type="checkbox"/> Crotch	<input type="checkbox"/> Breasts	<input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks	<input type="checkbox"/> Body
Touch	<input type="checkbox"/> Breasts	<input type="checkbox"/> Crotch	<input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks	<input type="checkbox"/> Body	
Bite	<input type="checkbox"/> Breasts	<input type="checkbox"/> Crotch	<input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks	<input type="checkbox"/> Body	
Oral Stimulation	<input type="checkbox"/> Breasts	<input type="checkbox"/> Vagina	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	
Penis Penetration	<input type="checkbox"/> Vagina	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus	<input type="checkbox"/> Mouth		
Finger Penetration	<input type="checkbox"/> Vagina	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus	<input type="checkbox"/> Mouth		
Object Penetration	<input type="checkbox"/> Vagina	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus	<input type="checkbox"/> Mouth		
Masturbation	<input type="checkbox"/>				

8. Did the subject have any favourite sexual act or acts? _____ (Y/N)

If Yes, describe _____

9. What did the subject like you to do?

Kiss	<input type="checkbox"/> Lips	<input type="checkbox"/> Penis	<input type="checkbox"/> Testicles	<input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks	<input type="checkbox"/> Body
Touch	<input type="checkbox"/> Penis	<input type="checkbox"/> Testicles	<input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks	<input type="checkbox"/> Body	
Oral Stimulation	<input type="checkbox"/> Penis	<input type="checkbox"/> Testicles	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus		
Finger Penetration	<input type="checkbox"/> Mouth	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus			
Object Penetration	<input type="checkbox"/> Mouth	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus			
Masturbation	<input type="checkbox"/> Him	<input type="checkbox"/> Yourself			

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

10. Was there an emphasis on any one act that the subject wanted you to perform? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, describe: _____

11. Did the subject have a problem getting and/or maintaining an erection? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, how did the subject overcome this problem? _____

12. Did the subject have trouble ejaculating? _____ (Y/N) If Yes, how did the subject overcome this problem? _____

13. How often did the subject want sexual activity?
 1 - 4 time/month 1 - 4 times/week
 1 - 4 times/day Other (Specify) _____

14. Did the subject have any of the following sexual difficulties:
 Sexually ignorant (lack of knowledge or incorrect knowledge regarding sexual acts, anatomy, etc.)
 Sexual performance anxiety (insecure about their ability to sexually satisfy their partner.)
 Sexual preference confusion (uncertain if they were homosexual, heterosexual or bisexual)
 Other (Specify) _____

15. Did the subject have any interest in the following activities:
 Check all that apply:

<input type="checkbox"/> Autoeroticism	The subject received sexual gratification through masturbation and/or restricting his ability to breath (e.g., through hanging himself, inhaling fumes, or compressing his chest)
<input type="checkbox"/> Bestiality	The subject received sexual gratification through having sex with animals, or watching his partner have sex with animals.
<input type="checkbox"/> Bondage (physical)	The subject wanted to tie up his <u>consenting</u> partner, or in a non-consenting scenario, more bindings were applied than needed to control the victim, or non-functional bindings were applied (breasts, elbows, knees neck, head etc), or the subject spent an excessive amount of time and care in applying the bindings.
<input type="checkbox"/> Bondage (sensory)	The subject deprived or limited the partners use of their senses. E.g., sight (blindfolds, masks), ability to talk (gags), hearing (full head mask).
<input type="checkbox"/> Choking	The subject liked to choke or strangle their partner during sexual activity.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

<input type="checkbox"/> Cross Dressing	The subject was sexually aroused by dressing in women's clothing.
<input type="checkbox"/> Defecation	The subject was sexually aroused through the act of defecation. (E.g. watching his partner defecate)
<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibitionism	The subject liked to expose sexual parts of their body to unsuspecting people in public.
<input type="checkbox"/> Fetishism	The subject was sexually aroused by an inanimate object E.g., rubber, leather, diapers, shoes, nylons, etc.
<input type="checkbox"/> Urination	The subject was sexually aroused by being urinated upon.
<input type="checkbox"/> Group Sex	The subject was sexually aroused by sex with multiple partners simultaneously.
<input type="checkbox"/> Pornography	The subject enjoyed viewing and/or collecting pornography.
<input type="checkbox"/> Prostitutes	The subject used the services of prostitutes.
<input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Sadism	The subject was sexual aroused through the suffering of his partner. Suffering can be caused by a great variety of methods, including torture, mental abuse/terrorization, withholding of privileges, rights, freedoms, etc.
<input type="checkbox"/> Masochism	The subject was sexual aroused by being "punished", controlled and dominated by their partner.
<input type="checkbox"/> Shaving	The subject wanted his partner's pubic region to be shaved.
<input type="checkbox"/> Frotteurism	The subject was sexually aroused by rubbing their genitals through clothing against an unsuspecting person. This frequently occurs in crowded areas (such as on a bus, subway, or at a concert, etc.)
<input type="checkbox"/> Record sex acts	The subject photographed, video taped, audio taped openly or surreptitiously their sexual activity with their partner, or wanted the partner to pose in sexually suggestive positions.
<input type="checkbox"/> Voyeurism	The subject was sexually aroused by watching unsuspecting people while they were nude or engaged in sexual activity.
<input type="checkbox"/> Obscene calls/notes	The subject made sexually explicit phone calls or left sexually explicit notes.
<input type="checkbox"/> Paedophilia	The subject was sexually interested in children (under 13 years old), regardless of whether he acted on those feelings
<input type="checkbox"/> Necrophilia	The subject was sexually aroused by having sex with someone who was dead. With a living partner, the subject may have asked his partner to take a cold bath and them to lay absolutely motionless and remain quiet while he engaged in sexual activity.
<input type="checkbox"/> Klismophilia	The subject was sexually aroused through the giving and/or receiving of enemas.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)

16. What were the subject's sexual fantasies? (What did he want to do sexually)? _____

17. Did the subject request that you "act out" any rape fantasies (indoors, outdoors, hitch hiking, burglars, prostitutes, etc.) If Yes, (Specify) _____

18. If the subject spoke during sex, what did he say? _____

19. What did he want you to say? _____

20. Did the subject keep a private collection of sexually arousing materials?
_____ (Y/N) If Yes, was he open or secretive about it? _____

21. What did it contain? _____

22. Did you decline to perform any sexual acts requested by the subject? If so, what did the subject want? _____

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
1998-33017

RE - OBJET:
PROJECT ELDERBERRY

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

00-05-15

Two sets of aerial photos have been taken of the target's property by FLV and FIS Coquitlam. Both sets are in the working file in GIS.

As of this date, the property has had an enormous amount of earth moved. The "pig" barn appears to have had the roof cave in. Due to the development of a subdivision adjacent to the property, it is quite easy to view the trailer and back property from the subdivision.

As time permits, further interviews will be conducted. Lynn ELLINGSEN appears to be back drinking and using drugs. She was recently arrested by Surrey Det. for fighting with Leah BEST.

DIARY DATE extension required.

PLEASE EXTEND to 2000 - 07 - 20

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A. 00-07-20	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur R.E.R. YURKIW			Date 00-05-15	Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> Div. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ETAT	Sumname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	FEHLAUER	48-33017
Subject No. / NO du sujet	G1 - P1	
Address - Adresse	G2 - P2	
	SANDY	

DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y-A M D-J	Appo Age / Age app.	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse	Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race / Desc. / Race / Origine	Phone - NO de tél.	BIN / BD
Driver's Licence No. / NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt. d'am		Photo No. - NO de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU			
					Y-A M D-J			
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE			
Investigator / Enquêteur	VULKIN				Y-A M D-J			
Number of Event - Genre d'incident	EX-NI-FE OF DANE FULTON				Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min			

STATUS ETAT	Sumname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No. / NO du sujet	G1 - P1	
Address - Adresse	G2 - P2	

DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y-A M D-J	Appo Age / Age app.	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse	Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race / Desc. / Race / Origine	Phone - NO de tél.	BIN / BD
Driver's Licence No. / NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt. d'am		Photo No. - NO de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU			
					Y-A M D-J			
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE			
Investigator / Enquêteur					Y-A M D-J			
Number of Event - Genre d'incident					Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min			

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur

Concluded Enquête terminée

PRINT AND PRESS HARD - LETTRES MOULÉES (IMPRESSION FERME)

98. 31472
98-34296
99-1030
99-103578 ✓
123208
99-124-311

CI-PERS [Redacted]

Lynn's ex-boyfriend

HSX713

99-50622
99-106363

ex-wife CI-PERS [Redacted]

CI-PERS [Redacted]

Lynn Ellingsen }
9097410 - manslaughter.

95-51023
97-38836
98-61635
98-120745
00-8982

Possible offences.

Procuring Sec. 212(1)(a)
Indecent - up to 1 year.

Party to offence (As source described it).
Source has an opinion that
she'd been with PICKTON more than
once picking up girls and knew end
results.

~~Wynna~~

- narrative of how she knows Willy, how long etc. & what can she tell us about living at his place
- any-unusual occurrences that took place
- describe your relationship with Willy when you lived at his trailer.

Questions :

- does Willy have handcuffs (what for)
- ever seen them used on someone
- does he own any guns
- did he tell you about the time a prostitute cut him
- ~~or ever see~~ - ever see I.D. belonging to other women

Independent sources have told us that a woman was hung from the hooks in the barn & cut up & that Willy can dispose of a body.

Where does Willy keep the cut up pigs after they're slaughtered & packaged.

Where is the freezer - are there more than one what else is kept in the freezers.

Does Willy have any peculiar sexual practices (doggy style/anal/lack of erection) or problems


==

- Were you present when Willy picked up a hooker & took her back to his trailer.
- Did you ever tell a prostitute to relax & things would end sooner when she was at the trailer with Willy.
- Did you ever see a woman wearing handcuffs in the trailer? & then taken to the barn.
- Did you see a woman hung from a hook in the barn.
- Did you see Willy put a woman in the barn.
- Who is Valerie (stayed there after the barn incident).
- does Pickson have a hatred towards prostitutes in general

- PICKTON - interview
- submit request for uco. (let them table it)
 - meet with OIC (2 others) & request their direction for the file; let them terminate the investigation (express liability factor).
 - re-contact Lynn.
 - establish Pickton's current routine

99-09-16

Jeremy Field, Mark Chernoff & Ron Lesine
VPD - stated there is no reason why they couldn't go out & interview Pickton - person of interest

- | | <u>KNOWN</u> | <u>UNKNOWN</u> |
|--|---|---|
| <u>Pickton</u>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - socially inept - sketchy? - violent temper - uses prostitutes - slaughters pigs - demolition business - buys wrecks from VPD impound - brother lives on same ppty. - | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - education - family background - |

SISTER LINDA WRIGHT. — lives in [redacted] with children

- Bob's never seen the children
- doesn't get along with sister, seems to be some animosity regarding ownership of the farm; they each own 1/2 however Bob feels he's worked his whole life on the farm & she's done nothing.

niece Tammy Humeny — natural daughter of Dave Pickton

PID [redacted]

- mother is Sandy Humeny, — (2nd husband is [redacted]).

[redacted] Humeny — natural daughter of [redacted]

- aka D.S. Pickton's [redacted]
- resides @ [redacted]

- went to Viscount school; didn't graduate.
- showed emotion over his horse dying - was born on his mother's birthday & died (put down) due to broken leg.
- angry when asked about incident with [redacted] the prostitute with whom he had a knife fight.
- denied he uses prostitutes or used them in the past.
- described in detail how they kill a pig - they do not skin it.
- bought the property on Burns Rd. for \$1.3 million
- selling the remaining 23 acres; dirt has been moved from the back to the front.

phone Bekins despatch

re

CI-PERS

CI-PERS

Westley Military Surplus Ltd
673 Front St
New West, 521-8033

Lisa Yelda - Lee

David Picketon - 1977

5943 WE

Lisa Hazel YEEDS



VEH: CSE 162 - Chev-Cors. Blue

98-41596 - BC2004K

99-2638 "

99-6319 "

99-21119- BC20028

99-22487 "

99-23399 "

99-23770 "



- 1. Consent search @ Pickton's
[redacted]
- 2. [redacted] - Bekins dispatch for
[redacted] Trips.
- 3. [redacted] - warrant for DNA
@ RCH.
- 4. [redacted] - 1624
- 5. [redacted] A-R - photo lineup

Wayne Clary → 2 wks ago
[redacted] (Sandra)
get there early
17/18 8-1600
Sheraton Guildford Inn.
Tyneshead Salon
lunch served:

**APPENDIX II-12-4
OPS MANUAL**

CONSENT TO SEARCH

DATE: _____

TIME: _____

I, _____ an occupant of _____
(Apt. No., Street Address, City, Province)

hereby grant to _____, a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted
(Name, Rank)

Police, and other police officers under his/her direction, consent to search the above noted premises on this date. I have been informed by _____ that the articles being searched for are _____

provide evidence in relation to the offence of _____
(Specify Offence)

I understand that I am voluntarily giving this consent, that it is my right not to have a search made of the above noted premises without a Search Warrant and understand that this consent can be withdrawn by me at any time.

(Signature)

(Witness)

(Witness)

(Date)

(Date)

Reviewing Supervisor: _____

Date: _____

**APPENDIX II-12-4
OPS MANUAL**

CONSENT TO SEARCH

DATE: _____

TIME: _____

I, _____ an occupant of _____
(Apt. No., Street Address, City, Province)

hereby grant to _____, a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted
(Name, Rank)

Police, and other police officers under his/her direction, consent to search the above noted premises on this date. I have been informed by _____ that the articles being searched for are _____

_____ provide evidence in relation to the offence of _____
(Specify Offence)

I understand that I am voluntarily giving this consent, that it is my right not to have a search made of the above noted premises without a Search Warrant and understand that this consent can be withdrawn by me at any time.

(Signature)

(Witness)

(Witness)

(Date)

(Date)

Reviewing Supervisor: _____

Date: _____

View External Message, by m8293, on cc03, at 22:45, 1999/12/24

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

*CSE CONNOR
98-33017.*

25DEC1999 01:45AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00021-1225 MT:DUF MSID:J561-991225-01:45:21

FROM:BC20044

TO:BC20001 BC20044

SUBJ:ELLINGSEN

TEXT:

OUR FILE: 99-123268

RE: YOUR B/N ENTRY

ELLINGSEN NOW RESIDES AT [REDACTED]
WE ATTENDED *ELLINGSEN*'S RES UPON HER REPORT THAT HER
BROTHER ASSAULTED HER. A/N FILE NUMBER REFERS.

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

** DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT **

EXPIRY DATE: 2000-08-06

DOB [REDACTED]

BLON [REDACTED]

MARK [REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

REMARKS: *DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST*

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR PGR 735-2831 ASAP**OBTAIN ALL P

ARTICULARS-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

DL [REDACTED]

FPS [REDACTED]

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

FOR YOUR INFORMATION

INFO:66972

FOR: CST. A. ALAFRIZ

RRCST: A WATCH

SURREY DETACHMENT

Ref 99.12.29

CI-PERS

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

BROTHER TO LYNN

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1999 0123268	001	BC20044	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19991224 2122	19991224	2122		AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST			

DETAILS: 911.FEMALE CRYING ON PHONE & THEN HUNGUP/MBR ATTD. C & BROTHER HAD AN ARGUMENT RE HIM WANTING COCAIN. HE LEFT IN BURGUNDY GMC PU TRUCK NO BCL. BOTH INTOX. NO INJURIES. C HAD CALLED TO CANCEL. SHE IS FINE. NO CHGS NPAR CH//LP

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: **RD**

MEMBER: 44413 ROBIDOUX, ISABELLE UNIT: E6756 ZONE: D3R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19991224	E	20011224	19991224			

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC	BATCH:	ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0123268 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 01 19991229

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED]

M 604

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

BC CAN

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0123268 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 02 19991229

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CI-PERS [REDACTED]

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:29

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 [REDACTED] PID [REDACTED] COM SCORE:29
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1995 0051023 001 01 CI-PERS [REDACTED] 19950611 > P<
- 2 [REDACTED]
- ✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1998 0111590 001 01 [REDACTED]
- 3 [REDACTED]
- ✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0123268 001 01 [REDACTED]
- 4 [REDACTED]
- BC30003 DELTA PD 1990 0024919 001 01 [REDACTED]
- 5 [REDACTED] OTH RO SCORE:16
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1997 0094519 001 04 POLICE 19971003 > <
- 6 [REDACTED] COM SCORE:16
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0016464 001 01 B&E OTHER 19990217 > <
- 7 [REDACTED] VIC SCORE:16
BC30003 DELTA PD 1993 0009627 001 04 B&E RESIDENCE 19930416 > <

HITS REMAINING > 8 | 15 < HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE > 15 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

KEVIN

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:29

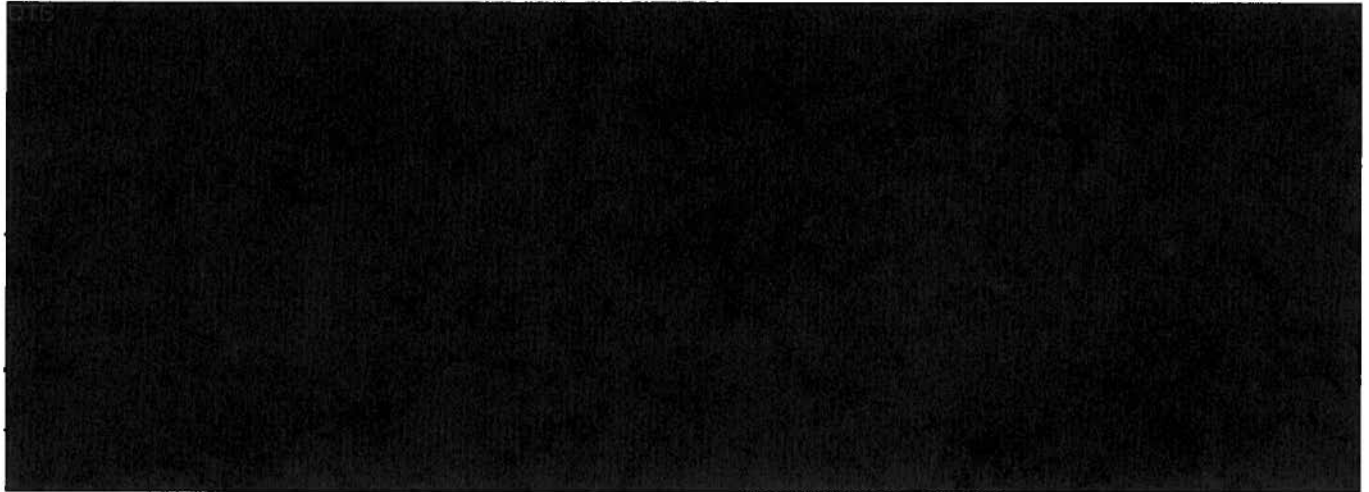
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:



HITS REMAINING > 1 | 15 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 15 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 15
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN KEVIN SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE: 29
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 [REDACTED]

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 15 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 15 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Wed Dec 29 11:27:31 1999

WSID100UBCO2014 E

Q PERS

REM:34747/SNME: [REDACTED] /DOB: [REDACTED]

RE: 0929

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR

[REDACTED] PERSON SEX: M DOB: [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 34747

MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 42

NO. 1 SCORE 35

[REDACTED]

POINTER PERSON

REMARKS: PASSPORT WAS LOST

ADD-REM: [REDACTED]

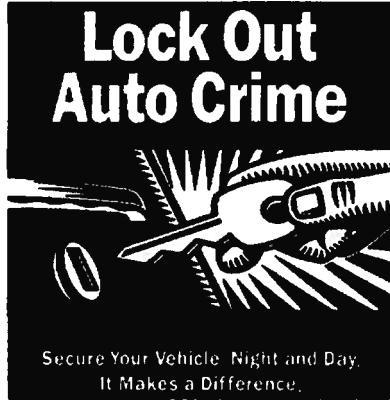
CASE 96-V6-6

ENTERED BY HQ FSD IMM & FED BR ON10129 ON 1996-01-29

ASSOCIATED RECORD(S) NOT RETURNED
SECURITIES..... 1

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Wed Dec 29 11:27:34 1999



CIPERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DNW 316

PIU - 8916 AM

LP33 (0094)





1823 (02-02) 7830-21-036-0077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS
 close friend of Bob Pickton;
 introduced Lynn ELLINGSEN
 to him.

Sister to Bob & Dave
 Pickton
 Owns '93 Lexus ES300,
 BROWN, LIC: J6M636

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Contributed Enquêteur/Superviseur	

STATUS (STAT)	Summons - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	HOUSTON	98-33017
Subject No. / No de sujet	GI - P2	Sex / Sexe
	GINA	F
Address / Adresse	670 PRAIRIE AVE	BIN / BD
	POCO	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS.	Phone - AP de tél.	P.O.B. - LDR
1983/03/03		
Height / Taille	Eyes / Yeux	OCURRED SURVENU
170	BRO	Y-A M D-J
Driver's License No. - AP de permis de conduire	Hair / Cheveux	Entre - Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
11070	BRO	Entre
Change - Accusation	F.P.S.	Y-A M D-J
YURKIN		Entre - Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
Investigator / Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
YURKIN 34747		Entre - Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		

STATUS (STAT)	Summons - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	PICKTON	98-33017
Subject No. / No de sujet	GI - P2	Sex / Sexe
	LINDA	F
Address / Adresse	LOUISE	BIN / BD
DOB - DATE DE NAISS.	Phone - AP de tél.	P.O.B. - LDR
Height / Taille	Eyes / Yeux	OCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
Driver's License No. - AP de permis de conduire	Hair / Cheveux	Entre - Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
		Entre
Change - Accusation	F.P.S.	Y-A M D-J
		Entre - Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
Investigator / Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
YURKIN 34747		Entre - Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		



Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification / Classification / Désignation / Désignation sécuritaire		Protected "A"
Precedence - Priorité	Date	
Routine	1999.08.01	
Our File - Notre no de dossier	Your File - Votre no de dossier	
98-33017		
Reference No. - No de référence		

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ OU D'UN MESSAGE**

TO
A Special Investigations Unit
Auto Crime Strategies
Attn: Shaun FYNES

INFO.
RENS. William PICTON
Homicide Suspect
Port Coquitlam, BC

FROM
DE O.I.C. Coquitlam RCMP
2986 Guildford Way,
Coquitlam, BC V3B-7Y5
Attn: Constable D. STRACHAN

SENDER: EXPÉDITEUR	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 604-552-7301	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 604-945-1477	RECIPIENT: DÉSTINATAIRE	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 893-8970	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 871-2468
------------------------------	---	---	-----------------------------------	---	---

COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES	Total number of pages including this one Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci	2
---------------------------------	---	---

Mr. FYNES,

We are presently investigating Robert "Willie" PICTON in a local murder and possibly several others. Due to his nature and profession he has owned or has had access to countless vehicles.

In building up a profile we need to determine the vehicles that he drives or has driven in the last fifteen years since 1984.

He has had access or has access to vehicles registered in the following names:

1. Robert William PICTON
B: 49-10-24 / BCDL# 1402380
2. David Frances PICTON (his brother)
[REDACTED]
3. P&B Used Building Materials (Supplies) 1994 Limited
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey
(A company owned by the PICTONs)

The problem we have is that CPIC does not always give us all the details we require such as vehicle make, model, year, colour etc.

2875 (90-03) 7530-21-907-5434

Operator - Opérateur		Telephone No. - No de téléphone	Daily No. - No quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY A LIVRE D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur
REPLY REQUIRED BY REPONDRE D'ICI LE			Date
			Time - Heure

E EDP 95/03



- 2 -

Protected "A"

A quick check of CPIC reveals that between them there are over sixty vehicles. They appear to change their licence plates on a continuous basis. In these enquires you can exclude any dump trucks, front end loaders and any other heavy duty trucks.

Although this task is huge, it will not only be a benefit to this Coquitlam RCMP investigation, but ViCLAS and the Vancouver Police.

Thank you for your assistance. Call me at the above numbers or drop in to my office if you have any questions / concerns.



(D.J. STRACHAN), Constable
Serious Crime Section
Coquitlam RCMP.

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99 ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM SCREEN 01
ICB 1402380 PIC

LICENCE 1402380 STATUS NORMAL FILE REF F000000
TYPE 5 YR RENEWAL SEX MALE
PICKTON, ROBERT BIRTHDATE 24OCT1949 ADDRESS SRCE RENEWAL
WILLIAM EXPIRY DT 24OCT2000 ADDRESS DT 17SEP1985
953 DOMINION AVE CLASS 300 LAST CANCEL DT
PORT COQUITLAM BC
V3C 3V4

RESTRICTIONS: AIR BRAKES PERMITTED

HEIGHT: 183 CM WEIGHT: 76.8 KG EYE COLOUR: BLUE HAIR COLOUR: BROWN
A/R MESSAGES :OUTSTANDING MVB FINE
CURRENT / OUTSTANDING ICBC DEBT

3 NORMAL **FCA REF'D-CLIENT-QUERIES 1-800-555-5493 ED 09MAR1999 RD 09MAR2004

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:29:17 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99 ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM SCREEN 02
 ICB 1402380 PIC

DISP_DATE	Q	JR_ACT_SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS	PLT_JR_#
23JAN1987		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	
23JAN1987		BC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00	
17APR1995		BC MVA 216/1	IMPROPERLY EQUIPPED M.V.	00	BC 2770YF
05DEC1998		BC MVA 220/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00	BC

EXAM_DT	CLS	REASON	VISION	KNOWLEDGE	PRE-TRIP	ROAD_TEST	OFFICE
01OCT1977	000		PASSED	PASSED	NOT TAKEN		HEADQUARTERS

RES: 15

DOC #: Z610473 DATE ADDED: 21MAR1986

PHOTO_TYPE	ISSUE_DT	EXPIRY_DT	CANCEL_DT	SURR_DT	OFFICE	DOC_#
ORIGINAL	01JAN1967					1500693
RENEWAL	01JAN1977	24OCT1985				DU74742
DUPLICATE	14JUN1983					GV33040
DUPLICATE	20JAN1984	24OCT1985				HK51142
RENEWAL	17SEP1985	24OCT1990				KF91087

*** PRESS PFB FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:29:29 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99 ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM SCREEN 03
ICB 1402380 PIC

PHOTO_TYPE	ISSUE_DT	EXPIRY_DT	CANCEL_DT	SURR_DT	OFFICE	DOC #
RENEWAL	24OCT1990	24OCT1995			MAPLE RIDGE	RN04812
DUPLICATE	19OCT1994	24OCT1995			EXPRESSWAY 2	WD60963
RENEWAL	13OCT1995	24OCT2000			COQUITLAM	XG15755

CHANGE DT: 09MAR1999 CHANGE TKN : O A STA M/STATUS DT: 18NOV1994
F/R DT : DISTRICT CD: 003 ADDR DOC # : KP91087

*** END OF REQUEST
F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:29:39 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99

ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM

SCREEN 01

ICB [REDACTED] PIC

LICENCE [REDACTED]

STATUS NORMAL

FILE REF F000000

TYPE 5 YR RENEWAL

SEX MALE

PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES

BIRTHDATE [REDACTED]

ADDRESS SRCE I.C.B.C.

EXPIRY DT [REDACTED]

ADDRESS DT 14APR1995

CLASS 160

LAST CANCEL DT

RESTRICTIONS: AIR BRAKES PERMITTED

3 NORMAL ORGAN DONOR

ED 06MAY1997 RD 06MAY2007

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-EKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:30:05 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99

ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM

SCREEN 02

ICB [REDACTED] PIC

3 NORMAL **FCA REF'D-CLIENT-QUERIES 1-800-555-5493 ED 09MAR1999 RD 09MAR2004

DISP_DATE	Q	JR_ACT_SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS	PLT	JR	&	#
10SEP1986		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03				
10SEP1986		BC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00				
10SEP1986		BC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00				
15OCT1986		BC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00				
14SEP1985		BC MVA 134/1	RED LIGHT AT INTERSECTION	02				
17SEP1985		BC MVA 164/1	FOLLOW TOO CLOSELY	03				
20OCT1986		BC MVA 181/1	FAIL TO YIELD TO PEDESTRIAN	03				
06JAN1987		BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03				
07MAR1987		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03				
01JUL1987		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03				
01OCT1987		BC MVA 24/8	DRIVE CONTRARY TO RESTRICTION	03				
11OCT1987		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03				
23AUG1988		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03				
12JUL1989		BC MVA 170/B	UNSAFE / PROHIBITED U-TURN	02	BC	N11377		

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:30:30 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99

ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM

SCREEN 03

ICB [REDACTED] PIC

DISP DATE	Q	JR ACT SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS	PLT JR & #
14NOV1989		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC N11377
08JUN1990		BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03	BC N11377
08JUN1990		BC MVA 64	ILLEGAL USE OF DL OR PERMIT	00	BC N11377
24JUL1990		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC 3742SW
21AUG1991		BC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00	BC 7883TV
15OCT1991		BC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00	BC A26983
23OCT1991		BC MVA 134/1	RED LIGHT AT INTERSECTION	02	BC 7883TJ
02DEC1991		BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03	BC 7883TJ
25APR1992		BC MVA 152.1/1	EXCESSIVE SPEED	03	BC N76048
25APR1992		BC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00	BC N76048
10JUN1992		BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03	BC N76048
19FEB1993		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC VFS095
16JUN1993		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC N76048
30AUG1994		BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03	BC WBW492
01APR1995		BC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00	BC MBM492
02MAY1995		BC MVA 151/7	SPEED AGAINST MUNICIPAL SIGN	03	BC WBW492

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:32:04 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99 ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM SCREEN 04
 ICB [REDACTED] PIC

DISP_DATE	Q	JR_ACT_SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS	PLT	JR	&	#
16AUG1995		BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03	BC	8933UA		
25SEP1995		BC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00	BC	7020YV		
26SEP1995		BC MVA 64/1/B	ILLEGAL USE OF DL OR PERMIT	00	BC			
26SEP1995		BC MVA 218/1	FAILING TO WEAR SAFETY HELMET	00	BC			
18DEC1995		BC MVA 149/1/C	SPEED RELATIVE TO CONDITIONS	03	BC	7020YV		
28MAY1996		BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC	7020YV		
06JUN1997		BC MVA 24/1	NO DRIVER LICENCE	03	BC	7020YV		
12MAY1999		BC MVA 146/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC	7020YV		

ACCIDENT_DT	ACCIDENT_TYPE	LOCATION	DOC #
17NOV1995	30 INJURY	COQUITLAM	XR41088
23OCT1998	30 INJURY	PT COQ	ZS45303

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:32:24 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:

** CSN PARTICULARS **	** DRIVER PARTICULARS **	** FLEET PARTICULARS **
CSN 025-299-263	DRIVER LICENCE [REDACTED]	FLEET NUMBER
CSN TYPE 3	DRIVER STATUS 0	FLEET STATUS
POSTAL CD V3C3V4	BIRTH DATE [REDACTED]	STATUS DATE
NAME CHANGE	ADDR CHANGE 16DEC87	CONTACT

** CUSTOMER NAME/ADDRESS **	** ALTERNATE ADDRESS **
[REDACTED]	RES ()
[REDACTED]	BUS ()

** POLICY/LICENCE PARTICULARS **					
PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
TNH743/7		C	1		

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:27:09 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

CDPPROF

CUSTOMER DIRECTORY
PERSON PROFILE - CHANGE

18AUG1999
09:40:11

COMMAND →

NAME : [REDACTED]
 ADDRESS : [REDACTED]
 CITY : [REDACTED]
 POSTAL/ZIP CODE : [REDACTED]
 NUMBER EQUIP USAGE CALL RESTRICTIONS

PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES ----- (OVERTYPE TO UPDATE)

BIRTH DATE : [REDACTED] (DDMMYYYY) GENDER : M (M/F)
 DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. : [REDACTED] JURS: BC (*) [REDACTED]
 PERSONAL HEALTH NO. : [REDACTED]
 PAST DL #S : [REDACTED]
 DECEASED ON : [REDACTED] (DDMMYYYY) MV CLIENT NO.: [REDACTED]
 LAST UPDATED ON 23SEP1995 09:43:00 BY DRVR / RSRC NAME NOT FOUND
 POIS0093 PERSON PROFILE INFORMATION DISPLAYED.
 F F1-HELP F3-EXIT F4-LIST F6-SAVE F9-USE F12-PREV F24-MORE PFK

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:45:07 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

CDPPROF

CUSTOMER DIRECTORY
PERSON PROFILE - CHANGE

18AUG1999
10:08:03

COMMAND >

NAME : CIPERS
 ADDRESS :
 CITY :
 POSTAL/ZIP CODE :
 NUMBER EQUIP USAGE CALL RESTRICTIONS

PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES ----- (OVERTYPE TO UPDATE)

BIRTH DATE : (DDMMYYYY) GENDER : M (M/F)
 DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. : JURS: BC (*) CIPERS
 PERSONAL HEALTH NO. :
 PAST DL #S :
 DECEASED ON : (DDMMYYYY) MV CLIENT NO. :
 LAST UPDATED ON 23SEP1995 09:43:00 BY DRVR / RSRC NAME NOT FOUND
 POIS0093 PERSON PROFILE INFORMATION DISPLAYED.
 F F1-HELP F3-EXIT F4-LIST F6-SAVE F9-USE F12-PREV F24-MORE PFK

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:12:53 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

CRESINS

CLAIMS REPORTING SYSTEM
INSURED - INQUIRE

18AUG1999
10:18:30

COMMAND ---->

CLAIM NO. : 2205963 1 STATUS: CLOSED NEXT CLAIM NO. : _____
 CLAIM TYPE : 1 POLICY TYPE : AUTOPLAN
PLATE NO. : 8938YA LOCN/RSRC : 012 / A469 6
SPCV PLCY : _____ LOSS DATE : 23JUN1995 DEV LIC: _____ JURS : BC

OWNER		DRIVER
I	D & S BULLDOZING LTD _____	CIPERS [REDACTED]
N	BOX 31595 _____	
S	PITT MEADOWS BC _____	
U	V3Y2G7	
R	W(604) 9416494 L _____	
E	H() _____ UNLISTED?	
D	D/L: _____	
	ADDRESS CHANGE: _ (Y/N) # OWNERS: 1	

NOTES: DRIVER REPTG. DRIVER IS EMPLOYEE OF RO _____
REG USE = BUSINESS. BUSINESS USE AT TOL. COV OK. NO _____
COLLISION. INS HAS NO DAMAGE. INS STATES HIT T/P TWICE. _____
REPORT ONLY. _____

CRES0008 CLAIM INFORMATION RETRIEVED SUCCESSFULLY.
F1=HELP F3=EXIT F10=CWMSNOTE F12=PREV F13=CIDS INQ F15=FREQ

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:23:26 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

CDOFPROF

CUSTOMER DIRECTORY
ORGANIZATION PROFILE - INQUIRE

18AUG1999
09:46:59

COMMAND ==>

NAME : D & S BULLDOZING LTD.

ADDRESS : 953 DOMINION AVE

CITY : PORT COQUITLAM PROV/STATE : BC
POSTAL/ZIP CODE : V3C3V4 COUNTRY : CANADA
NUMBER EQUIP USAGE CALL RESTRICTIONS

ORGANIZATION ATTRIBUTES -----

ORGANIZATION TYPE : CO (*) COMPANY
ORG. REG. NO. : 0174686
ORG. REG. TYPE : INC (*) CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
ISSUING JURISDICTION : BC (*) BRITISH COLUMBIA MV CLIENT NO.: 200370414
LAST UPDATED ON 25NOV1998 06:22:49 BY COBR / RSRC NAME NOT FOUND
POIS0211 ORGANIZATION PROFILE INFORMATION DISPLAYED.
F _ F1=HELP F3=EXIT F9=USE F12=PREV F13=FIND F15=NAME F24=MORE PFK

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:51:56 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:

**** CSN PARTICULARS **** **** DRIVER PARTICULARS **** **** FLEET PARTICULARS ****

CSN A 019-220-561 DRIVER LICENCE 1402380 FLEET NUMBER

CSN TYPE 3 DRIVER STATUS 0 FLEET STATUS

POSTAL CD V3C3V4 BIRTH DATE 24OCT1949 STATUS DATE

NAME CHANGE 16JUL95 ADDR CHANGE 16JUL95 CONTACT

RES (604) 555-1111

**** CUSTOMER NAME/ADDRESS **** **** ALTERNATE ADDRESS ****

PICKTON ROBERT BUS ()

953 DOMINION AVENUE

PORT COQUITLAM BC

**** POLICY/LICENCE PARTICULARS ****

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
A19217/9		R	1		
A26983/1	31JAN92		1		
A30917/1		R	1		
CEA533/3	25FEB94		1		
C66416/5	15NOV95		1		

MORE POLICIES NEXT PAGE - PRESS ENTER

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:23:10 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:
CSN

013-220-561

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
DFP028/3	17NOV93		1		
FJC776/4	13NOV94		1		
0801KX/4		R	1		
1165NX/6		R	1		
16AC92/8			1		
2246VN/1	30APR92		1		
2885LP/5	31MAR85		1		
2898LP/5	31JAN86		1		
3787NB/5	30NOV86		1		
3987LF/4		R	1		
432160/0	31DEC90		1		
4346NS/6		R	1		
5203TC/9	30NOV91		1		
6181WA/2		R	1		
6222PT/7	31JAN87		1		
6383VV/2	31MAY92		1		
6486PT/6	30JUN87		1		
6632LL/4		R	1		

MORE POLICIES NEXT PAGE - PRESS ENTER

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:23:41 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:

CSN 013-220-561

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
7664LN/5		R	1		
7878TJ/0	31DEC92		1		
7956MH/5		R	1		
8221KF/2		R	1		
8941YA/4	18JAN95		1		
9151VB/0		R	1		
9179WA/2	30SEP92		1		

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:24:01 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:

**** CSN PARTICULARS **** **** DRIVER PARTICULARS **** **** FLEET PARTICULARS ****
 CSN A 013-077-268 DRIVER LICENCE [REDACTED] FLEET NUMBER
 CSN TYPE 3 DRIVER STATUS 0 FLEET STATUS
 POSTAL CD V3C3V4 BIRTH DATE [REDACTED] STATUS DATE
 NAME CHANGE 30JUN91 ADDR CHANGE [REDACTED] CONTACT

RES

**** CUSTOMER NAME/ADDRESS **** **** ALTERNATE ADDRESS ****
 PICKTON DAVID FRANCES
 [REDACTED]

BUS

**** POLICY/LICENCE PARTICULARS ****

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
C08160/4	03JUN94		1		
C08164/4	24NOV94		1		
C41576/3	20OCT93		1		
C66422/5	13JUL95		1		
DFP599/5	14NOV95		1		

MORE POLICIES NEXT PAGE - PRESS ENTER

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:25:24 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN:
CSN

PLATE:

D/L:

FLEET:

013-077-268

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
EEJ373/4	06DEC94		1		
N00972/7		R	1		
N11377/8	31OCT90		1		
N76048/1	23OCT94		1		
PHL695/1	31DEC91		1		
PIGGY /4		C	1		
SGW207/1	30NOV92		1		
VF8095/2		R	1		
WBW492/3		R	1		
04323V/5	04AUG94		1		
0460MH/5	31JUL89		1		
0549VE/1	30NOV92		1		
0876RC/7		R	1		
1117RX/6	31DEC87		1		
1310RL/7		R	1		
1713RF/7	30APR88		1		
1770RF/7		C	1		
2D9A9Q/	31AUG98		1		

MORE POLICIES NEXT PAGE - PRESS ENTER

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:25:35 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ, CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:
CSN

013-077-268

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
2541NX/6	31MAR87		1		
3269TE/0		C	1		
3412KL/3		R	1		
3419KL/3	31JUL84		1		
3426XM/4	05JUN94		1		
4028RG/7		R	1		
4628TL/0		R	1		
4763PY/8	31DEC92		1		
5491SK/9	28FEB90		1		
5816KA/1	31JUL85		1		
5824PT/6		R	1		
6253MJ/5		R	1		
6495PT/7		R	1		
6499PT/7		R	1		
6648TW/0		R	1		
676910/5	20JAN96		1		
7294MK/8	30SEP89		1		
7883TJ/0	31OCT92		1		

MORE POLICIES NEXT PAGE - PRESS ENTER
***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:25:51 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

ENTER NEXT FCUQ,CSN: - - PLATE: D/L: FLEET:
CSN

013-077-268

PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM
8010RE/7	30APR90		1		
8012RE/7		R	1		
8225RY/9	31JAN90		1		
8315RE/8		R	1		
8328RE/8	31OCT88		1		
8812WD/2	31MAY93		1		
8940YA/4	07OCT94		1		
9965RX/9		C	1		
9980RX/9	28FEB90		1		

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:26:03 AM

VEHICLE LIST 98-33017

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Year / Colour / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
--	2 WHDR Dump Truck	D&S Bulldozing	42
--	Caterpillar 215B	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
--	Caterpillar 235B	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
--	1990 CAT 225DLC Excavator	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
?	Brn. Hyundai, Two Door	Suspect in N. West. assault	45
?	4DR Tan older model, full bench seats	Suspect in N. West. assault	46
?	Dark Coloured Station Wagon	Unknown	21
?	White Pickupwith canopy	Unknown	21
0013AE	1987 Red Chev 2WHDR FLDK	Willie PICKTON	30a
01474W	1990 Yell. Transcraft FLDK Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
0330BX	1997 Blue Ford Pickup, 2whdr	Zeemac Vehicle Lease Ltd. CI-PERS	
0916BY	1990 Gry. Ford Lariat Pickup	CI-PERS	21
0929BY	1989 Blue Chev 2WHDR van	CI-PERS	42
0934BY	1988 Red Ford 2WHDR Dump Truck	David PICKTON	42
0956YJ	1978 Blue Ford Pickup	Alpha Tent & Awning CI-PERS	21
1004BE	1980 Blk. Freightliner Tractor	P&B Used Building Supplies CI-PERS	42
1255AK	Red Chev. Pickup	CI-PERS	21
1490BW	1987 Grey Ford Pickup	CI-PERS	
2137AJ	1996 Red GMC Pickup, 2 whdr	Design Roofing & Sheet Metal Ltd.	
2167WY	1994 Red GMC Pickup	CI-PERS	21

VEHICLE LIST 98-33017

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
2403YG	1988 Blue Kenworth Tractor	[REDACTED]	21
2690AH	1995 Red 2WHDR Nissan Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
2869DD	1997 Blue Ford Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
2887CW	1987 Chev White Flatdeck (Front 1/4 Panel is orange)	P&B Used Building Supplies [Willie PICKTON]	21
29321W	1998 Red K-Line Dump Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
29321W	1998 K-Line TRIDEM trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
29322W	1997 Blk. Flatbed Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	21
2B9X7A	1990 White International Tractor	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
3016AR	1981 Brn. Laredo Jeep	[REDACTED]	21
3026BY	1985 Gry. International Tractor	[REDACTED]	21
3061AR	Unattached (Replaced by KBL204)	[REDACTED]	21
3214BN	1983 White Ford Ranger	Patrico CANANOVA	21
3448XM	1983 White Flatdeck truck	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
35134W	1998 Red Titan Dump Truck	AWS Transport	21
3578YJ	1986 White Chev 2WHDR van	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	30a
4007CF	1999 White Ford 250 Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
4036BW	1996 Tan (Brn.) Ford 4WHDR Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
4052CF	1988 Red Ford Pickup	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	21
4061CF	1985 Blk. Toyota Pickup	Douglas HUMENY	21
4067CF	Unattached on a Gry. Toyota Pickup	[REDACTED]	21

VEHICLE LIST 98-33017

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
41084W	1991 Black Mits & Mer Pup Trailer	CI-PERS	
4375BW	1985 Brn. Ford Pickup (Flatdeck)	CI-PERS	21
4546CW	1977 Blue (Grn/Gry camoflaue) Chev. Pickup	CI-PERS	21
4671CR	1988 Blue Pickup	CI-PERS	21
4673YX	1981 White Chev Pickup	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
4673YX	1987 Orange Ford Pickup	Willie PICKTON	30a
4673YX	1981 Chev Green Pickup (Orange fuel tank in rear)	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
4675YX	1979 Gry. GMC van	CI-PERS	21
4731AB	1988 Blue Ford 2WHDR FLDK	David PICKTON	42
4742AB	1977 Peterbilt Blue Dump Truck	P&B Use Building Supplies	
4876DD	1979 Chev Brn. Pickup	CI-PERS	21
4887DH	1992 Black GMC Van, whdr	CI-PERS	
5277A7	Policy Information not on file	Unknown	21
5323CC	1994 Blue Ford Pickup	CI-PERS	
5503DD	Blk. Dodge Pickup	CI-PERS	21
5693BJ	1995 Red Chev. Pickup	Matcon Excavating	21
5986CA	1987 Red GMC Pickup	CI-PERS	21
6055CA	1980 Red (Gry.) Ford Pickup	CI-PERS	21
6124DF	1976 Brn. (Orange) Ford Pickup	CI-PERS	21
6633BX	1993 White s/o red GMC S15 Pickup	CI-PERS	

1999-08-02

3

VEHICLE LIST 98-33017

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
6669TJ	1987 Blk. GMC 4WHDR Pickup with canopy	[REDACTED]	21
7012YV	1990 Red Ford Ranger Pickup	David PICKTON	42
7020YV	1988 Red Ford Pickup	David PICKTON	42
738049	1972 Bordere Kin Horse Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
762QLG	1993 Green Chevrolet CavZ	Manitoba Public Insurance	
7772YW	1990 Brn. Welder Flatdeck	[REDACTED]	21
800599	Boat Trailer	Western Public Auction Ltd	
8052CH	1981 Blue Chev Van, 2 whdr	Tech Line Mobile Auto [REDACTED]	
8102YC	1992 White GMC Wrecker, 2 whdr	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	
82269V	1995 Red K-Line Dump Truck	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82270V	1995 Red UBILT Dump Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82271V	1974 Yellow Willock Box Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82275V	1992 Gry. Keife Horse Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82869V		Agrifoods International	
8385AB	1990 Blk. Ford Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
8394YK	1997 Blue Chev. Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
8474CF	1998 Red Kenworth Dump Truck	[REDACTED]	21
8738CB	1980 Orange Ford Dump Truck	[REDACTED]	21
8806CV	White/Green Ford		
8808CU	Appears to be an incorrect plate	Unknown	21

1999-08-02

4

VEHICLE LIST 98-33017

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
8811CV	1997 Red Kenworth Dump Truck	CI-PERS	21
8806CV	1989 Black Ford 4WHDR Pickup	CI-PERS	
9217WA	1980 White Dump Truck	D & S Bulldozing Ltd.	
9632MW	1987 Blk. Ford Pickup	CI-PERS	21
AHC653	1994 Blk. Pontiac Sunbird	CI-PERS	21
ATB356	1980 Blue Chev Camaro, 2 drcepe	CI-PERS	21
ATX696	1993 Grn. Chev.Blazer	CI-PERS	21
BNL281	1993 Grn. Mazda 626ES	CI-PERS	21
BRN951	1997 Red Ford Mustang	Douglas HUMENY	42
CBV274	1991 Red VW Prasat	CI-PERS	21
CTF914	Policy Information Not on File	Unknown	21
CTM993	1990 Blk. Chev Cavalier	Tammy HUMENY	21
CTN086	1989 Blk. Jeep Cherokee	CI-PERS	21
DMN172	1992 Chev Cavalier 2DCPE	Willie PICKTON	30a
DWX363	1990 Red Acura, 2 dcpe	CI-PERS	
ENV059	1980 Blue Mercury Zephr	Suspicious males	21
FVN347	1991 Blk. Honda Civic	CI-PERS	21
GAN609	1993 Blue Chev. Cavalier 2DR	CI-PERS	21
GFP411	1987 Olds Cutlass	CI-PERS	21
GNM156	1992 Red Ford Mustang, hatbk	CI-PERS	
HVT999	1992 Gry. Olds Cutlass	CI-PERS	21
JDK800	1978 Brn. XR7 2DRHT	Lynn ELLINGSEN	30b

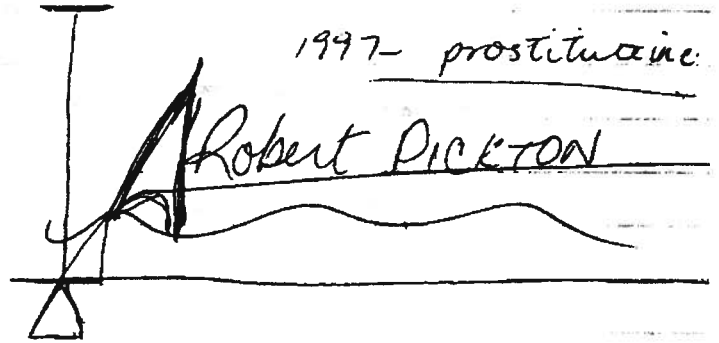
1999-08-02

5

VEHICLE LIST 98-33017

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
JHV551	1994 Pontiac Sunbird	William MALONE	21
JJM368	1992 Blk. YJS Jeep	CI-PERS	21
JRX136	1955 Gry. Chev. 2DSDN	CI-PERS	21
JTN276	1981 Toyota Tercel	CI-PERS	
KDX890	1996 Blue Ford Contour, 4 drsdn	CI-PERS	
KEE908	1954 White GMC MOHOM	David PICKTON	42
KMV171	1981 Brn. Chev. Camaro	CI-PERS	21
KMX705	1993 Red Plymouth Sundance	CI-PERS	
KTV322	1998 Red Ford Explorer, 4 drsw	CI-PERS	
KTX404	1979 Black Mercury Zephr, 4 drsw	Gina Alice HOUSTON	
KWX635	1979 Blue Ford Mustang	CI-PERS	21
KWX653	Unattached (Record change pending)	CI-PERS	21
M00931	1992 Harley Davidson Motorcycle	David PICKTON	42
M16977	1982 Blk. Yamaha Motorcycle	CI-PERS	21
M65784	1997 Blk. Honda Motorcycle	CI-PERS	21
NFM507	Unattached	Lynn ELLINGSEN	30b
REW152	1985 White Ford Bronco, 2dr	CI-PERS	
RFP629	Unattached	CI-PERS	21
RGP629	1991 Gray Nissan Sentra, 4 drsdn	CI-PERS	
VVV245	1982 Red Toyota Corola	CI-PERS	21

- Lynn
- other women
- usual activities
- prostitutes
- who owns the property (3)
- it is sold. →
- vehicles
- ~~right vicin. ag.~~ - handcuffs



- > polygraph
- > search trailer
- > grounds examined



- Lynn & Gina in Women's shelter.

15/14 } Lynn E. moved in
Feb 99 }

Ross. → friend of Lynn. } - prostitute friend of Gina's, Bob used to pick her up.

- Mary Hill Rd to [redacted]'s to buy drugs

Gina trying to give Bob the version of events re [redacted] the prostitute. Before [redacted] (about month before).

- P/U near Church's Chicken on Hastings in Vancouver. She said she wanted ride back to Polo (Gina's house).

No pimp

- Blk. pimp incident / Main girl Hesse. Sometimes dropped off to work the stroll.

what vehicle - Z24 - Cavalier. 92 blk.
 Red truck with blk bars. (sold)
 - gave her money, says he wasn't solicited

Wallywood.
 Military Supplies → 521-8883.
 - hired him as a night watchman
 > Adrian
 > he + Lynn always smoking crack.

Lynn left as she + Dave Pickton didn't get along.

- had a fight
- she moved out
-

at Minikada Ranch.

worked for [REDACTED] @ Truck

works @ Wal Mart - Langley, manager.

Any other women: Tanya Carr. 8 months/year.

96/97

met through Merle Armstrong
 step-dad.

native Lee - 8 mos. - yr.

was married to biker Dave.

- lives in Maple Ridge
- prostitute

- some girl from Saskatchewan 20yrs ago.

Dave Pickton → lives alone

Tammy Humeny [REDACTED]

D.J. - [REDACTED]

lives on the new apty on burns

→ ^{Joseph. Keflow.}
Sandy Kurney

→ Welfare cheques → - came as rent
- gave her a portion plus extra
- never got up to a thousand.
→ Dec. '99 got evicted wanted rent money.
→ she keeps in touch
→ how much have you given her - too much. not as much as \$5000.
→ anyone else have access to slaughter
→ people from the auction + [REDACTED]
→ lots of Filipinos
- do it themselves
Bob sets it up & they use it
→ won't get specific on names.
→ past 3/4 months been locking gate - copper pipe
→ exit back by 4x4 to Riverside
→ next phase going right to the back of the barn.

→ no female i.d. or belongings

→ Ross ^{Lynn's friend} → has asked for money.
- worked as a bouncer. @ [REDACTED]
→ used crack & supplied Lynn.

Ross that bought truck - 1997, after stabbing.
different than Lynn's friend.

were Dave - [REDACTED] } called from cell phone.

- changes story; now 2 days before Lynn was with 2 guys.

85/86 Ford Diesel;

story keep changing

- walked down from the gate; didn't want to get truck dirty (leased truck).

- She phoned today, but didn't leave a message, Surrey number. 580-

[REDACTED] lives behind the [REDACTED]

Lynn performs sexual favours for dope.

"God" in Hailey - H/A.
"Rob" has a new truck

Lynn's brother, [REDACTED], a spaghetti brain; uses dope.
Bob had him ~~do~~ do some dope,

- only blood in whole place would be from [REDACTED]
- went to the booze can

Lee was there for a month or two after the [REDACTED] incident;

[REDACTED] had a black pimp - 30's, 40's

Pickton worried the pimp would come back.

Pimp = 5'7" - 5'9", short hair, grey on sides, smooth talker.

~~Never went down~~

How'd you find out about the police inv.

- Lynn's been ~~contacting~~ contacting Bob saying the police have been harassing her but she hasn't said anything.
- Lynn's boyfriend Ron. LMA.
→ moving to [REDACTED]
- Phones @ least once a week; comes to Bob's to get the cash.
- Last saw her the day before yesterday; Dave, p/u truck; 2-tone, new diesel, '98, Ford.
- 2 guys came in the trailer.
- shook hands with both guys; neither of them



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-0398-8077

PERSONS REPORT



REPORTED SIGNAL	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
-----------------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DE FAITS
 close friend of Bob Pickton,
 introduced Lynn ELLIKSEN
 to him.

Axette to Boby Dave
 Pickton
 owns '93 Lexus E330,
 Brown, LIC JAM636

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	

STATUS FIAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	HOUSTON	98-33017
Subject No. - No de sujet	G1 PI	Sex
	FINA	Male
Address - Adresse	G2 P2	
690 PRAIRIE AVE		
POCO	Phone No de tel	BIN
		BD
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE	Sex / Sexe	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
68103103	Male / Masculin	
Height - Taille	Weight - Poids	
170	70	
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	Photo No. - No de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Hrs - Heures Min - Min
VEHICULAR		BETWEEN ENTRE
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
YURKIN 34747		Mrs - Heures Min - Min
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Heures Min - Min

STATUS FIAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	PICKTON	98-33017
Subject No. - No de sujet	G1 PI	Sex
	LINDA	Female
Address - Adresse	G2 P2	
	LOUISE	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE	Sex / Sexe	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	Photo No. - No de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Hrs - Heures Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
YURKIN 34747		Mrs - Heures Min - Min
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Heures Min - Min

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: WRIGHT

LINDA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	

HITS REMAINING > 293 | 300 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 540 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

CI-PERS

BC10045-89-1352
99-4069

Neg. CNI & WANTS
Neg. PIRS.

Linda Louise Pickton

JGM 636.

93 LEXUS ES300, Brown.

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: WRIGHT

LINDA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

DOB:

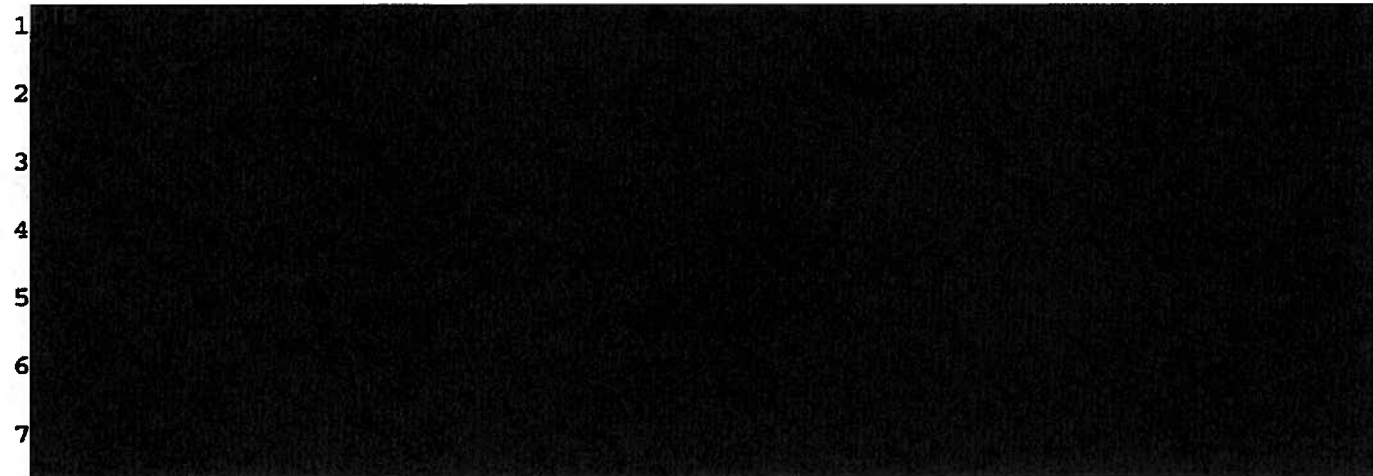
FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:



HITS REMAINING > 286 | 300 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 540 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CARR TANYA MARY SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 14

DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 CARR TANYA MARY [REDACTED]
- BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0024072 001 01 [REDACTED]
- 2 CARR TANYA MARY [REDACTED] COM VIC SCORE:14
- BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1994 0001930 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19940112 > <
- 3 CARR TANYA MARY [REDACTED] COM VIC RO SCORE:14
- BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0012761 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19950315 > <
- 4 CARR TANYA MARY [REDACTED] COM VIC SCORE:14
- BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0013836 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19950404 > <
- 5 CARR TANYA MARY [REDACTED] CHA DRI RO SCORE:14
- BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0024603 001 03 NONFATAL INJ AC 19960610 > <
- 6 CARR VIC SCORE:04
- BC30002 ABBOTSFORD PD 1999 0042891 001 01 FALSE ALARM 19991209 > P<
- 7 DTB [REDACTED] :03 <

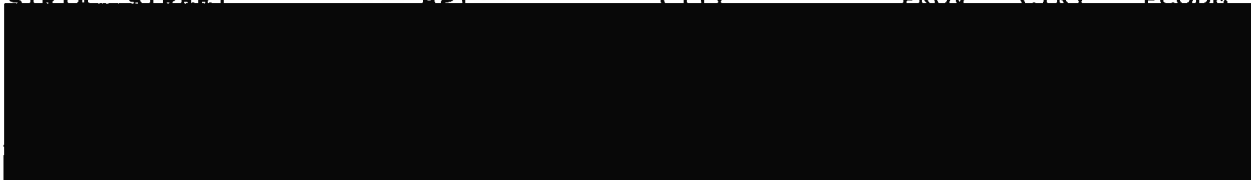
HITS REMAINING > 73 | 80 < HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE > 80 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0068444 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
INT 02 19990719 19990719
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F [REDACTED]
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE



DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

View External Message, by m8345, on cc03, at 04:28, 2000/01/18

Page: 1



Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

18JAN2000 07:28AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00135-0118 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000118-07:28:15
FROM:AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 1897

UN BC10349

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY CIIDS #3 BC10349

RE: 00001897 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: WRIGHT45386 SRY COURT LIST FOR INFO

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

EXPIRY DATE 2000-08-06 DOB [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]

FEMALE 175 CM (05 FT 09 INS) 70 KG (155 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR PGR 735-2831 ASAP**OBTAIN ALL P

ARTICULARS-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL [REDACTED] POI BC FPS [REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2000011807244720000118072447

GROUNDS OF BELIEF

That on the 18th day of August, 1998 at 1000 hours Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with the Affiant. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 13th day of April, 1998 and was a known prostitute who worked the downtown East Side, of Vancouver, British Columbia. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend posted a number of posters in Vancouver, British Columbia requesting that if anyone having information with respect to the disappearance to call a 1-800 number (one eight hundred number) he had set up independent of the police investigation. At one point in time a male, telephoned the aforementioned telephone number and admitted to being with his friend when the Devries girl was murdered. The caller did not identify himself. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver City Police who in turn had the Television and Radio News media play the conversation during their respective new broadcasts. The recording was followed by a request of the Vancouver City Police in which they asked for the public assistance in identifying the caller's voice. If someone had information they were asked to call Vancouver Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Vancouver Crime Stoppers received two (2) calls or tips, from the same person. These calls were in relation to Port Coquitlam resident a male known as Willie Pickton

That the first telephone call was received on the 27th day of July, 1998. The following information was read by the Affiant from the Crime Stoppers' report. That the

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes could possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer.

He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second telephone call to Crime Stoppers was dated the 6th day of August, 1998. The Affiant read the following from a Crime Stopper's report that stated the following;

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton

has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam.”

That the Affiant confirmed that in relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on a Vancouver East End Prostitute, [REDACTED] that had occurred on the 23rd day of March, 1997. On the date in question Pickton picked up [REDACTED] and convinced her to travel to his residence at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, [REDACTED] changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his, residence, a single wide trailer at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. His residence was situated at the rear of ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam, British Columbia Both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. [REDACTED] went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She then asked to use the telephone as Pickton also refused to drive her anywhere. Pickton wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of [REDACTED] wrists and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. [REDACTED] during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her body. [REDACTED] was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting. [REDACTED] was able to walk some half a mile to the road and eventually summonsed help from a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton. Upon

his arrest by the Affiant, Pickton was observed to be a white male, 5'11", 175 pounds, blue eyes and stringy or frizzy light brown hair, short on the sides, longer in back and a very noticeable receding front hairline. The criminal charges in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" by Ms. Randy Connor, of the Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel Office because of [REDACTED] continued heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews. Coquitlam File 97CQ10797 refers.

Additional information learnt ^{ed} by the Affiant during the aforementioned investigation was Pickton works with his brother David Francis Pickton in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies.

That David Pickton, was identified as Pickton's brother. David Pickton lived in the residence at the front of the property, just inside and to the left of the main gate to the property.

That during the meeting with Detective Shenher it was agreed that the caller had some knowledge as it relates to known information about Pickton for example the description of the property, Pickton's aforementioned association with prostitutes in an area, the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia in which he is known to frequent. It was suggested that Detective Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster in that should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person.

That the Affiant contacted Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit with

respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Building Supplies in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to the aforementioned property, other business and vehicles.

That on the 26th day of August, 1998, at 1200 hours, the Affiant spoke with Ms. Terry Stewart, of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit and she confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are co-owners of P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited , Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in her information was a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the aforementioned businesses.

That on the 8th day of September, 1998, at 1400 hours, the Affiant contacted the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Violent Crime Analysis Section, herein after referred to as ViCLAS, in order to query Pickton thru their Sexual Offence/Offenders Data Base. The only entry was the aforementioned Coquitlam offence of March, 1997

On the 9th day of September, 1999 at 1530 hours, the Affiant received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person, whom she believed to be the Crime Stopper tipster, mentioned that Pickton " was trying to hire people to find [REDACTED] and bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time."

That it is verily believed that the [REDACTED] referred to is [REDACTED] the victim of the previously referred to March 1997 Coquitlam offence.

That on the 22nd day of September, 1999 at 1510 hours, the Affiant received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, hereinafter referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" stated he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee. The last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. During this conversation Pickton asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against [REDACTED] when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. That the reason for the syringes condition was not known by Source "A". It was at this time Pickton also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Source "A" was advised by Lee that these clothes were in his trailer. Lee also stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source "A", when queried by Detective Shenher, if Lee would talk to the police. Source "A" stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associated with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a "hard case". Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding of meat is the process she enjoys.

That the Affiant believes that Lee is the same person as noted in Pickton's address book that was photocopied during Pickton's arrest in during the previously referred to March,

1997 investigation. The address book entry revealed a Lee, of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], telephone number [REDACTED]

That the Affiant queried the Royal Canadian Mounted Police data base, Persons Information Retrieval System, hereinafter referred to as PIRS, with respect to that number and it revealed that telephone number for the last couple of years was used by one Lisa Hazel Yelds of [REDACTED]

That in relation to the above information provided by Source "A". The Affiant, being the primary investigator of the March 1997 incident recalled a number of syringes being found on the Pickton's kitchen floor. Blood from one syringe was identified by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police "E" Division, Forensic Laboratory as belonging to [REDACTED] VIC97. There were used and new syringes. Other syringes were found to contain cocaine.

That the Affiant initially believed the clothes referred to by Source "A", the clothes that Pickton had shown Lee, could have been the clothes seized during the March 1997 investigation and that they could have been returned to Pickton

That, in light of the aforementioned information from Source "A", the Affiant contacted [REDACTED]. She was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments about finding her in the East End and "dealing with her". [REDACTED] was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this threat was to be taken seriously. [REDACTED] stated that she no longer worked as a prostitute

the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to "██████████" and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call ██████████ Detachment for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers ██████████ felt that the syringes could be her's as she had some syringes in her "fanny pack" that she had worn on the date in question. She believed that the "fanny pack" was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

That the Affiant, on the same date at 1530 hours, spoke to Constable Paradis of Coquitlam Detachment. Constable Paradis was the designated exhibit person with respect to the March 1997 offence. Constable Paradis advised he did not recall seizing a "fanny pack" but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was showing a bag of bloody clothes, Constable Paradis agreed that the clothes may have been Pickton's from being this stabbing incident in March, 1997

That on 1630 hours, the Affiant spoke with Coquitlam Detachment telecoms operator and long time Coquitlam Detachment employee, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth, who has also known Pickton for many years. She advised that Lisa Yelds used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson motorcycle in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton. "Puff" stated that Yelds is a "very hard case" and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain, if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after meeting with the police and therefore tipping the investigator's hand to Pickton.

That at 2025 hours, the Affiant reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirmed both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

That on the 24th day of September, 1998 at 1200 hours Constable Paradis checked the exhibits seized during the March, 1997 investigation and found that were still retained at Coquitlam Detachment. These exhibits were still being retained in the event Crown Counsel re-instated the previous criminal charges against Pickton. Constable Paradis was able to determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still in the Detachment exhibit locker. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and referred to as trophies could not be the clothing seized during the March, 1997 investigation is not the case. Therefore, it is verily believed that Pickton's statement of the bloody female clothing shown to Lee and identified as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. That with respect to the syringes the Affiant was able to determine, from reading Forensic reports on the investigational file, that the syringes seized at the March 1997 scene contained cocaine. That one syringe also contained the blood of [REDACTED]. Additionally, the Affiant checked with the exhibit custodian to see if the "fanny pack" was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporal Don White and the Affiant for the "fanny pack" and one was not located. Therefore, the Affiant verily believes that Pickton had his own syringes. It is also reasonable to assume given the circumstances that Pickton had his own syringes. That Pickton, as he does not use drugs, allowed [REDACTED] to use his needle(s), given her blood was identified in one syringe or when [REDACTED] went to use the telephone along with the use of handcuffs he injected or attempted to inject cocaine into

██████████ in an attempt to take control of her.

That at 1430 hours, the Affiant spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant Dop was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on Pickton, particularly as it related to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa Yelds. He agreed and offered the services of his Section.

That on the 13th day of October 1998, Cpl Connor was advised that members of Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 9th and 10th days of October 1998. Surveillance revealed his only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes or Lisa Yelds.

That on the 14th day of October, 1998, 1140 hours, Detective Shenher provided copies of her contact logs with Source "A" to the Affiant. Detective Shenher and the Affiant met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by Source "A" to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa Yelds. Source "A" described Yelds as a biker in every sense of the word. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided to Crime Stoppers were conclusions made by Yelds. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes. Source "A" concluded what were not assumptions on the part of Yeld's was her conversation with respect to the request for

syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies". Lastly, Source "A" stated Yelds told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

That on then 10th day of February, 1999, at 0900 hours, Constables Strachan, Pitt-Payne and the Affiant attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Shenher, Detective Howlett, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation, as known to date. It was agreed that given the information known, to date, it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information. Sergeant Honeybourne stated the information is interesting but their unit would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s). The Affiant stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation would be to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the and picking up prostitutes. Given that the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Person Information Retrieval System, Vancouver Police Department Complaint Data Base system, D.I.S.K. and their Vice Section Indices were met with negative results. It was agreed that the investigators interview sex trade workers in the East End of Vancouver and show them the picture of Pickton to determine if he has been using their services. It was also agreed that the Coquitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights

to canvas the East End sex trade workers.

That on the 17th day of February, 1999, in light of a higher priority file that required all available Coquitlam Serious Crime Section resources, the Affiant telephoned Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members could not help in the aforementioned enquiries at that time.

That on the 24th day of February, 1999, the Affiant telephoned Detective Shenher . Detective Shenher advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) East End sex trade workers and none of them knew or didn't want to identify Pickton. Detective Shenher followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) sex trade workers and had the same results.

That on the 22nd day of March, 1999, a Canadian Police Information Center, hereinafter referred to as CPIC, message was received by the Affiant from New Westminister Police Service, Constable Fraser, that Pickton has been checked on their sex trade worker stroll on 12th St , in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

That the Affiant read a report that states that on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminister Police initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, [REDACTED], was assaulted in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked. That a male picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminister. After an agreed sex act was performed, the offender

wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. [REDACTED] was beaten. During the assault the suspect stated that he was HIV positive and that he was infected by a prostitute, so she was going to get what she deserved. However, [REDACTED] eventually gained her freedom. In her report to the police [REDACTED] described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length in the back, the hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent or a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The suspect vehicle was believed to be a gray coloured Hyundai. [REDACTED] was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, saying it was just another "bad date". [REDACTED] then referred to the attack as a domestic and only relented after a friend, another sex trade worker, convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date, [REDACTED] failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, stated it appeared that [REDACTED] seemed dis-interested, and called the incident a bad date.

That in light of the above, a CPIC message was sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit by the Affiant for a meeting scheduled for Wednesday the 21st day of April 1999, in New Westminster, British Columbia to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with respect to Pickton.

That on the 21st day of April, 1999 at 1300 hours, Constable Greig and the Affiant

attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss Pickton. Police Officers from Surrey and Burnaby Detachments, New Westminster Police Service, Vancouver City Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. During this meeting it came to light that Pickton had not been positively identified as person responsible for the aforementioned offence that occurred on the 15th day of April, 1999. Pickton was now considered to be a person of interest, particularly, as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. The Vancouver City Police Service members advised that their original Source "A" is not approachable at this time and no further intelligence would be gleaned for the foreseeable future. It was agreed, with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already canvassed their related sex trade workers, that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether they can identify any offences in their area to Pickton. If any offences are identified or activity that indicated as Pickton being involved with their sex trade workers then further surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers. The Affiant was subsequently advised by both Surrey and Burnaby Detachment members that none of the sex trade workers in their respective areas had identified Pickton.

That on the 3rd day of March, 1999 Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Pickton's property. Photographs were taken in an effort to establish, if any, possible burial sites. Later review of these photos revealed a property well under change by the movement of land by large

machinery, large buildings and vehicles, large piles of dirt, therefore, nullifying any observable burial plots and the like.

That on the 7th of May, 1999, Special "O" Section advised the Affiant that they had conducted further surveillance on Pickton. Special "O" conducted their surveillance since the 30th day of April, 1999, as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Surveillance revealed that Pickton travelled to and from work and little or nothing else. A varied list of associated vehicle's were identified. Unless further information developed physical surveillance of Pickton will be discontinued.

That the Affiant viewed a photograph of Pickton that members of Special "O" Section took on the 3rd day of May, 1999. Pickton, appears to have gained weight, he had a noticeable stubble of beard and his hair was light brown, shorter on the sides, receding and longer in the back.

That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known, yet unidentified, prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the sex trade worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door. That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo.

Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated " I'm looking for a whore". The worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to "devour her in an evil way". She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

That on the 20th day of July, 1999 at 1615 hours, the Affiant spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, he advised that on the 19th day of July, 1999, he spoke to one Ross Matthew Caldwell, herein after referred to as Caldwell. Caldwell wished to provide information concerning an individual that he believed was involved in the disappearance of Vancouver East End sex trade workers. Caldwell then proceeded to tell Detective Chernoff his information was concerning a subject of the first name of Bob, that this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land, in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That Caldwell, is also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years. He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing/slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. Caldwell stated the girlfriend and Pickton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never be ~~be~~ seen again." That Caldwell stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual

stated that he met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April, 1999. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

That on the 26th day of July, 1999 at 1230 hours, Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That he provided the following information. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie", later identified as Robert William Willie Pickton by Caldwell. That Pickton owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Pickton also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That there ^{are} ~~is~~ gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Pickton also has pigs on the property. That Pickton cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Pickton's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Pickton truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Pickton lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard. That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the trailer. Up until recently Pickton lived with a woman by the name of Lynn, who has since been identified by Caldwell as Lynn Anne Ellingsen, herein after referred to as Ellingsen. Pickton kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Ellingsen as being "psycho" and capable of anything. That Caldwell has known Ellingsen for (5) five years. Ellingsen lived on the property with Pickton for the past year or so. Ellingsen had also stayed in the trailer and

that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girfriend. Ellingsen's boyfriend is Ron Menard. Ellingsen is described as a white female [REDACTED] and hard looking. Ellingsen is currently on welfare and is living behind the [REDACTED] Hotel in Surrey, British Columbia. She has a son who live's with Ellingsen's mother. Ellingsen's father owns a business called [REDACTED]. While Caldwell was staying at Pickton's residence in April 1999, Ellingsen was also living in the trailer. That with respect to a homicide, Caldwell stated that Ellingsen often confided in him and related the following. That Pickton was slashed by a prostitute that he picked up in Vancouver, British Columbia. That his throat was slashed in the incident and that he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Pickton has a hatred for prostitutes and it was pay back time. Pickton was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. That the prostitutes don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing women he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Ellingsen, therefore, accompanied Pickton to the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia where they picked up a prostitute, who's identity is not known and will be referred to herein as Jane Doe, in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up. That this incident would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute, cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Ellingsen convinced Jane Doe that she was also a prostitute and that the two(2) of the them would "tag team" Pickton at his place in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Once back at the residence, a mobile home, Jane Doe was taken to Pickton's bedroom. Ellingsen did not go into the room with Pickton and Jane Doe. Pickton became rough with Jane Doe and was going to do her "up the ass". Jane Doe screamed and called Ellingsen to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time

later there was no more noise. Pickton then took Jane Doe out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Ellingsen stayed in the trailer. Ellingsen later walked into the barn where Jane Doe was observed by Ellingsen hanging by the neck while Pickton was "skinning her like a pig". The victim's legs were being skinned. Ellingsen told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Ellingsen did not know if the victim was dead at the time. Ellingsen did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Pickton had a hollowed out wall believed to be in the mobile home residence where he hid guns and "stuff". Pickton had offered to get her other females' identification if she wanted. Pickton also obtained jewelry from the prostitutes, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Pickton's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. Caldwell described Pickton's bedroom as being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Pickton's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Pickton, who had retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Pickton commented that he wore them when he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet. The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Pickton hang up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Pickton would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Pickton told Caldwell

that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell had driven Pickton's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Pickton had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Pickton. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Ellingsen and Pickton had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Ellingsen has been trying to extort Pickton since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the aforementioned witnessed homicide. Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Ellingsen and his personal knowledge of Pickton, Caldwell believes that Pickton is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown Vancouver east side.

That on the 29th day of July, 1999 at 1435 hours, the Affiant queried PIRS for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminister Police Service on the 24th day of March, 1999 at 0428 hours. Pickton was in company of Lynn Anne Ellingsen. Both subjects were checked on the New Westminister prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to be prowling in the area. The vehicle used by Pickton was not listed in the file. New Westminister Police Service file 99NW6523 refers.

That the Affiant queried PIRS with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey Police contact with her dated the 19th day of July, 1999 in which Ellingsen provided, an address of

information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/or clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who is unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the barns or outside in a horse trailer. That Ellingsen lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Ellingsen had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Ellingsen had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her. Ellingsen was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Ellingsen has a son aged [REDACTED]. That Caldwell had met Ellingsen through a friend named Ron Menard, whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Menard lived at [REDACTED] for approximately seventeen (17) years. Menard still owns the house but rents it out. Menard is now living at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Menard owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Ellingsen had contacted Menard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Menard, in turn, contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for



him. That Caldwell and Menard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later, Caldwell attended Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Ellingsen in his trailer. That Ellingsen's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Ellingsen confided to Caldwell during the Caldwell's stay in the trailer. She also "came on" to Caldwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion. The "special" freezer described by Caldwell had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that he had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed, without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Ellingsen confided to him that

Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Ellingsen and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Ellingsen sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Ellingsen had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her and was always buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor, with Pickton's money, and that they used these things to be used to entice the prostitutes into his vehicle and residence. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Ellingsen described the night they brought Jane Doe back to the trailer. Ellingsen gave Jane Doe a "rock" to smoke until Jane Doe got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that Jane Doe was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Ellingsen gave Jane Doe another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. That Jane Doe and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Ellingsen heard Jane Doe yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". Jane Doe did not know Ellingsen's name and referred to her as "girl". That Ellingsen went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough with her. Ellingsen told Jane Doe to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Ellingsen went t back into the office area and Jane Doe started screaming again. Ellingsen ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Ellingsen saw Pickton take Jane Doe out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell did not know if Jane Doe was conscious or not. That Ellingsen went into the barn at some point and saw Jane Doe standing on a platform. Ellingsen left the barn and later came back in. She observed that Jane Doe was

"hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs. Caldwell left the barn and threw up. Ellingsen packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Caldwell was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Ellingsen told Caldwell that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a Vat where blood flows into. Caldwell is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but Caldwell is not sure if it is automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During Caldwell's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office area is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Ellingsen told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps an automatic rifle in the closet.

That on the 31st day of July, 1999 at 0900 hours a meeting took place between investigators. In attendance were Corporal Justason, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and the Affiant. Previous debriefing of Caldwell was discussed, as well as the ongoing physical surveillance of Pickton.

In light of this meeting it was agreed that physical surveillance will be established with Special "O" Section when they are available and when not available, Vancouver City Police Strike Force will be used as well as available resources from Coquitlam Detachment.

That at 1530 hours, the Affiant conducted a further query of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS which revealed that Pickton, among other things, was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.

That at 1540 hours, the Affiant placed a telephone call to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried for subscriber information with Telus. As a result, Corporal Kuse advised the Affiant that the subscriber to the aforementioned telephone number is one Robert Pickton, trailer, 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

That at 1835 hours, Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance team advised the Affiant that Pickton was seen throughout the day. Pickton travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck with a orange fuel tank in the rear box truck. This vehicle bore British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. Day shift surveillance also revealed that Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

That with respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. The Affiant queried the Motor Vehicle Branch data base and noted the following results. That licence 4673YX was registered to an 1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green in colour, P&B Used Building Supplies, 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia. That 3448XM was registered to an 1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White, P&B Used Building supplies of the same aforementioned address, That 82275V is registered to a 1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray, P&B Used Building Supplies, of the same aforementioned address.

That on the 1st day of August 1999, the Affiant read a report prepared by Constable GREIG who conducted research into Lynn Ann Ellingsen, the following information was obtained. Lynn Anne Ellingsen was born on the [REDACTED] Her present address is [REDACTED] She holds a British Columbia driver's license [REDACTED] which was cancelled British Columbia Motor Vehicle Branch as of 8th day of July, 1997 as a result of Ellingsen having excessive twenty-four (24) hour suspensions. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data Bases there are no vehicles registered to Ellingsen at this time. Ellingsen possesses a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. Ellingsen is a holder of a criminal record FPS [REDACTED] A query of Ellingsen through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS revealed that there are fifty seven (57) entries in the Lower Mainland area. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming Ellingsen as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults.

Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord Tenant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant victim of a [REDACTED] which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number 98LLY38981 refers. No criminal charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton was the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99NW6523 refers. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. The Affiant also queried CPIC which revealed that Ellingsen has an unendorsed outstanding warrant for her arrest. This warrant was issued with to the criminal charges of Driving while Impaired. Surrey Detachment file 99SRY24096 refers.

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999, the Affiant read a report prepared by Constable Strachan with respect to Pickton. Constable Strachan's report was prepared from Royal Canadian Mounted Police data bases and interviews with other Law Enforcement investigators. The report contained the following information. Pickton's particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON 24th day of October, 1949, that he has a criminal record number assigned to him; FPS: 895072D. Pickton resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. Pickton has a Criminal Record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however, he has no convictions.

Pickton is also a holder of a valid British Columbia, Class 3 Driver's Licence. Motor Vehicle Branch data bases revealed Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David Pickton and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, British Columbia. PIRS data base queries revealed that in addition to offences previously that Pickton had been in contact with the police for the following reasons. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable Greig conducted her investigation and found that the number was dialled in error. Coquitlam file 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was identified as his nephew Dean Bowtron. Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, Coquitlam file 98CQ44323 refers. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident, a hang up 911 call with regards to Pickton. Constable Sylvestri attended the Pickton residence. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. That in his report Constable Strachan stated that he met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser, she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her, prowling in his vehicle, on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very

interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute. That Constable Fraser identified another offence in which Pickton maybe a suspect and revealed that on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable Shim-Ping, of the New Westminster Police conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker [REDACTED] reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. The person responsible was described as a white male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, who smoked, and called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. That the offender offered to pay for sexual services with rock cocaine. That they made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser suspects this offender may be Pickton, due to the description provided by [REDACTED]. Constable Fraser has no further evidence but her investigation is continuing. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers. Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll. He is known as a "bad date" as he is very obnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photograph to a number of sex trade workers in New Westminster and several of them recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very obnoxious. That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photograph of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face

in", if you don't get into the car".

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999 at 2000 hours, the Affiant was advised that the Coquitlam Detachment day shift Surveillance Team observed Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was possibly driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and Orange coloured flat deck truck. However, he was identified as also driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in the back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours, the Affiant received an over view of the afternoon surveillance report by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Again, Pickton departed to the Shell Gas station at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Pickton was driving the aforementioned vehicle bearing British Columbia Licence 2887CW.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999, the Affiant read a surveillance report that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW. Pickton drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax machine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. He departed the Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaugnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. The Day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Vancouver City Police Strike Force surveillance revealed that Pickton was observed at that Shaugnessy Safeway in Port Coquitlam, and

returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T Shirt, faded dirty jeans.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0830 hours a meeting was held at Coquitlam Detachment. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview of the investigation to date and illicit resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be broached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence described in 1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. Coquitlam Detachment committed a number of resources including the Affiant, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, "E" Division specialized units wished to review their respective commitments.

That the Affiant read the surveillance reports that revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the land fill dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travelled to downtown Port Coquitlam and attended the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then drove to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and furthered

surveillance was conducted by members Special "O" Section.

That on the 4th day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours, the Affiant received the only known criminal photograph of Lynn Anne Ellingsen from Squamish Detachment

That at 0800 hours, another meeting was held It was determined that Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives' Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell, Justason , Russ Nash, Detective Ballantyne, the Affiant, Constables Greig and Stuart of the Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance visa vie resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is a real fear for investigators but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc.

That at 1327 hours, The Affiant spoke with Mr. Gulbransen, New Westminster Regional Crown Counsel Office in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be observed and recorded. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man made dirt piles on the property the view to his

residence and barns are obstructed. The machinery and dirt piles are, in the Affiant's view, not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences and that it was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

That at 1358 hours, the Day shift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residence driving the aforementioned flat bed truck British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton drove to "West coast Reduction Limited, situated in the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia. Pickton departed at 1253 hours. He then drove to the Patricia Hotel on Hastings Street, Vancouver, British Columbia and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. It should be noted that this area is where most of the missing sex trade workers work and disappeared from. Pickton, however, was not observed to speak with anyone, that appeared to be a sex trade worker. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him but when located some fifty (50) to sixty (60) minutes later, Pickton was alone in his vehicle at Willingdon and Hastings Street, Burnaby, British Columbia.

That on the 5th day of August, 1999, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff advised the Affiant that they had met with Caldwell who stated that he was at Menard's residence last evening. A male Tom was also there. Menard told Caldwell that Ellingsen was extorting money from

Pickton for five hundred dollars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Ellingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis, Menard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Menard, Pickton knows that he can keep Ellingsen under control. Menard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Ellingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Menard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Menard though on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Ellingsen quiet " Menard gave the money to Ellingsen as instructed however, Ellingsen called Pickton and told him that Menard did not given her the money and wanted more. Menard laughed when telling Caldwell stated that it was typical of Ellingsen. Caldwell suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Menard but that Menard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Ellingsen had described the murder of the East End prostitute and the events that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for

eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the deal was as to be completed.

At 0815 hours a meeting was held and Inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Ballantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was speak of what developed from enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Caldwell and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness in this matter.

That at 1515 hours, Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell admittedly was up all night and day "partying" and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take a number of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, appeared to be confused on a number of issues and appeared to become extremely tired and further confused as the interview progressed. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party whom he had been speaking with. It soon became evident to the investigators that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance or at least the after affects of an unknown substance. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat. In all fairness, Caldwell was not advised previously to the interview that he would be providing a statement to the police this date. It was agreed the

investigative team that the Detectives advise Caldwell he will be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he be rested and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that in fact was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

That Affiant read the Special "O" report for the day shift for this date. Vehicles were observed coming and going from the Pickton residence and that Pickton is seen to be again, driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Surveillance did not reveal any thing of evidentiary value.

That on the 6th day of August, 1999, Sergeant Robertson queried PIRS and was able to determine that the Ellingsen family, are owners of [REDACTED]

That with respect to respect to Caldwell, the Affiant queried CPIC and was able to determine that this subject has a criminal record from 1972 to 1991. Caldwell has (4) convictions. Three(3) convictions are dated from 1972 to 1973 for theft under and attempt fraud. One (1) conviction in 1991 for Uttering threats. Caldwell has a number of other criminal charges, Possession of a Narcotic, Robbery while Armed, Conspiracy to Import a Narcotic, Uttering Threats, Theft of Telecommunication, Fail to comply with recognizance, Robbery and Extortion that were either stayed, discharged, or dismissed. CPIC also revealed that he is presently on Probation for family violence, Assault, Coquitlam Detachment file 99CQ14011 refers. Caldwell is presently charged with Conspiracy to trafficking in Methamphetamine, Burnaby Detachment file 96BBY22641

refers.

The Affiant also queried the PIRS data base which revealed that Caldwell has a number of police contacts from 1990 to present. In 1990, Caldwell was charged in relation to an incident that occurred on the 17th day of August, 1990, wherein Caldwell and others attempted to extort money from an individual who in turn shot one of the potential extortions. This extortion was over a one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) drug debt, Coquitlam Detachment file 90CQ27745 refers. On the 3rd day of May 1991, Caldwell is associated to an individual who was murdered in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Maple Ridge Detachment file 91MR66 refers. On the 12th day of February, 1993 where upon a citizen request police attendance at a Burnaby residence in order to keep the peace. Caldwell had been involved in an Assault at that residence, Burnaby Detachment file 93BBY5051 refers. On the 9th day of March, 1995, Caldwell, is a subject of a complaint for uttering death threats to a subject, Coquitlam Detachment case 1995CQ9785 refers. On the 11th day of 1995, Caldwell is subject to a police investigation in relation to a domestic dispute, Coquitlam Detachment file 95CQ19202 refers. On the 21st day of October, 1996, Caldwell was subject to a police investigation which revealed a complaint of family related argument, Coquitlam Detachment case 96CQ45368 refers. On the 24th day of November, 1996, Caldwell was associated to an investigation by the Coquitlam Detachment in relation to a female assaulting her daughter, Coquitlam Detachment file 2996CQ50243 refers. That on the 2nd day of December, 1996, Coquitlam Detachment investigated and forwarded Crown Documents in relation to a Motor Vehicle Accident in which the investigators alleged that Caldwell's ability to drive a motor vehicle was impaired. Caldwell also refused to

provide a breath sample, Coquitlam Detachment file 1996CQ51347 refers. That on the 9th day of January, 1997, North Vancouver Detachment undertook an investigation into Caldwell and others in relation to the trafficking of methamphetamine, North Vancouver Detachment file, 97NVR955 refers. On the 28th day of April, 1997 Burnaby Detachment opened a file with respect to Caldwell and his court ordered reporting to them, Burnaby Detachment file 1997BBY22995 refers. On the 9th day of September, 1997 Caldwell and another individual were charged with the theft of communications, Burnaby Detachment file, 99BBY50395 refers. That on the 24th day of March, 1998 Caldwell was subject of an investigation in New Westminster, British Columbia as a result of a citizen reporting he had seen a pistol. When the vehicle was located it was parked and unoccupied. When Caldwell was observed to get into the vehicle he was arrested him for the purposes of searching him and the vehicle. A firearm was not located but a thirty eight (38) calibre round of ammunition was located on the vehicle floor, New Westminster Police Department file 98NWPS7034 refers. On the 30th day of July, 1998 Caldwell was investigated by the Burnaby Detachment for the Robbery of two(2) individuals, Burnaby Detachment file 98BBY40786 refers. On the 9th day of April, 1999, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of persons causing a disturbance, Caldwell was named in the investigation but his involvement was not immediately known, Surrey Detachment file 99SRV34361 refers. Lastly, Caldwell was investigated by the Coquitlam Detachment for an assault of a girlfriend, Coquitlam Detachment file 99CQ14011 refers.

On the 6th day of August, 1999 at 1418 hours, Constable Marenchuk received a telephone call from Constable Vanoverbeek, of the Burnaby Detachment, Serious Crime Section.

Constable Vanoverbeek advised that he had people at their front counter with information pertaining to a possible homicide. Constable Vanoverbeek was told by them that they received information from a friend of their Lynn Ellingsen, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a subject only known to them as "Willy". Arrangements were made to have them attend Coquitlam Detachment the following day.

On the 7th day of August, 1999 at 1155, Leah Claudette Best and her boyfriend, [REDACTED] attended Coquitlam Detachment. They were spoken to briefly by Constable Marenchuk and the Affiant and it was determined that only Best had direct contact with Ellingsen. In the light of the aforementioned, Best was interviewed by Constable Marenchuk and the Affiant. Best advised that she had met a woman by the name of Lynn Ellinsten(sic) at her friend, [REDACTED] residence. Their relationship could be best described as acquaintances. During the course of the friendship Best had learnt from Ellingsen she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, since the beginning of 1999. That the person she was living with identified to her as "Willy", that he was a millionaire, that he lived on property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left as you entered the residence and Pickton lived in a single wide trailer that was down a long muddy driveway at the rear of the property. That there were large piles of dirt everywhere. That there was other equipment and cars also on the property. That the property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Highway. That Ellingsen was learning to drive dump trucks, answering the telephone and dispatching dump trucks for top soil from deliveries from that residence. That while she at the [REDACTED] residence on or about the 20th day of June, 1999, Ellingsen told her that one night, at about 0200

hours, she was wondering about Pickton's property. Ellingsen was awake as she had been using cocaine. Ellingsen saw a light on in the barn, entered and saw a woman hanging, dead. Pickton was there "gutting her". Ellingsen was asked by Best if she was dead to which Ellingsen replied "oh yeah he was gutting her". Best confirmed with investigators that she knew that Pickton killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Ellingsen didn't describe the person or scene any further. Pickton saw Ellingsen and she departed. Ellingsen packed up her belongings and had her boyfriend, Ron, pick her up from the Pickton residence. Best stated that Ron also knew Pickton as he had worked for Pickton a couple of times. Ellingsen also stated that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other woman's identification, under the bed or the couch and also saw night vision glasses. When Ellingsen challenged Pickton about the woman's identification Pickton was evasive in his answers. Ellingsen also told Best that she had also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. She also mentioned that Pickton had a compartment in a wall, a false wall in his trailer, where he stored guns but Ellingsen didn't say where. Ellingsen also told Best, that in relation to butchering his pigs, Pickton got really excited when he killed a them. Ellingsen also stated she concluded that Pickton was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. When Best was asked why Ellingsen had come to that conclusion Best could only recall that Ellingsen stated that Pickton works downtown sometimes. Best stated that other people, who know Pickton are aware of Pickton has done to woman and in particular this incident. When asked Best was unable to say why Ellingsen had come to that conclusion that Pickton was responsible for the killing of other prostitutes. Ellingsen never stated to Best that Pickton was involved with prostitutes, or whether she had been with him

in company of a prostitute. Ellingsen also told Best that she had been told by a boyfriend that he had looked into his freezers on the property and saw women's legs, Best unexplainably didn't or wouldn't believe Ellingsen in that regard. Ellingsen told Best that she was concerned for her well being but was also worried about being an accessory. Ellingsen when telling Best of this incident seemed upset, edgy and stated she was having nightmares. Ellingsen also mentioned that she wanted to get money from Pickton, possibly two thousand dollars (\$2000,00) or money for a cruise. That Ellingsen would tell Pickton that paying her money would keep her quiet so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Ellingsen told Best she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from Pickton. Best advised that Ellingsen is living at the residence of [REDACTED] near the [REDACTED] Hotel. [REDACTED]'s telephone number is [REDACTED] and a cellular number of [REDACTED]. She described Ellingsen as a person who liked her cocaine and likes her alcohol. Best, who had met Pickton on two(2) occasions, described him as 5'11", greyish blonde hair, thin, maybe a moustache, scruffy looking hair and wore a cap on two(2) occasions she met him. On one (1) occasion when Best was with Ellingsen they went to the Pickton trailer as they were there to pick up some property of Ellingsen's. Ellingsen asked Pickton for some money and he gave her one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00). The last time she spoke with Ellingsen was on the telephone and they an argument over a another person. When asked, Best did not know if Ellingsen would talk to the police, she might or she might be scared to. Best was asked why she came forward now and stated that after hearing the information and hearing that another woman's body in Queens borough, thought it may be related was found she felt she had to tell someone. Best was provided three (3) pictures, one of Ellingsen, Pickton and

Menard. Best identified Ellingsen stating, "that's Lynn" and confirmed that she looked very much like the picture but wore her hair to one side. Pickton's picture was shown to her to which she responded, "that looks like Willy, he looks thinner now" and felt that she knew Menard from being in New Westminster, British Columbia. When asked if she would be willing to be a witness if need be she stated that she would. Best stated she was never told about other women's clothing in the trailer or otherwise and that Ellingsen would have moved into Pickton's residence possibly in 1999 after the Christmas of 1998, but stated she wasn't sure and qualified herself by saying that they hadn't seen each other for a while. Best felt that for sure Ellingsen would have lived there in March, April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, one bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area which also had a couch in it. Best stated that a room in the trailer had a desk in it.

That at 1500 hours, Corporal Connor queried CPIC with respect to Best. Best is a holder of criminal record [REDACTED]. Best has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 1989 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously. A number of arrest warrant files were noted, as was a Surrey Detachment investigation as it related to Best being a suspect in an auto theft and assault.

That with respect to the information from Source "A", this information was received second

hand but the Affiant believes that reliability that can be attached to it. Source "A" describes the business owned and operated by Pickton which has been confirmed through surveillance business records. That Source "A" indicates a number of female identification was observed which is confirmed by Caldwell. Source "A" described the Pickton residence as a trailer, which it is. Source "A" spoke of comments by Pickton that he can dispose of bodies by putting them thru the grinder which he prepares to feed his hogs. Again, this comment is similar to that of information provided by Caldwell. Source "A" refers to Pickton as Willy, which has been confirmed. That he generally picks up prostitutes in Burnaby, New Westminister and Vancouver. This statement is confirmed through direct knowledge of the Affiant and reports that were read about Pickton and his activities within New Westminister. Source "A" admits that he came by this information through Lisa Yelds, that she is a biker type person. The Affiant has confirmed Yeld's association to Pickton and lifestyle from information from Mrs. Hyacinth, an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee who is associated to these individuals. That Source "A" refers to the first prostitute as **VIC97** which is the name of the prostitute in the Coquitlam, March 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to syringes which are displayed in the Coquitlam, March, 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to Pickton using the term "trophies" as it related to victim(s) articles of identification and clothing. This information is also confirmed by Caldwell and further supported in conversations with Constable John Cater of the Coquitlam Detachment Youth Detail Section, who holds a Master Degree in Criminology. Constable Cater's Master's Degree Thesis was on the subject of serial murders. During Constable Cater's research he confirmed the collection of "trophies" are common amongst serial murderers.

That the Affiant considers Caldwell's information as reliable for the following reasons. Caldwell's information are from the admissions of Ellingsen who is aiding and abetting the criminal offences as set out in this document. That the location of the Pickton's property is consistent with the location of Pickton's farm. This information is accurate as Affiant has personal knowledge from being there. That Robert Pickton uses the name "Willie". Again, this is known by the Affiant given his past dealing and investigation of him. That the Affiant has seen numerous pieces of Heavy Duty equipment on the Pickton land in the areas as described by Caldwell. That the description of the trailer both inside and out and it's location on the property is consistent with the knowledge of the Affiant. The location of the Barn to the trailer is also consistent for the same reason. That Ellingsen's description as provided by Caldwell is consistent with that of a CPIC entry in relation to her description.

That the Affiant confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families on the 30th day of July, 1999, that Ellingsen is collecting welfare. That Caldwell was told of Pickton being slashed across the throat by a prostitute is also correct a verifiable thru the Affiant's previous investigation of Pickton in March, 1997. In fact, Pickton has a visible scar to the ear and throat area. That the time period Caldwell provides for that particular event occurring is in fact close to the time, of March 1997 as to that the event had occurring. That Caldwell refers to the use of handcuffs which was consistent with the M.O. utilized by Pickton in the March, 1997 investigation. As is Pickton's use of prostitutes, that he attends Vancouver and New Westminster which is confirmed from personal knowledge of the Affiant and other related police reports and conversations with law enforcement officers. That the human fat was described to him as being yellow in colour. As a member of the

Royal Canadian Mounted Police I have attended many autopsies and can confirm that human fat is indeed mostly yellow in colour. That Caldwell's description of meat, apparently human, that was light in colour and stringy is consistent with human flesh, however, that can be said as other types of meat. That the description of females Identification is confirmed by the second hand information from Source "A". Caldwell's comment about disposing of bodies is similar to that comment made to the second hand information provided by Source "A". That Caldwell is accurate when he recounts information about Pickton and Ellingsen being stopped by the New Westminster Police Service as this is confirmed by New Westminster Police reports and Constable Jennifer Fraser who conducted the street check of these individuals. That Caldwell describes the location of Ellingsen's's residence at being behind the [REDACTED] British Columbia which is confirmed by Telus business records. That physical surveillance has confirmed Pickton buys pigs at the auction. That Pickton uses a horse trailer to house the pigs in. That a CPIC query confirmed that Ellingsen was indeed charged with a Impaired Driving offence in Surrey on the 10th day of March 1999, 99SRY24096 refers. That Pickton has Cock fights on his property which was confirmed to the Affiant by an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee on the 31 st day of July, 1999.

That in relation to the statement provided by Best and the information contained therein. Again, the Affiant believes that this information is though to be reliable That the information is also obtained from a person who is at the least aiding and or abetting in the offences as set out in this document, in other words admissions of responsibility. The information that is contained in this statement for the most part is consistent with the information provided

by Source "A" and Caldwell.

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25
DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 HOUSTON GINA COM VIC SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0000924 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 20000108 > <
- 2 HOUSTON GINA WIT SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0007459 001 04 NONFATAL INJ AC 20000301 > <
- 3 HOUSTON JINA 19680303 COM SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0011100 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 20000330 > P<
- 4 HOUSTON GINA SUS SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0031255 001 03 OTH THEFT <5000 20000815 > <
- 5 HOUSTON GINA OTH SCORE:12
BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1994 0023394 001 05 SEXUAL ASSAULT 19940617 > <
- 6 HOUSTON GINA COM VIC SCORE:12
BC20028 RIDGE MEADOWS DET 1996 0005462 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19960309 > <
- 7 HOUSTON SALLY G COM WIT SCORE:06
BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1996 0017274 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19960509 > <

HITS REMAINING > 4 | 39 < HIGHEST SCORE: 04 HITS IN RANGE > 39 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

:

RCMP-090-001114 TEXT:CDN: 43280

RCMP-090-001114 IDN Message Function Application

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114 12:38:29 accepted for delivery

RCMP-090-001114

Direct Delivery Message

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114 NUF MB10:1097-000209-12:08:08

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

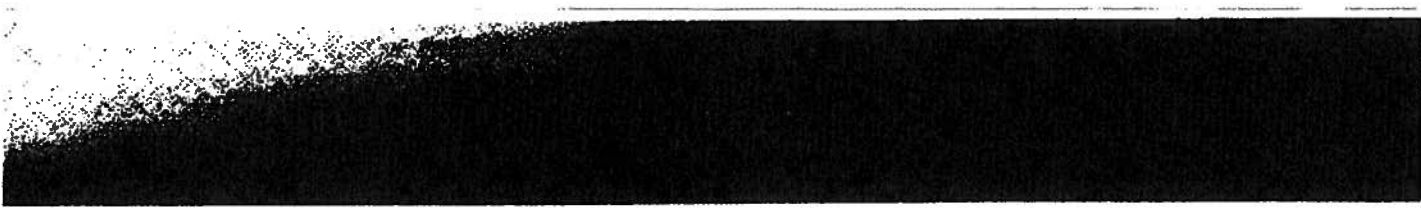
RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

RCMP-090-001114

V303V4

RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114
RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114
RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114
RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114	RCMP-090-001114



SEND MTLD TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:HUMENY/G1:TAMMY/SEX:F/

09FEB2000 01:35pm

IDN Message Function: Application

IDN AC1

Message H933-000209-13:39:38 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN AC1

EN:000014-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:39:40
FROM:BC41027
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41027
BC02014

RE SNME:HUMENY/G1:TAMMY/SEX:F/

DL #	DRIVER NAME	DOB	CITY	SEX	LIC
[REDACTED]	HUMENY, TAMMY DAWN ELIZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Y

END OF LIST.



Message I053-000209-13:40:51 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:40pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00015-0209 MT:MUF MSID:I097-000209-13:40:58
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE [REDACTED]
ODN [REDACTED]
HUMENY, TAMMY DAWN
ELIZABETH



LIC PLATES ISSUED : CTM993(A) MHW631(E) M26488(E) 2996RY(E) 5943WE(R)\$

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:PICKTON/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/

09FEB2000 01:41pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-000209-13:41:41 accepted for delivery.

TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41027
BC02014
RE SNME:PICKTON/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/
NOT ON FILE

SEND NT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:HUMENY/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/

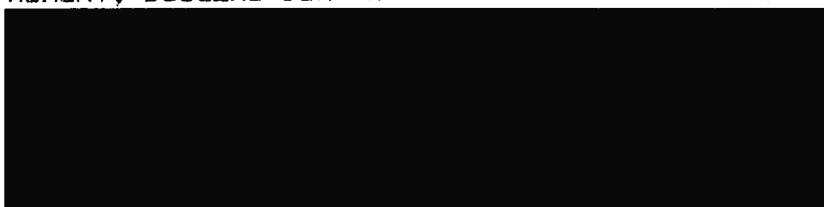
09FEB2000 01:42pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message 1053-000209-13:42:17 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:42pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

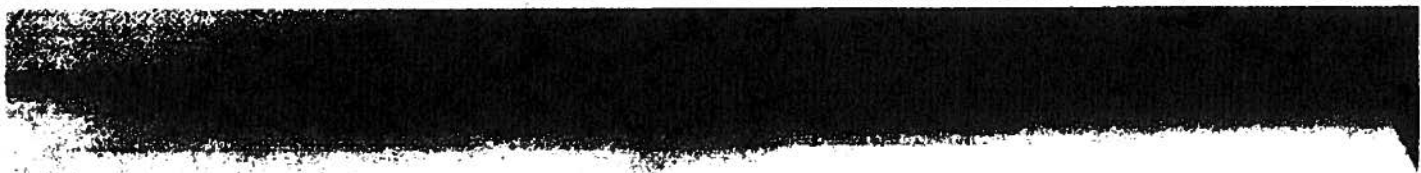
SN:D00017-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:42:20
FROM:BC41027
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41027
BC02014
RE SNME:HUMENY/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/
DL: STATUS:**LICENCED** TYPE: 2 YR RENEWAL
HUMENY, DOUGLAS JOHN EWALD



CLASS 5** EXPIRES
ACTION *POLICE* CONFIRM DRIVER ID/CALL (250)414-7643
NO MORE PAYMENT PLANS ALLOWED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.



SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN: [REDACTED]

09FEB2000 01:43pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01
Message I053-000209-13:43:37 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:43pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00018-0209 MT:MUF MSID:I097-000209-13:43:41
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE O [REDACTED]
ODN: [REDACTED]
HUMENY, DOUGLAS JOHN
EWALD
[REDACTED]

LIC PLATES ISSUED : 4061CF(A) JAE853(E) KKF009(E) 263K8D(E) EEE639(R)

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNMS:RICKTON/GT:DAVID(AGE:[REDACTED]/SEX:M/

09FEB2000 01:44pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01
Message I053-000209-13:44:23 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:44pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00019-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:44:25
FROM:BC41027
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

RC BC41027
BC02014

RE SNME:PICKTON/G1:DAVID/AGE:█/SEX:M/
DL:█ STATUS:**LICENCED** TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL
PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES
ALIAS: PICTON, DAVE F

██
CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
CLASS 16* EXPIRES █
RESTRICTIONS: AIR BRAKES PERMITTED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:█

09FEB2000 01:45pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-000209-13:45:30 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:45pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00019-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:45:30

FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014

RE 0 [REDACTED]
ODN: [REDACTED]

PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES
953 DOMINION AVE
[REDACTED]

LIC PLATES ISSUED : C08160(E) C08164(E) C41576(E) C66422(E) DFP599(E) EEJ373(E)
N11377(E) N76048(E) PHL695(E) SGW207(E) 04323V(E) 0460MH(E) 0549VE(E) 1117NX(E)
1713RF(E) 2D9A9Q(E) 2541NX(E) 3419KL(E) 3426XM(E) 4763PY(E) 5491SK(E) 5816KA(E)
676910(E) 7294MK(E) 7883TJ(E) 8010RE(E) 8225RY(E) 8328RE(E) 8812WD(E) ****MORE****

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN: [REDACTED] /RSVP:Y

09FEB2000 01:46pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-000209-13:46:26 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:46pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00021-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:46:30
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014

RE 0 [REDACTED] /RSVP:Y
ODN: [REDACTED]

PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES
[REDACTED]

LIC PLATES ISSUED : C08160(E) C08164(E) C41576(E) C66422(E) DFP599(E) EEJ373(E)
N11377(E) N76048(E) PHL695(E) SGW207(E) 04323V(E) 0460MH(E) 0549VE(E) 1117NX(E)
1713RF(E) 2D9A9Q(E) 2541NX(E) 3419KL(E) 3426XM(E) 4763PY(E) 5491SK(E) 5816KA(E)
676910(E) 7294MK(E) 7883TJ(E) 8010RE(E) 8225RY(E) 8328RE(E) 8812WD(E) ****MORE****

WSID100UBCO2014 E
Q V
REM:34747/RO:Y/LIC:4061CF/PROV:BC/

RE: 0003

QUERY VEHICLE REM: 34747

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4061CF PROV: BC

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED
Wed Feb 09 10:47:35 2000

09FEB2000 01:47pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00022-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:47:29
FROM:BC4102B
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC4102B
BC02014

RE LIC:4061CF

LIC:4061CF STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-02-19

REG:6973398 SINCE:1999-02-20 LCHG:1999-03-03 DECAL# 51600696

1985 TOYOTA 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:JT4RN66S6F0007743

GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,550 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

HUMENY DOUGLAS JOHN

EWALD



SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:HOUSTON/G1:GINA/DOB:680303/SEX:F/
 09FEB2000 01:48pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01
 Message I053-000209-13:48:37 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:48pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00023-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:48:40
 FROM:BC41027
 TO:BC02014
 TEXT:

HC BC41027
 BC02014
 RE SNME:HOUSTON/G1:GINA/DOB:680303/SEX:F/
 DL:5189543 STATUS:**LICENCED** TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL
 HOUSTON, GINA ALICE
 1541 FRASER AVE
 PORT COQUITLAM BC
 V3B1M6
 DOB:1968-03-03 SEX:F
 HEIGHT: 168 CM WEIGHT: 70.0 KG
 EYE COLOUR: BROWN HAIR COLOUR: BLONDE
 CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
 CLASS 5** EXPIRES 2004-03-03

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:5189543
 09FEB2000 01:49pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message 1053-000209-13:49:26 accepted for delivery

09FEB2000 01:49pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:DD0024-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:49:31
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE ODN:5189543
ODN:5189543
HOUSTON, GINA ALICE
1541 FRASER AVE
PORT COQUITLAM BC V3B1M6
DOB:1968-03-03 SEX:F
LIC PLATES ISSUED : KTX404(A) BVG395(E) MGF787(E) NVX043(E) 2L3D0S(E) 5656SD(E)
2B95CW(E)

MSID100UBC02014 E
Q V
REM:34747/RD:Y/LIC:KTX404/PROV:BC/

RE: 0004

QUERY VEHICLE REM: 34747

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: KTX404 PROV: BC

09FEB2000 01:50pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00025-0209 MT:MUF MSID:I097-000209-13:50:30
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:KTX404
LIC:KTX404 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-07-04
REG:6864366 SINCE:1999-07-05 LCHG:1999-07-07 DECAL# 56584500
1979 MERCURY ZEPHR 4DRSW PASSENGER BLACK VIN:9X36T649640
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,317 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
HOUSTON GINA ALICE
16 3025 COWICHAN LAKE ROAD
DUNCAN BC V9L4B5
ODN:5189543 PODL:5189543

BC10009 - 92 - 15518

BC20026 - 92 - 33747

FEB. -10' 00 (THU) 09:13

RCMP GIS, FRAUD, YOUTH

TEL: 604 552 7301

P.001

**** CONFIRMATION REPORT ****

TRANSMISSION
TRANSACTION(S) COMPLETED

NO.	DATE/TIME	DESTINATION	DURATION	PGS	STATUS	MODE
283	FEB. 10 9:12	RCMP FORENSIC LAB	0' 00' 59"	002	OK	N ECM



Royal
Canadian
Mounted
Police

Gendarmerie
royale
du
Canada

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE
TRANSMITTAL ENVOI D'UN
MESSAGE PAR TÉLÉCOPIEUR**

Security Classification/Designation - Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Precedence - Priorité

Date

00-02-10

Our File - Notre n° de dossier

Your File - Votre n° de dossier

98CQ-33017

Reference No. - N° de référence

TO
A Annette R. Lyth, FLV, Forensic Imaging Section

INFO.
RENS

FROM
DE Cst. Ruth Yurkiw, Coquitlam GIS, Serious Crime Section

RECIPIENT - DESTINATAIRE

Fax. No - N° de télécopieur

(604) 264-3489

Telephone No. - N° de téléphone

(604) 264-3428

SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR

Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur

(604) 552-7301

Telephone No. - N° de téléphone

(604) 945-1480

COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

Total number of pages including this one
Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci

2

Annette, attached is the C414 as requested. If you require further clarification please let me know.

Ruth.



SUPERText

SCANNED

Tip # _____

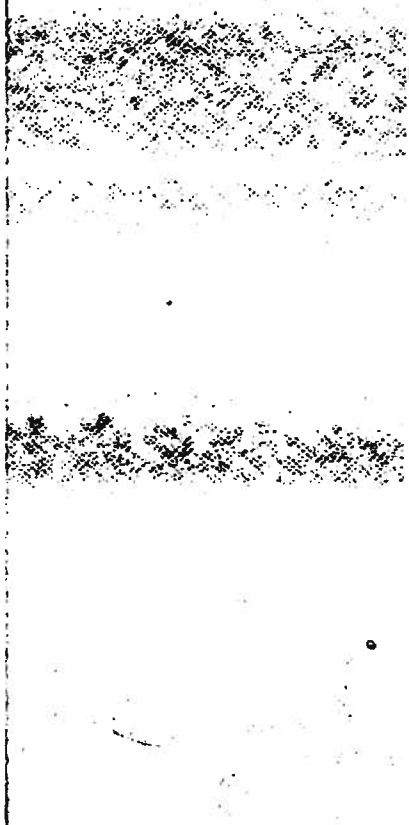
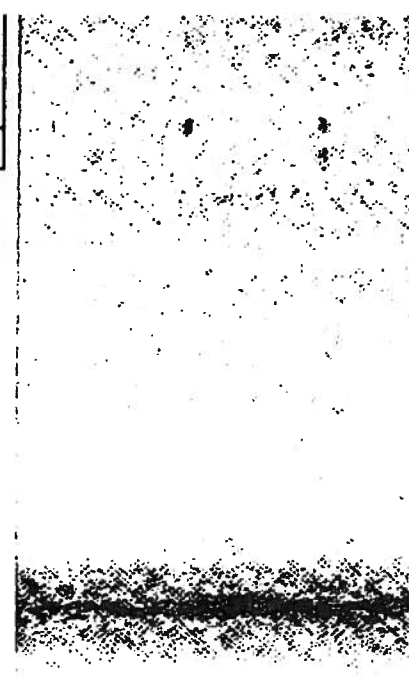
Tip Name _____

ETAT # S RO OTM	Subject No. #P du sujet	G1 - P1	Y.A. - M.	98 - 33017	G2 - P2	BIN BD	TIP 21	POB - L.D.N.	OCCURRED SURVENU	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min
Address - Adresse		Phone - #P de tel.		Race (Desc) Race (Origine)		Eyes Yeux		Hair Cheveux		Mass Masse		Height Taille	
201-2989 Norton Ave.		TIP		21		P.O.B. - L.D.N.		OCCURRED SURVENU		Y.A. M.		Hrs - Hrs Min	
Driver's Licence No. - #P de permis de conduire		Photo No. - #P de photo		F.P.S.		Unit - Service		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Investigator - Enquêteur		THIEN	

STATUS ETAT	Subject No. #P du sujet	G1 - P1	Y.A. - M.	98 - 33017	G2 - P2	BIN BD	TIP 21	POB - L.D.N.	OCCURRED SURVENU	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min
Sumama - Nom de famille		Unit - Service		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Investigator - Enquêteur		THIEN		THIEN		THIEN	

ETAT # S RO OTM	Subject No. #P du sujet	G1 - P1	Y.A. - M.	98 - 33017	G2 - P2	BIN BD	TIP 21	POB - L.D.N.	OCCURRED SURVENU	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min
Address - Adresse		Phone - #P de tel.		Race (Desc) Race (Origine)		Eyes Yeux		Hair Cheveux		Mass Masse		Height Taille	
201-2989 Norton Ave.		TIP		21		P.O.B. - L.D.N.		OCCURRED SURVENU		Y.A. M.		Hrs - Hrs Min	
Driver's Licence No. - #P de permis de conduire		Photo No. - #P de photo		F.P.S.		Unit - Service		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Investigator - Enquêteur		THIEN	

STATUS ETAT	Subject No. #P du sujet	G1 - P1	Y.A. - M.	98 - 33017	G2 - P2	BIN BD	TIP 21	POB - L.D.N.	OCCURRED SURVENU	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min	Y.A. M.	Hrs - Hrs Min
Sumama - Nom de famille		Unit - Service		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Investigator - Enquêteur		THIEN		THIEN		THIEN	



STATUS ÉTAT P-3		SURNAME - NOM DE FAMILLE G1 - P1		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT Y-A		BIN BD		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Subject No. NO du sujet		G2 - P2		Y-A		TIP		21	
Address - Adresse 189 - 7032 Cumberland St. Burlington		Phone - NO de tél.		Raza / Desc. Race / Origine		Eyes Yeux		Hair Cheveux	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		Age Âge app.		Height Taille		Miss Masse		Photo No. - NO de photo	
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		Unit - Service		OCCURRED SURVENU		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Charges - Accusation(s)		Investigator - Enquêteur		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J		Hrs - Hrs. Min. - Min.	
						Y-A M D-J		Hrs - Hrs. Min. - Min.	

STATUS ÉVÉN R0	Subject No. AP de sujet G1 - P1	Occurrence No. - AP D'INCIDENT Y.A. - P2	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Surname - Nom de famille [REDACTED]		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
BIN BD		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
P.O.B. - L.D.N.		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Charges - Accusations		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.

Best
1000
Photo No. - AP de photo
Unit - Service
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
Mrs. L. M. ...
Act M. ...

STATUS ÉVÉN R0	Subject No. AP de sujet G1 - P1	Occurrence No. - AP D'INCIDENT Y.A. - P2	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Surname - Nom de famille [REDACTED]		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
BIN BD		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
P.O.B. - L.D.N.		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Charges - Accusations		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.

TIP
(21)
Photo No. - AP de photo
Unit - Service
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
P.O. 1400W
97600 P10 CEN

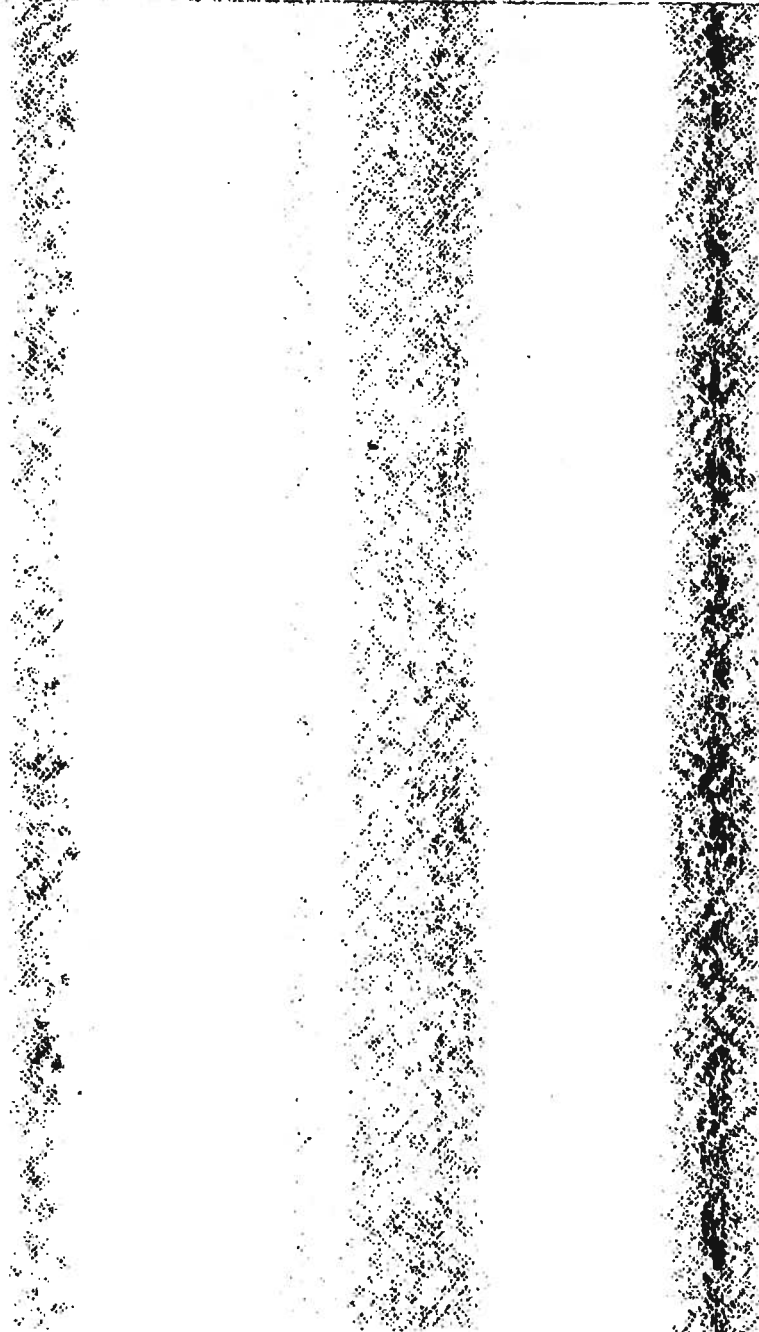
STATUS ÉVÉN R0	Subject No. AP de sujet G1 - P1	Occurrence No. - AP D'INCIDENT Y.A. - P2	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Surname - Nom de famille BAKEIK		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
BIN BD		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
P.O.B. - L.D.N.		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Charges - Accusations		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.

TIP
21
Photo No. - AP de photo
Unit - Service
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
Williams

STATUS ÉVÉN R0	Subject No. AP de sujet G1 - P1	Occurrence No. - AP D'INCIDENT Y.A. - P2	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Surname - Nom de famille WASHLEY		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
BIN BD		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
P.O.B. - L.D.N.		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Charges - Accusations		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.	Y.A. - M. D.-J.

TIP
21
Photo No. - AP de photo
Unit - Service
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident

ETAT RO		[Redacted]		Y-A -		[Redacted]	
Subject No. N ^o du sujet		G1 - P1		G2 - P2		Sex Sexp	
Add.		[Redacted]		JANUITE		BIN BD	
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M. D-J		App. Age Age app.		Height Taille		P.O.B. - LDN.	
Mass Masse		Hair Cheveux		Eyes Yeux		Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
Driver's Licence No. - N ^o de permis de conduire		P.O.I. - Pr. d'itm.		Photo No. - N ^o de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.		Y-A M. D-J		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Mn		Y-A M. D-J	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Mn	



ÉTAT L3	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Y.A. 98-33017
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Hair Cheveux	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Phone - No de tel	BIN BD 711-21		
POB - LDN	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	F.P.S.		
Charges - Accusations	Unit - Service		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		
BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

ÉTAT L3	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Y.A. 98-33017
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Hair Cheveux	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Phone - No de tel	BIN BD 711-21		
POB - LDN	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
Charges - Accusations	Unit - Service		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		
BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

ÉTAT L3	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Y.A. 98-33017
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Hair Cheveux	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Phone - No de tel	BIN BD 711-21		
POB - LDN	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	F.P.S.		
Charges - Accusations	Unit - Service		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		
BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

ÉTAT L3	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Y.A. 98-33017
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Hair Cheveux	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Phone - No de tel	BIN BD 711-21		
POB - LDN	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
Charges - Accusations	Unit - Service		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		
BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

STATUS ETAT KJ UIM	Surname Nom de famille [REDACTED]	OCCURRENCE NO. / N° D'INCIDENT V.A. 78-33012
Subject No. N° du sujet	G1 - P1 [REDACTED]	G2 - P2 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]		Sex Sexe M
[REDACTED]		BIN BD TIP*
[REDACTED]		21
[REDACTED]		P.O.B. - LDN.
[REDACTED]		OCCURRED SURVENU
[REDACTED]		Y-A M D-J
[REDACTED]		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BETWEEN ENTRE
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs. - Hrs Min - Min

ÉTAT 1-3	Y.A. 18-3-2017	OCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No No du sujet	G1 P1	G2 P2
Address Adresse	BIN BD	POB - LDN
DOB DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	App Age Age app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Photo No - NO de photo	Photo Desc Recc Origine	Photo No - NO de photo
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Y.A. M. D.J. Hrs - Hrs Min - M
OCCURRED SURVENU BETWEEN ENTRE		

ÉTAT 1-3	Y.A. 18-3-2017	OCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No No du sujet	G1 P1	G2 P2
Address Adresse	BIN BD	POB - LDN
DOB DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	App Age Age app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Photo No - NO de photo	Photo Desc Recc Origine	Photo No - NO de photo
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Y.A. M. D.J. Hrs - Hrs Min - M
OCCURRED SURVENU BETWEEN ENTRE		

ÉTAT 1-3	Y.A. 18-3-2017	OCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No No du sujet	G1 P1	G2 P2
Address Adresse	BIN BD	POB - LDN
DOB DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	App Age Age app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Photo No - NO de photo	Photo Desc Recc Origine	Photo No - NO de photo
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Y.A. M. D.J. Hrs - Hrs Min - M
OCCURRED SURVENU BETWEEN ENTRE		

ÉTAT 1-3	Y.A. 18-3-2017	OCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No No du sujet	G1 P1	G2 P2
Address Adresse	BIN BD	POB - LDN
DOB DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	App Age Age app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Photo No - NO de photo	Photo Desc Recc Origine	Photo No - NO de photo
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Y.A. M. D.J. Hrs - Hrs Min - M
OCCURRED SURVENU BETWEEN ENTRE		

Employee of 18645ed

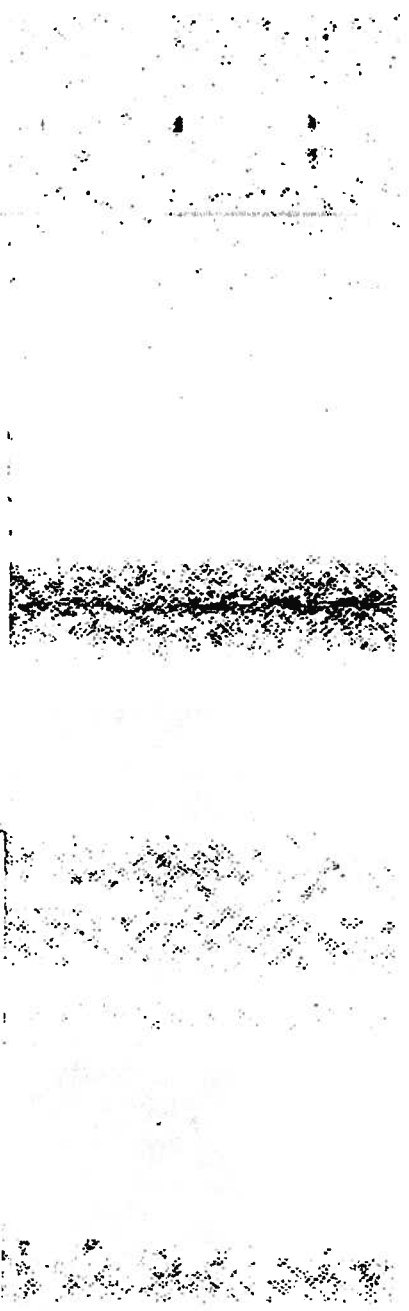
OWNERS WILLIAMS I VEHIC
R.O. 9217WA 80 WHITE PUMP

ETAT RU OTH	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	V.A. 98-33017
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
BIN BD	[Redacted]		
P.O.B. - LDN	[Redacted]		
OCCURRED SURVEINU			
BETWEEN		Y-A	M D
		Hrs - Hrs	Min -
Investigator - Enquêteur T. HEN			
Unit - Service [Redacted]			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident			

STATUS ETAT	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	V.A.
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
BIN BD	[Redacted]		
P.O.B. - LDN	[Redacted]		
OCCURRED SURVEINU			
BETWEEN		Y-A	M D
		Hrs - Hrs	Min -
Investigator - Enquêteur [Redacted]			
Unit - Service [Redacted]			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident [Redacted]			

ETAT RU OTH	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	V.A. 98-33017
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
BIN BD	[Redacted]		
P.O.B. - LDN	[Redacted]		
OCCURRED SURVEINU			
BETWEEN		Y-A	M D
		Hrs - Hrs	Min - Min
Investigator - Enquêteur S. S.			
Unit - Service [Redacted]			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident			

STATUS ETAT	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	V.A.
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]		
BIN BD	[Redacted]		
P.O.B. - LDN	[Redacted]		
OCCURRED SURVEINU			
BETWEEN		Y-A	M D
		Hrs - Hrs	Min - Min
Investigator - Enquêteur [Redacted]			
Unit - Service [Redacted]			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident [Redacted]			



STATUS ETAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT
1	L	1987-3917
Subject No No du sujet	G1 P1	
	G2 P2	
		CYNN
		Sen Sept
		TIR
		BD
		POB LDN
		OCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs - Mins Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs - Mins Min - Min
Investigator / Enquêteur	Unit / Service	
Nature of Event / Genre d'incident		

STATUS ETAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT
1	L	1987-3917
Subject No No du sujet	G1 P1	
	G2 P2	
		CYNN
		Sen Sept
		TIR
		BD
		POB LDN
		OCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs - Mins Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs - Mins Min - Min
Investigator / Enquêteur	Unit / Service	
Nature of Event / Genre d'incident		

STAT 7TH FEHLAUER		Y-A 18-33017	
Subject No. / N° du sujet G1 - P1 SANDY		G2 - P2 E	
Address - Adresse			
Phone - N° de tél.			BIN BD
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		App. Age Âge app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse		Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Race/Desc. Race/Origine		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire		P.O.I. - Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. - N° de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident X WIFE OF DAVE PICKTON		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min	
Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min	

STAT K D		Y-A 91	
Subject No. / N° du sujet G1 - P1		G2 - P2 Fu	
Address - Adresse			
Phone - N° de tél.			BIN BD
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		App. Age Âge app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse		Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Race/Desc. Race/Origine		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire		P.O.I. - Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. - N° de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min	
Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min	

STATUS STAT RO		Surname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A 1	
Subject No. / N° du sujet G1 - P1		G2 - P2		Sex Saxe	
Address - Adresse				BIN BD	
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		App. Age Âge app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
Eyes Yeux		Race/Desc. Race/Origine		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire		P.O.I. - Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. - N° de photo		
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.			
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident LO INFLUENZA 100 532300		OCCURRED SURVENU			
Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min			
Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Min			

STATUS Statut	Surname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident 10-217
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]	Y.A. M. D.-J. 10-217
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	BIN BD
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	P.O.S. - L.D.N.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCURRED SURVEINU
		Y.A. M. D.-J. Mrs - Mres Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y.A. M. D.-J. Mrs - Mres Min - Min

ÉTAT
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
G3 - P3
HUMENY (ARA)
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
HUMENY (ARA)
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
HUMENY (ARA)
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9
HUMENY (ARA)

Investigator - Enquêteur
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

CHARGES - Accusations(s)
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

STATUS FIAT
Subject No. / No du sujet
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9

Occurrence No. - No d'incident
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

Phone - No de tél.
BIN BD
P.O.B. - LDN

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

ÉTAT
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9
Subject No. / No du sujet

Investigator - Enquêteur
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

CHARGES - Accusations(s)
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

STATUS FIAT
Subject No. / No du sujet
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9

Occurrence No. - No d'incident
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

Phone - No de tél.
BIN BD
P.O.B. - LDN

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

ÉTAT
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9
Subject No. / No du sujet

Investigator - Enquêteur
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

CHARGES - Accusations(s)
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

STATUS FIAT
Subject No. / No du sujet
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9

Occurrence No. - No d'incident
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

Phone - No de tél.
BIN BD
P.O.B. - LDN

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

ÉTAT
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9
Subject No. / No du sujet

Investigator - Enquêteur
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

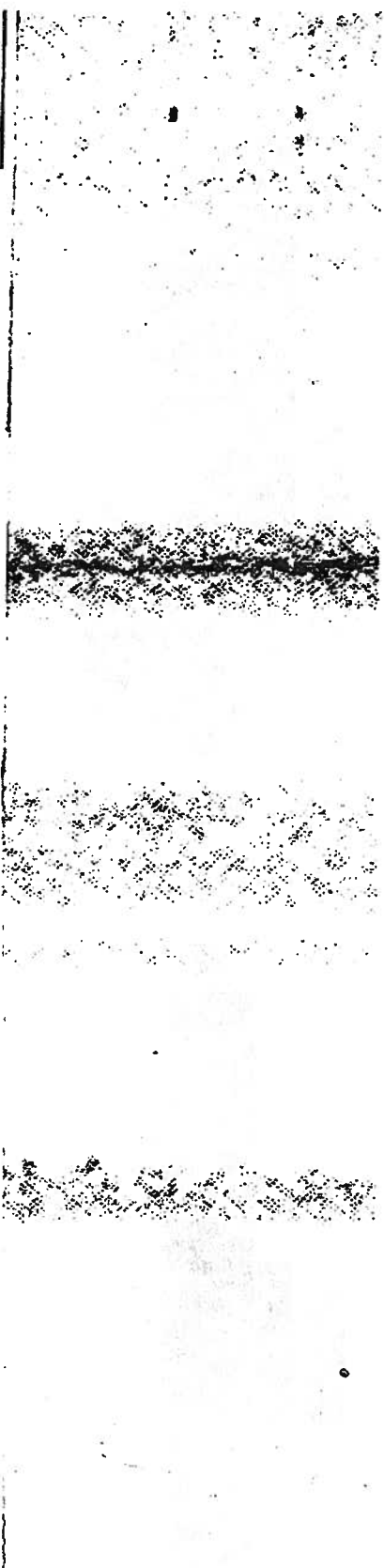
CHARGES - Accusations(s)
F.P.S.
Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident
20.4061CF
85700 Piu. B.C.

STATUS FIAT
Subject No. / No du sujet
G1 - P1
Subject No. / No du sujet
G2 - P2
Subject No. / No du sujet
G3 - P3
Subject No. / No du sujet
G4 - P4
Subject No. / No du sujet
G5 - P5
Subject No. / No du sujet
G6 - P6
Subject No. / No du sujet
G7 - P7
Subject No. / No du sujet
G8 - P8
Subject No. / No du sujet
G9 - P9

Occurrence No. - No d'incident
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.

Phone - No de tél.
BIN BD
P.O.B. - LDN

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.
Y.A. M. D
Hrs - Hrs Min. - Min.



STATUS ETAT: Y.A. 18-3-2017

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

Investigator / Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Address - Adresse: [Redacted]

Phone - No de tel: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y-A M D-J: [Redacted]

App. Age / Age app: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Weight / Poids: [Redacted]

Eye Color / Couleur des yeux: [Redacted]

Hair Color / Couleur des cheveux: [Redacted]

Complexion / Complexion: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

Hrs - Hrs Min - Min: [Redacted]

Bin / BD: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Occurred / Survenu: [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT: Y.A. 18-3-2017

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

Investigator / Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Address - Adresse: [Redacted]

Phone - No de tel: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

App. Age / Age app: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Weight / Poids: [Redacted]

Eye Color / Couleur des yeux: [Redacted]

Hair Color / Couleur des cheveux: [Redacted]

Complexion / Complexion: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

Hrs - Hrs Min - Min: [Redacted]

Bin / BD: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Occurred / Survenu: [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT: Y.A. 18-3-2017

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

Investigator / Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Address - Adresse: [Redacted]

Phone - No de tel: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

App. Age / Age app: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Weight / Poids: [Redacted]

Eye Color / Couleur des yeux: [Redacted]

Hair Color / Couleur des cheveux: [Redacted]

Complexion / Complexion: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

Hrs - Hrs Min - Min: [Redacted]

Bin / BD: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Occurred / Survenu: [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT: Y.A. 18-3-2017

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

Investigator / Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Address - Adresse: [Redacted]

Phone - No de tel: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

App. Age / Age app: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Weight / Poids: [Redacted]

Eye Color / Couleur des yeux: [Redacted]

Hair Color / Couleur des cheveux: [Redacted]

Complexion / Complexion: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

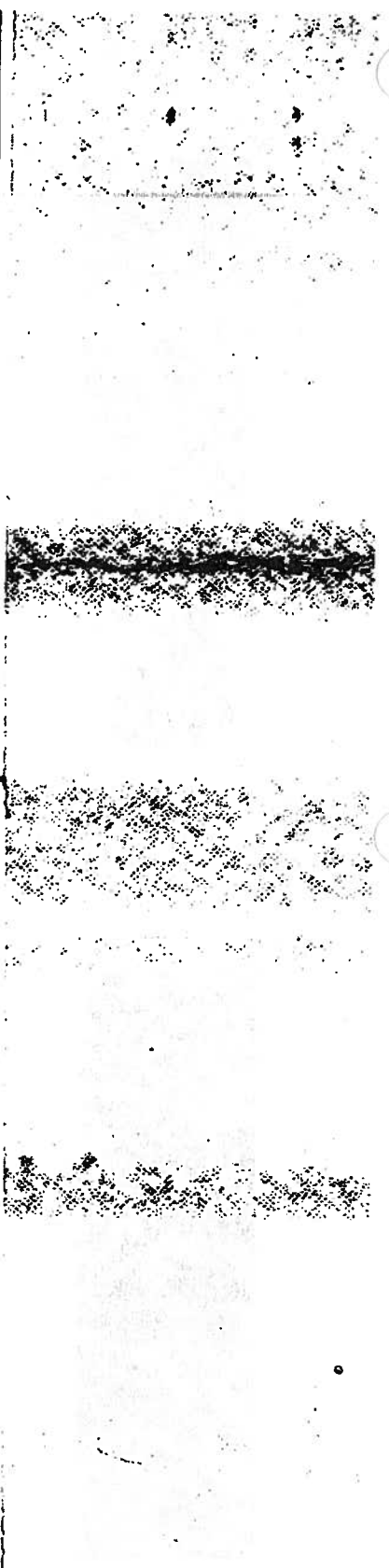
Y.A. M D-J: [Redacted]

Hrs - Hrs Min - Min: [Redacted]

Bin / BD: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Occurred / Survenu: [Redacted]



STATUS ÉTAT k		Surname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT	
G1 P1		[REDACTED]		Y-A 98-33017	
Subject No. N° du sujet		[REDACTED]		Sex Sexe M	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		[REDACTED]		BIN BD TIP	
Age Age app.		[REDACTED]		Phone - n° de tél. P.O.B. - L.D.N. 21	
Height Taille		[REDACTED]		Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
Mass Masse		[REDACTED]		Eyes Yeux	
Hair Cheveux		[REDACTED]		Photo No. - N° de photo	
Driver's License No. - N° de permis de conduire		[REDACTED]		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusation(s)		[REDACTED]		Y-A M D-J	
Investigator - Enquêteur		[REDACTED]		Hrs - Hrs Min - Mns	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		[REDACTED]		Y-A M D-J	
Unit - Service		[REDACTED]		Hrs - Hrs Min - Mns	

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
RO	[REDACTED]	78-33017
DTH	[REDACTED]	
Subject No. No du sujet	[REDACTED]	Sex Sexe
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	M
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Age
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	21
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P.O.B. L.O.N.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	OTM
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	OCCURRED SURVENU
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	V.A. M. D.-J.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Ms - Mres Min. - Mm
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	V.A. M. D.-J.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Mrs - Mres Min. - Mm
Investigator Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BETWEEN ENTRE
Stralton	SCS	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Assault at PICKTON	

STATUT ÉTAT	Y.A.	18-3-2017	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1	[Redacted]	Sex Sexe	
Address Adresse		BIN BD		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	Age app. Âge app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Photo No. - NO de photo
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire		Charges - Accusations		
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		

STATUT ÉTAT	Y.A.	18-3-2017	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1	[Redacted]	Sex Sexe	
Address Adresse		BIN BD		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	Age app. Âge app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Photo No. - NO de photo
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire		Charges - Accusations		
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		

STATUT ÉTAT	Y.A.	18-3-2017	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1	[Redacted]	Sex Sexe	
Address Adresse		BIN BD		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	Age app. Âge app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Photo No. - NO de photo
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire		Charges - Accusations		
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		

STATUT ÉTAT	Y.A.	18-3-2017	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1	[Redacted]	Sex Sexe	
Address Adresse		BIN BD		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D.J.	Age app. Âge app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Photo No. - NO de photo
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire		Charges - Accusations		
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		
		Y.A. M. D.J.		
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min		

STATUS FAM R0 DTL	Sumame - Nom de famille [REDACTED]	OCCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT F18-33017	Sex M
Subject No per du sujet	[REDACTED]	BIN 8D TIP	[REDACTED]
		POB - LDN 21	
		OCCURRED SURVENU	
		Y-A M D-J	
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min	
		BETWEEN ENTRE	
		Y-A M D-J	
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min	
		F.P.S.	
Investigator - Enquêteur Krahem	Unit Service SCS		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Assurance of PICKTON			

ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. No de sujet	G1 - P1	98-33017
Address	MATCON Excavator	
Address	481-232nd St	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE	Age	Height
Y.A. M. D.-J.	Ann. ann.	Poids
		Haute
		Masse
		Chenue
		Yeux
		Race / Desc
		Rece / Origine
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt d'imm	Photo No. - No de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Entre
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Entre

ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. No de sujet	G1 - P1	98-33017
Address	MATCON Excavator	
Address	481-232nd St	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE	Age	Height
Y.A. M. D.-J.	Ann. ann.	Poids
		Haute
		Masse
		Chenue
		Yeux
		Race / Desc
		Rece / Origine
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt d'imm	Photo No. - No de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Entre
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Entre

ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. No de sujet	G1 - P1	98-33017
Address	MATCON Excavator	
Address	481-232nd St	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE	Age	Height
Y.A. M. D.-J.	Ann. ann.	Poids
		Haute
		Masse
		Chenue
		Yeux
		Race / Desc
		Rece / Origine
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt d'imm	Photo No. - No de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Entre
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Entre

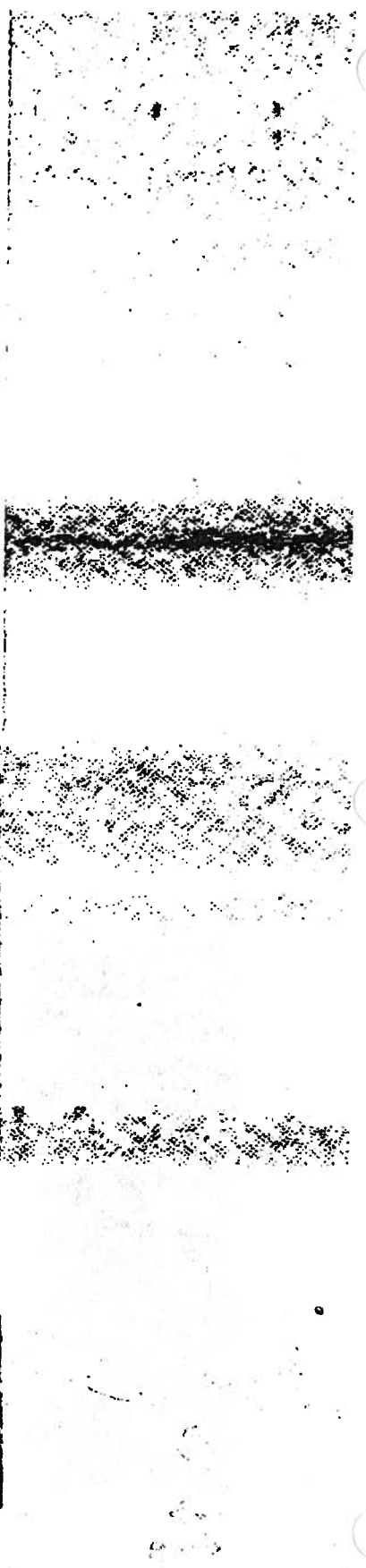
ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. No de sujet	G1 - P1	98-33017
Address	MATCON Excavator	
Address	481-232nd St	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE	Age	Height
Y.A. M. D.-J.	Ann. ann.	Poids
		Haute
		Masse
		Chenue
		Yeux
		Race / Desc
		Rece / Origine
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt d'imm	Photo No. - No de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Entre
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Entre

STATUT
 07M
 Subject No. /
 N° du sujet
 G1 - P2
 BIN /
 BD
 P.O.B. - L.D.N.
OCURRED SURVENU
 BETWEEN ENTRE
 Y-A M D-J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
 Y-A M
 Hrs - Hrs Min
Charges - Accusations
 F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident

STATUT
 07M
 Subject No. /
 N° du sujet
 G1 - P2
 BIN /
 BD
 P.O.B. - L.D.N.
OCURRED SURVENU
 BETWEEN ENTRE
 Y-A M D-J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
 Y-A M
 Hrs - Hrs Min
Charges - Accusations
 F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident

STATUT
 07M
 Subject No. /
 N° du sujet
 G1 - P2
 BIN /
 BD
 P.O.B. - L.D.N.
OCURRED SURVENU
 BETWEEN ENTRE
 Y-A M D-J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
 Y-A M D-J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
Charges - Accusations
 F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident

STATUT
 07M
 Subject No. /
 N° du sujet
 G1 - P2
 BIN /
 BD
 P.O.B. - L.D.N.
OCURRED SURVENU
 BETWEEN ENTRE
 Y-A M D-J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
 Y-A M D-J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
Charges - Accusations
 F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident



ÉTAT R0 OTH	G1 - P1 NORD	G2 - P2 NEAL	V.A. - 33017
Subject No. No. du sujet	MYLES		
BIN BD	71PX		
P.O.B. - L.D.N.	21		
OCCURRED SURVEILLANCE			
Y.A. M. D.-J.			
Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.			
Y.A. M. D.-J.			
Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.			
Unit - Service	Unit - Service	F.P.S.	
Investigator - Enquêteur	THIEN	Investigator - Enquêteur	Strubbe
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Associate of PICKTON

ÉTAT R0 OTH	G1 - P1 NORD	G2 - P2 NEAL	V.A. - 33017
Subject No. No. du sujet	MYLES		
BIN BD	71PX		
P.O.B. - L.D.N.	21		
OCCURRED SURVEILLANCE			
Y.A. M. D.-J.			
Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.			
Y.A. M. D.-J.			
Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.			
Unit - Service	Unit - Service	F.P.S.	
Investigator - Enquêteur	THIEN	Investigator - Enquêteur	Strubbe
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Associate of PICKTON

ÉTAT R0 OTH	G1 - P1 NORD	G2 - P2 NEAL	V.A. - 33017
Subject No. No. du sujet	MYLES		
BIN BD	71PX		
P.O.B. - L.D.N.	21		
OCCURRED SURVEILLANCE			
Y.A. M. D.-J.			
Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.			
Y.A. M. D.-J.			
Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.			
Unit - Service	Unit - Service	F.P.S.	
Investigator - Enquêteur	THIEN	Investigator - Enquêteur	Strubbe
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Associate of PICKTON

STATUT
OTH
Subject No / No du sujet: [Redacted]
G1 - P1
Y.A. 98-33017
G2 - P2
BIN BD [Redacted] P.O.B. - L.D.N. [Redacted]
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

Investigateur - Enquêteur
S. Strachen
Unit - Service: SCS
Name of Event - Genre d'incident: Brother of Robert PICKTON

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT
OTH
Subject No / No du sujet: [Redacted]
G1 - P1
Y.A. 98-33017
G2 - P2
BIN BD [Redacted] P.O.B. - L.D.N. [Redacted]
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

Investigateur - Enquêteur
S. Strachen
Unit - Service: SCS
Name of Event - Genre d'incident: Brother of Robert PICKTON

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

STATUT
OTH
Subject No / No du sujet: [Redacted]
G1 - P1
Y.A. [Redacted]
G2 - P2
BIN BD [Redacted] P.O.B. - L.D.N. [Redacted]
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

Investigateur - Enquêteur
R. J. N. [Redacted]
Unit - Service: [Redacted]
Name of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT
OTH
Subject No / No du sujet: [Redacted]
G1 - P1
Y.A. [Redacted]
G2 - P2
BIN BD [Redacted] P.O.B. - L.D.N. [Redacted]
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]

Investigateur - Enquêteur
[Redacted]
Unit - Service: [Redacted]
Name of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

OCURRED SURVENU
Y.A. M. [Redacted] Hrs. - Hrs. Min. [Redacted]



ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. / No de sujet	G2 - P2	Y.A. 18-33017
Address - Adresse	LLUIDE	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M. D.-J.	Phone - No de tél.	BIN BD
App. Age / Age app.	Eyes / Yeux	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Height / Taille	Hair / Cheveux	OCURRED SURVENU
Mass / Masse	Photo No. - No de photo	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	P.O.I. - P.I. (film)	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	Unit - Service	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	
App. Age / Age app.	Investigator - Enquêteur	
App. Age / Age app.	YORKIN 521747	
App. Age / Age app.		

ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. / No de sujet	G2 - P2	Y.A. 918-33017
Address - Adresse	William	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M. D.-J.	Phone - No de tél.	BIN BD
App. Age / Age app.	Eyes / Yeux	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Height / Taille	Hair / Cheveux	OCURRED SURVENU
Mass / Masse	Photo No. - No de photo	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	F.P.S.	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	Unit - Service	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	
App. Age / Age app.	Investigator - Enquêteur	
App. Age / Age app.	895072D	
App. Age / Age app.		

ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. / No de sujet	G2 - P2	Y.A. 918-33017
Address - Adresse	LLUIDE	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M. D.-J.	Phone - No de tél.	BIN BD
App. Age / Age app.	Eyes / Yeux	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Height / Taille	Hair / Cheveux	OCURRED SURVENU
Mass / Masse	Photo No. - No de photo	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	P.O.I. - P.I. (film)	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	Unit - Service	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	
App. Age / Age app.	Investigator - Enquêteur	
App. Age / Age app.	YORKIN 521747	
App. Age / Age app.		

ÉTAT	Y.A.	Y.A.
Subject No. / No de sujet	G2 - P2	Y.A. 918-33017
Address - Adresse	LLUIDE	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.A. M. D.-J.	Phone - No de tél.	BIN BD
App. Age / Age app.	Eyes / Yeux	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Height / Taille	Hair / Cheveux	OCURRED SURVENU
Mass / Masse	Photo No. - No de photo	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	P.O.I. - P.I. (film)	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	F.P.S.	Y.A. M. D.
App. Age / Age app.	Unit - Service	Mrs. - Hrs. Min.
App. Age / Age app.	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	
App. Age / Age app.	Investigator - Enquêteur	
App. Age / Age app.	895072D	
App. Age / Age app.		

Y.A. 33017	Sex Sexe	
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]	
BIN BD	T.H	
P.O.B. - L.D.N.	21	
Investigator - Enquêteur	[Redacted]	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	[Redacted]	
Unit - Service	[Redacted]	
OCURRED SURVENU	Y-A	M. D.
	Hrs - Hrs	Min - Min
BETWEEN ENTRE	Y-A	M. D.
	Hrs - Hrs	Min - Min

Y.A. -	Sex Sexe	
Subject No. No du sujet	[Redacted]	
BIN BD	[Redacted]	
P.O.B. - L.D.N.	[Redacted]	
Investigator - Enquêteur	[Redacted]	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	[Redacted]	
Unit - Service	[Redacted]	
OCURRED SURVENU	Y-A	M. D.-J
	Hrs - Hrs	Min - Min
BETWEEN ENTRE	Y-A	M. D.-J
	Hrs - Hrs	Min - Min

B.O.B. - DATE DE B.O.B.S. - [Redacted]
 Y.A. M. D.-J. Age App. Age app. Height Taille. Eyes Yeux. Hair Cheveux. Race/Desc. Race/Origine.
 Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire. Photo No. No de photo.
 Changes - Accusation(s) F.P.S.
 Unit - Service
 Nature of Event - Genre d'incident

ÉTAT RO [Redacted] 98-33017
 OTH [Redacted]
 Subject No. [Redacted] MP du sujet [Redacted]

BIN [Redacted] BD [Redacted] TIP [Redacted]
 P.O.B. LDN 21

CHARGES - Accusation(s) [Redacted] F.P.S. [Redacted]
 OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D- J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - M

Investigator - Enquêteur [Redacted] Unit - Service [Redacted] SCS
 Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON

BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D- J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - M

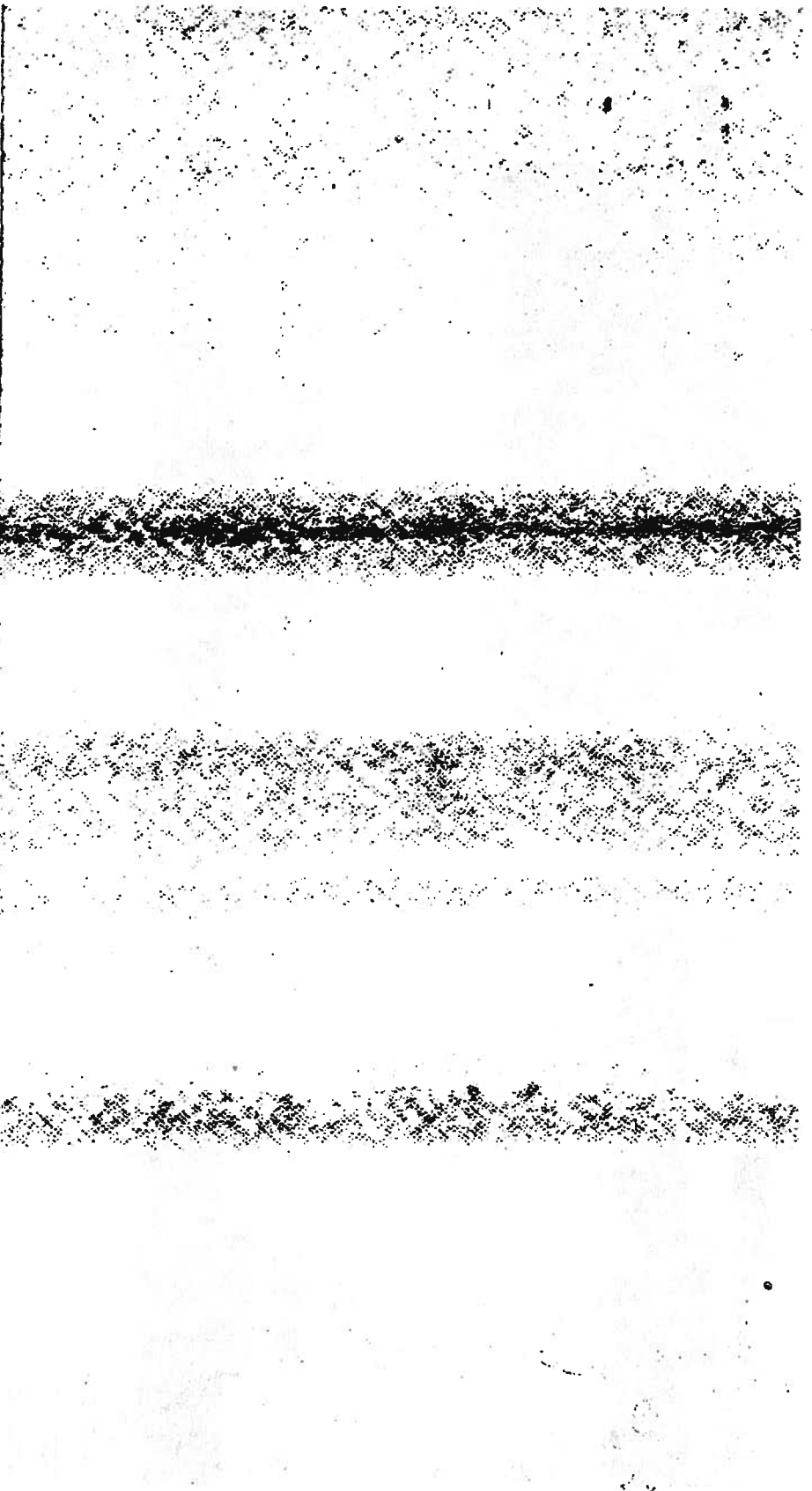
ÉTAT RO [Redacted] 10-3-3017
 OTH [Redacted]
 Subject No. [Redacted] MP du sujet [Redacted]

BIN [Redacted] BD [Redacted] TIP [Redacted]
 P.O.B. LDN 21

CHARGES - Accusation(s) [Redacted] F.P.S. [Redacted]
 OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D- J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - M

Investigator - Enquêteur [Redacted] Unit - Service [Redacted]
 Nature of Event - Genre d'incident

BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D- J
 Hrs - Hrs Min - M



STATUS ETAT: **RU** (44) G2 - P2

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS: [Redacted] Y.A. M. D.-J.

App. Age / Age app.: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Mass / Masse: [Redacted]

Hair / Cheveux: [Redacted]

Eyes / Yeux: [Redacted]

Race / Desc. / Race / Origine: [Redacted]

Photo No. - No de photo: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: **RAI - A. L. A. T. H.**

Unit - Service: **"A" L. A. T. H.**

Occurred Between: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Occurred Survenu: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Sumame - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT: **RU** G2 - P2

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS: [Redacted] Y.A. M. D.-J.

App. Age / Age app.: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Mass / Masse: [Redacted]

Hair / Cheveux: [Redacted]

Eyes / Yeux: [Redacted]

Race / Desc. / Race / Origine: [Redacted]

Photo No. - No de photo: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: **PO 1773 FURTHURINGS LUX - L35**

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Occurred Between: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Occurred Survenu: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Sumame - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT: **RU** G1 - P1

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS: [Redacted] Y.A. M. D.-J.

App. Age / Age app.: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Mass / Masse: [Redacted]

Hair / Cheveux: [Redacted]

Eyes / Yeux: [Redacted]

Race / Desc. / Race / Origine: [Redacted]

Photo No. - No de photo: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: **PO 35 FURTHUR BLUE 501165**

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Occurred Between: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Occurred Survenu: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Sumame - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

STATUS ETAT: **RU** G1 - P1

Subject No. / No du sujet: [Redacted]

DOB - DATE DE NAISS: [Redacted] Y.A. M. D.-J.

App. Age / Age app.: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Mass / Masse: [Redacted]

Hair / Cheveux: [Redacted]

Eyes / Yeux: [Redacted]

Race / Desc. / Race / Origine: [Redacted]

Photo No. - No de photo: [Redacted]

Driver's Licence No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusations: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: **PO KMX-705 75 PW SURVIVANCE**

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Occurred Between: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Occurred Survenu: Y.A. M. D.-J. (Mrs. - Hrs. Min. - M.)

Sumame - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

ETAT K J	Y.A. 98-33017	Subject No. AP de sujet	Sex M
Investigator - Enquêteur S. J. [Redacted]	Unit - Service A	DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D-J	Height - Taille M
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Age app. - Age app.	Weight - Poids M
Unit - Service A	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Eye - Yeux M	Complexion - Teint M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Hair - Cheveux M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M

ETAT K J	Y.A. 98-33017	Subject No. AP de sujet	Sex M
Investigator - Enquêteur S. J. [Redacted]	Unit - Service A	DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D-J	Height - Taille M
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Age app. - Age app.	Weight - Poids M
Unit - Service A	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Eye - Yeux M	Complexion - Teint M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Hair - Cheveux M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M

ETAT K J	Y.A. 98-33017	Subject No. AP de sujet	Sex M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Unit - Service A	DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D-J	Height - Taille M
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Age app. - Age app.	Weight - Poids M
Unit - Service A	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Eye - Yeux M	Complexion - Teint M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Hair - Cheveux M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M

ETAT K J	Y.A. 98-33017	Subject No. AP de sujet	Sex M
Investigator - Enquêteur S. J. [Redacted]	Unit - Service A	DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.A. M. D-J	Height - Taille M
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Age app. - Age app.	Weight - Poids M
Unit - Service A	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Eye - Yeux M	Complexion - Teint M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Hair - Cheveux M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M
Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Investigator - Enquêteur M. [Redacted]	Build - Complexion M	Build - Complexion M

STAT RO	Subject No. 014	AP du sujet	G2 - P2	Y-A	98-33017	Sum	Some	11
[Redacted]			BIN BD		TIP	OCCURRED SURVENU		
[Redacted]			P.O.B. - L.D.N.		21	Y-A M D-J		
[Redacted]			F.P.S.		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

STAT RO	Subject No. 014	AP du sujet	G2 - P2	Y-A	98-33017	Sum	Some	11
[Redacted]			BIN BD		TIP	OCCURRED SURVENU		
[Redacted]			P.O.B. - L.D.N.		21	Y-A M D-J		
[Redacted]			F.P.S.		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

STAT RO	Subject No. 014	AP du sujet	G1 P1	Y-A	98-42	Sum	Some	
[Redacted]			BIN BD		TIP	OCCURRED SURVENU		
[Redacted]			P.O.B. - L.D.N.		21	Y-A M D-J		
[Redacted]			F.P.S.		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

STAT RO	Subject No. 014	AP du sujet	G2 - P2	Y-A	98-33017	Sum	Some	
[Redacted]			BIN BD		TIP	OCCURRED SURVENU		
[Redacted]			P.O.B. - L.D.N.		21	Y-A M D-J		
[Redacted]			F.P.S.		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Unit - Service		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			
[Redacted]			Investigator - Enquêteur		Y-A M D-J			
[Redacted]			Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min			

1/5/1-2 WID. VANI BULL - O. H. 16Y

Associa of PICKTON

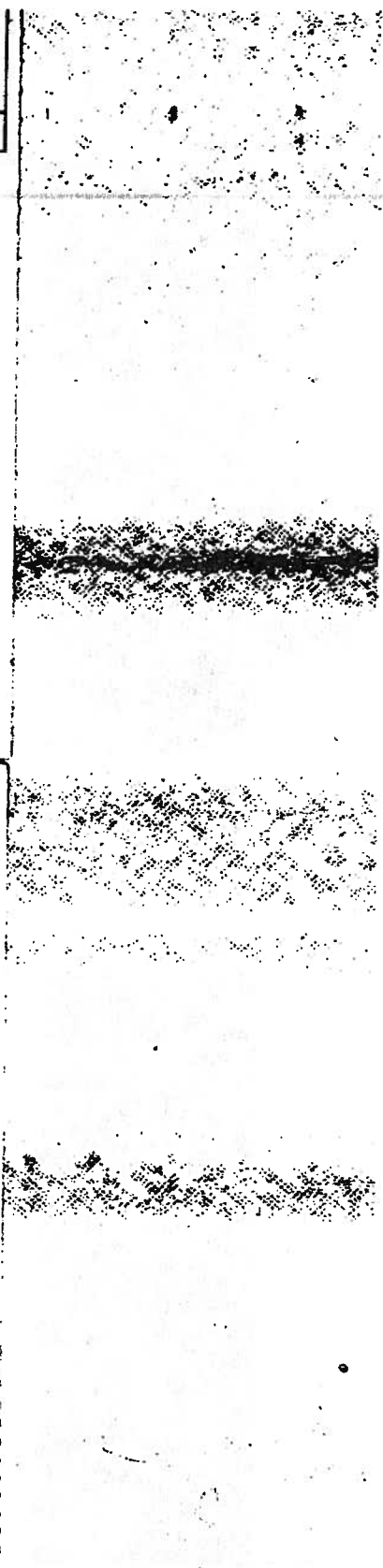
STATUS FIAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO / NO D'INCIDENT
RU	[REDACTED]	98-33017
OTH	[REDACTED]	
Subject No / no de sujet	G1 - P1	Sex / Sexe
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	BIN
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	BD
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	POB - LOX
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	TYP
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	21
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	OCURRED SURVENU
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Y-A M D-J
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	hrs - Mins Min - Min
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Y-A M D-J
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	hrs - Mins Min - Min
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit / Service	BETWEEN / ENTRE
THIN	1167CH	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		

STATUS ÉTAT RW OTH	Sumaine - Nom de famille WILLI	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. N° du sujet G1 - P1	Address R. WILLI 1000	Y.A. 98-33017
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App Age Age app.	Y.A. 98-33017
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire	Height Taille	Y.A. 98-33017
Charges - Accusation(s)	Weight Poids	Y.A. 98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	Unit - Service A-10	Y.A. 98-33017
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Unit - Service	Y.A. 98-33017

STATUS ÉTAT RW OTH	Sumaine - Nom de famille [REDACTED]	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. N° du sujet G1 - P1	Address [REDACTED]	Y.A. 98-33017
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App Age Age app.	Y.A. 98-33017
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire	Height Taille	Y.A. 98-33017
Charges - Accusation(s)	Weight Poids	Y.A. 98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y.A. 98-33017
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Unit - Service	Y.A. 98-33017

STATUS ÉTAT RW OTH	Sumaine - Nom de famille WILLI	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. N° du sujet G1 - P1	Address R. WILLI 1000	Y.A. 98-33017
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App Age Age app.	Y.A. 98-33017
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire	Height Taille	Y.A. 98-33017
Charges - Accusation(s)	Weight Poids	Y.A. 98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	Unit - Service A-10	Y.A. 98-33017
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Unit - Service	Y.A. 98-33017

STATUS ÉTAT RW OTH	Sumaine - Nom de famille [REDACTED]	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. N° du sujet G1 - P1	Address [REDACTED]	Y.A. 98-33017
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App Age Age app.	Y.A. 98-33017
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire	Height Taille	Y.A. 98-33017
Charges - Accusation(s)	Weight Poids	Y.A. 98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y.A. 98-33017
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Unit - Service	Y.A. 98-33017



ON _____ DATE 2000-02-11 OFF _____
 EN _____ TIME / HEURE 1540 3 1550 FERME _____
 MARCHÉ _____ INITIALS / INITIALES 98 CO
98 C6 33017
 C 60 _____ TAPE / RUBAN NO _____
 SIDE _____
 RCMP/GRC _____ MASTER
 CAPTION / TITRE Humphries Lerna COPY

ON _____ DATE 99-08-07 OFF _____
 EN _____ TIME / HEURE 11:55 MRS 12:30 MRS FERME _____
 MARCHÉ _____ INITIALS / INITIALES 98 CO
98 C6 33017
 C 60 _____ TAPE / RUBAN NO _____
 SIDE _____
 RCMP/GRC _____ MASTER
 CAPTION / TITRE Leah Claudette BEST (wid) COPY

ON 99-08-26 DATE _____ OFF _____
 EN _____ TIME / HEURE 98-33017 FERME _____
 MARCHÉ A TURKIN INITIALS / INITIALES _____
 C 60 _____ TAPE / RUBAN NO _____
 SIDE A
 RCMP/GRC _____ MASTER
 CAPTION / TITRE LYNN ELLINGSEN COPY

ON 99 AUG 10 DATE _____ OFF _____
 EN _____ TIME / HEURE _____ FERME _____
 MARCHÉ _____ INITIALS / INITIALES _____
 C90 _____ TAPE / RUBAN NO _____
 SIDE _____
 RCMP / GRC _____ MASTER
 CAPTION / TITRE LYNN-ELLINGSEN COPY

A	DATE N.R.	OYES	ONO	B	DATE N.R.	OYES	ONO
	<u>99/08/10</u>				<u>11:36</u>		<u>HAI</u>
	<u>INTERVIEW OF ROSE CALDWELL</u>						
	<u>BY: DET CHANDLER / DET LEPINE</u>						
	<u>SIDE THREE</u>	<u>13:21</u>		<u>TO 13 31</u>			

A	DATE N.R.	OYES	ONO	B	DATE N.R.	OYES	ONO
	<u>99/08/10</u>				<u>11:36</u>		<u>HAI</u>
	<u>INTERVIEW OF ROSE CALDWELL</u>						
	<u>BY: DET CHANDLER / DET LEPINE</u>						
	<u>SIDE ONE</u>	<u>11:36</u>		<u>TO 11:22</u>			
	<u>SIDE TWO</u>	<u>12:22</u>		<u>TO 13:21</u>			



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP #1 - DAILY LOG

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might be responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

That the Sgt CONNOR confirmed that in relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on a Vancouver East End Prostitute that had occurred on the 23rd day of March, 1997. Pickton picked up one [REDACTED] and convinced her to travel to his residence at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, [REDACTED] changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his residence, a single wide trailer home trailer parked in the rear of ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. [REDACTED] went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of [REDACTED] hands and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. [REDACTED] during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number of times in the chest and other areas of her body. [REDACTED] was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting. [REDACTED] was able to walk some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton. Upon his arrest by the Sgt CONNOR Pickton was observed to be a white male, 5'11", 175 pounds, blue eyes and stringy or frizzy light brown hair, short on the sides, longer in back and a very noticeable receding front hairline. The criminal charges in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" by Ms. Randy Connor, of the Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel office because of [REDACTED] continued heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews. Coquitlam File 97CQ10797 refers.

Additional information learned by the Sgt CONNOR during the aforementioned investigation was Pickton works with his brother David Francis Pickton in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies.

That during the meeting with Detective Shenher it was agreed that the caller had some knowledge as it relates to known information about Pickton for example the description of the property, Pickton's aforementioned and his contacts with prostitutes in those areas described. It was suggested that Detective Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster in that should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person.

That the Sgt CONNOR contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law

GROUND OF BELIEF

That on the 18th day of August, 1998 at 1000 hours Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with the Sgt CONNOR of the Coquitlam Detachment RCMP Serious Crime Section. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 13th day of April, 1998 and was a known prostitute who worked the downtown East Side, of Vancouver, British Columbia. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information with respect to the disappearance to call a 1-800 number (one eight hundred number) he had set up independent of the police investigation.. At one point in time a male, telephoned admitting to the Devries murder but did not identify himself. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver City Police who inturn had the Television and Radio News media play the conversation during their respective news broadcasts. The recording was followed by a request of the Vancouver City Police in which they asked for the public assistance in identifying the caller's voice. If someone had information they were asked to call Vancouver Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Vancouver Crime Stoppers received two (2) calls or tips, from the same person. These calls were in relation to Port Coquitlam resident, a male known as Willie Pickton

That the first call was received on the 27th day of July, 1998. The following information was read by the Sgt CONNOR from the Crime Stoppers' report. That the

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes could possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer.

He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second call to Crime Stoppers was dated the 6th day of August, 1998. The Sgt CONNOR read the following from a Crime Stopper's report that stated the following;

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		4375BW Brown Pick up [REDACTED]
		2869DD 1997 Ford P/U Blue [REDACTED]
		8808CU Incorrect Plate as not on file
		4007CF 1999 Ford 250 P/U White [REDACTED]
		4673YX 1981 Chevrolet P/U White P&B Used Building Supplies
		KWX635 1979 Ford Mustang Blue [REDACTED]
		3214BN 1983 Ford Ranger White Cajanova, Patricio

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.	PAGE 38			

investigation. The address book entry revealed a Lee (last name unknown), of [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED]

That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR conducted a Royal Canadian Mounted Police data base Persons Information Retrieval System, hereinafter referred to as PIRS, with respect to that number and it revealed that telephone number for the last couple of years was used by one Lisa Hazel Yelds of # [REDACTED].

That in relation to the above information provided by Source "A". ~~The~~ Sgt CONNOR, being the primary investigator of the March 1997 incident recalled a number of syringes being found on the Pickton's kitchen floor. Blood from one syringe was identified by the Forensic Laboratory as belonging to [REDACTED]. There were used and new syringes.

That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR believed the clothes referred to by Source "A", the clothes that Pickton had shown Lee, could have been the clothes seized during the March 1997 investigation and that they could have been returned to Pickton

That, in light of the aforementioned information from Source "A", ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR contacted [REDACTED] at which time she was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments about finding her in the East End and "dealing with her".

[REDACTED] was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this threat was to be taken seriously. [REDACTED] advised that she no longer worked the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to "[REDACTED]" and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call North Vancouver Detachment for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that the syringes could be her's as she had some syringes in her "fanny pack". She believed that the "fanny pack" was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR, on the same date at 1530 hours, spoke to Constable Paradis of "A" Watch. Constable Paradis was the designated exhibit person with respect to the March 1997 offence. Cst Paradis advised he did not recall seizing a "fanny pack" but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was showing a bag of bloody clothes, Constable Paradis agreed that the clothes may have been Pickton's from being this stabbing incident in March, 1997

That on 1630 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Coquitlam Detachment telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth, who has also known Pickton for many years. She advised that Lisa Yelds used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton. "Puff" stated that Yelds is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she

knows about Pickton. For certain, if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after meeting with the police and therefore tipping the investigator's hand to Pickton.

That at 2025 hours, the Sgt CONNOR reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirmed both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

That on the 24th day of September, 1998 at 1200 hours Constable Paradis checked the exhibits seized during the March, 1997 investigation and found that they were still retained at Coquitlam Detachment. These exhibits were still being retained in the event Crown Counsel re-instated the previous criminal charges against Pickton. Constable Paradis was able to determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still in the Detachment exhibit locker. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by the Sgt CONNOR as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case. Therefore, it is verily believed that Pickton's statement of the bloody female clothing shown to Lee and identified as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. The Sgt CONNOR was able to determine, from reading Forensic reports on the investigational file, that the syringes seized at the March 1997 scene contained cocaine. Additionally, the Sgt CONNOR checked with the exhibit custodian to see if the "fanny pack" was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporal Don White and the Sgt CONNOR for the "fanny pack" and one was not located. Therefore, the Sgt CONNOR verily believes that Pickton had his own syringes. It is therefore the Sgt CONNOR's belief Pickton had in his possession injectable narcotics for his or other's use.

That at 1430 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant Dop was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on Pickton, particularly as it related to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa Yelds. He agreed and offered the services of his Section.

That on the 13th day of October 1998, Cpl Connor was advised that members of Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 9th and 10th days of October 1998. Surveillance revealed his only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes or Lisa Yelds.

That on the 14th day of October, 1998, 1140 hours, Detective Shenher provided copies of her contact logs with Source "A" to the Sgt CONNOR. Detective Shenher and the Sgt CONNOR met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by Source "A" to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa Yelds. Source "A" described Yelds as a biker in every sense of the word. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided to Crime Stoppers were conclusions made by Yelds. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes. Source "A"

concluded what were not assumptions on the part of Yeld's was her conversation with respect to the request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies". Lastly, Source "A" stated Yelds told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

That in relation to that information with respect to a native female identification, Detective Shenher later advised the Sgt CONNOR, that a Missing Person's report was received by their Department in July 1997, of a missing Vancouver East End native prostitute, [REDACTED] Harry worked the same area of the East End as did [REDACTED] their file 97VPD158127 refers.

That on the 4th day of November, 1998, the Sgt CONNOR also received a copy of Coquitlam File, 90CQ1339, a request from Surrey Detachment to attend the Pickton property in 1990 and determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual Assault in their jurisdiction. Unfortunately, there is nothing in that investigational file that cross-references the Surrey File number. However, it did indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.

That as a result of the aforementioned, the Sgt CONNOR contacted, now Sergeant Don Adam, of the Langley Detachment Serious Crime Section and advised him of the above. Sergeant Adam could not recall the file but would look thru his notes in order to determine what he worked on in January, 1990. Subsequent to this telephone conversation Sergeant Adam advised the Sgt CONNOR that he could not locate his notes for that time period.

That on the 10th day of February, 1999, at 0900 hours, Constables Strachan, Pitt-Payne and the Sgt CONNOR attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Shenher, Detective Howlett, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation, as known to date. It was agreed that given the information known, to date, it would be unwise at this stage to conclude the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information. Sergeant Honeybourne stated the information is interesting but their unit would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s). The Sgt CONNOR stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation would be to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking-up the and picking up prostitutes. Given that the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Person Information Retrieval System, Vancouver Police Department Complaint Data Base system, D.I.S.K. and their Vice Section Indices were met with negative results, it was agreed that the investigators interview sex trade workers in the East End of Vancouver and show them the picture of Pickton to determine if he has been using their services. It was also agreed that the Coquitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out

on two nights to canvas the East End sex trade workers.

That on the 17th day of February, 1999, in light of a higher priority file that required all available resources, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR telephoned Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members could not help in the aforementioned enquiries.

That on the 24th day of February, 1999, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR telephoned Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) East End sex trade workers and none of them knew or didn't want to identify Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) sex trade workers and had the same results.

Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the East End sex trade workers or at least those who were spoken to.

That on the 22nd day of March, 1999 a Canadian Police Information Center, hereinafter referred to as CPIC, message was received by ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR from New Westminster Police Service, Constable Fraser, that Pickton had been checked on their sex trade worker stroll on 12th St, in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR read a report that states that on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, [REDACTED] was assaulted in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked. Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. [REDACTED] was beaten. During the assault Pickton stated that he was HIV positive and that he was infected by a prostitute, so she was going to get what she deserved. However, she was able to get away from her attacker. In her report to the police she described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent or a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The suspect vehicle was believed to be a gray coloured Hyundai. [REDACTED] was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, initially referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date, [REDACTED] failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, stated it appeared that [REDACTED] seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date.

That in light of the above, a CPIC message was sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit by ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR for a

meeting scheduled for Wednesday the 21st day of April 1999, in New Westminster, British Columbia to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with respect to Pickton.

That on the 21st day of April, 1999 at 1300 hours, Constable Greig and the Sgt CONNOR attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss Pickton. Police Officers from Surrey and Burnaby Detachments, New Westminster Police Service, Vancouver City Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. During this meeting it came to light that Pickton had not been positively identified as person responsible for the aforementioned offence that occurred on the 13th day of April, 1999. Pickton was now considered to be a person of interest, particularly, as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. The Vancouver City Police Service members advised that their original Source "A" is not approachable at this time and no further intelligence would be gleaned for the foreseeable future. It was agreed, with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already canvassed their related sex trade workers, that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether they can identify any offences in their area to Pickton. If any offences are identified or activity that indicated as Pickton being involved with their sex trade workers then further surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers.

That on the 3rd day of March, 1999 Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Pickton's property. Photographs were taken in an effort to establish, if any, possible burial sites. Later review of these photos revealed a property well under change by the movement of land by large machinery, large buildings and vehicles, therefore, nullifying any observable burial plots and the like.

That on the 7th of May, 1999, Special "O" Section advised the Sgt CONNOR that they had conducted further surveillance on Pickton. Special "O" conducted their surveillance since the 30th day of April, 1999, as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Surveillance revealed that Pickton travelled to and from work and little or nothing else. A varied list of associated vehicle's were identified. Unless further information developed physical surveillance of Pickton will be discontinued.

That the Sgt CONNOR viewed a photograph of Pickton that members of Special "O" Section took on the 3rd day of May, 1999. Pickton, appears to have gained weight, he had a noticeable stubble of beard and his hair was light brown, shorter on the sides, receding and longer in the back.

That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known, yet unidentified, prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him

immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday ~~the~~ May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ("possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated " I'm looking for a whore". The worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to "devour her in an evil way". She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

That on the 20th day of July, 1999 at 1615 hours, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section. He advised that on the 19th day of July, 1999, he spoke to one Ross Matthew Caldwell, herein after referred to as Caldwell. Caldwell wished to provide information concerning an individual that he believed was involved in the disappearance of Vancouver East End sex trade workers. Caldwell, at this time wished his identity to remain confidential. Caldwell then proceeded to tell Detective Chernoff his information was concerning a subject of the first name of Bob, that this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco ~~and~~ a large piece of land, in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That he is also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years. He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing/slashing he took from an East End Vancouver prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. Caldwell stated the girlfriend and Pickton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never be ~~seen~~ seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April, 1999. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

That on the 26th day of July, 1999 at 1230 hours, Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That he provided the following information. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie", later identified as Robert William ~~Wille~~ Pickton by Caldwell and herein after referred to as Pickton. That Pickton owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Pickton also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there ~~is~~ gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Pickton also has pigs on the property. That Pickton cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Pickton's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Pickton truly enjoys and "gets' off"

on killing things. Pickton lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard. That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Pickton lived with a woman by the name of Lynn, who has since been identified by Caldwell as Lynn Anne Ellingsen, herein after referred to as Ellingsen. Pickton kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Ellingsen as being "psycho" and capable of anything. That Caldwell has known Ellingsen for (5) five years. Ellingsen lived on the property with Pickton for the past year or so. Ellingsen had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Ellingsen's boyfriend is Ron Menard. Ellingsen is described as a white female [REDACTED] years, 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Ellingsen is currently on welfare and is living behind the [REDACTED]. She has a son who live's [REDACTED]. Ellingsen's father owns a business called [REDACTED]. While Caldwell was staying at Pickton's residence in April 1999. Ellingsen was also living in the trailer. That with respect to a homicide, Caldwell stated that Ellingsen often confided in him and related the following. That Pickton was slashed by a prostitute that he picked up in Vancouver, British Columbia.. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Pickton has a hatred for prostitutes and it was pay back time. Pickton was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. That the prostitutes don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing women he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Ellingsen, therefore, accompanied Pickton to the East End of Vancouver, where they picked up a prostitute, who's identity is not known and will be referred to herein as Jane Doe, in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up. That this incident would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute, cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Ellingsen convinced Jane Doe that she was also a prostitute and that the two(2) of the them would "tag team" Pickton at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence, a mobile home, Jane Doe was taken to Pickton's bedroom. Ellingsen did not go into the room with Pickton and Jane Doe. Pickton became rough with Jane Doe and was going to do her "up the ass". Jane Doe screamed and called Ellingsen to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Pickton then took Jane Doe out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Ellingsen stayed in the trailer. Ellingsen later walked into the barn where Jane Doe was observed by Ellingsen hanging by the neck while Pickton was "skinning her like a pig ". The victim's legs were being skinned. Ellingsen told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Ellingsen did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Ellingsen felt that Pickton get's off on it. Ellingsen did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Pickton had a hallowed out wall believed to be in the mobile home residence where he hid guns and "stuff". Pickton had offered to get her other females' identification if she wanted. Pickton had gotten jewelry from the prostitutes, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Pickton's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. Caldwell described Pickton's bedroom as being on the left

and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie Pickton, who had retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Pickton commented that he wore them ~~went~~ he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet, The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Pickton hang up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Pickton would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Pickton told Caldwell that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell has driven Pickton's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Pickton had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Pickton. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Ellingsen and Pickton had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Ellingsen has been trying to extort Pickton since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide. Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Ellingsen and his personal knowledge of Pickton, Caldwell believes that Pickton is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown Vancouver east side.

That on the 29th day of July, 1999 at 1435 hours, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR queried PIRS for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours. Pickton was in company of Lynn Anne Ellingsen. Both subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to be prowling in the area. The vehicle used by Pickton was not listed in the file. 99NW6523 refers.

That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR queried PIRS with respect to Ellingsen, ^{revealed} a Surrey Police contact with her dated the 19th day of July, 1999 in which Ellingsen provided, an address of [REDACTED] Also, noted is a telephone number of [REDACTED] 99SRV6844 refers.

That at 1335 hours, Corporal Kuse of Special "I" Section advised ~~The~~ Sgt CONNOR that his inquiries with Telus, relative, to aforementioned numbers, revealed the following: The telephone number 941-2690 belonged to Robert William Pickton, 1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That there is also has a fax number to the same address, 941-2670 and that the ~~F~~ax line is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display. Corporal Kuse also advised that at the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton, [REDACTED] and a

business telephone, 941-6494 belonging to, D&S Bulldozing. That with respect to the address 953 Dominion, Telus confirmed a telephone line in the trailer exists and is subscribed to by Robert Pickton. However, the telephone number was unlisted.

That with respect to the telephone number of Ellingsen, the subscriber information through Telus, revealed the telephone number [REDACTED] is subscribed to by [REDACTED]

That at 1510 hours, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth approached ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR and stated that Pickton was having Cock fights on his property. That they usually occurred almost every weekend.

That at 1615 hours, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/or clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who is unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the barns or outside in a horse trailer. That Ellingsen lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Ellingsen had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Pickton had a British Columbia ~~license~~ driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her. She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Ellingsen has a son aged [REDACTED]. That Caldwell had met Ellingsen through a friend named Ron Menard, whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Menard lived at [REDACTED] for approximately seventeen (17) years. Menard still owns the house but rents it out. Menard is now living at [REDACTED]. He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Ellingsen had contacted Menard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Menard, in turn, contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. That Caldwell and Menard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required; Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later, Caldwell attended Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Ellingsen in his trailer. That Ellingsen's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell

observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Ellingsen confided to Caldwell during the Caldwell's stay in the trailer. She also "came on" to Caldwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion. The "special" freezer described by Caldwell had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that he had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed, without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Ellingsen told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Ellingsen and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Ellingsen sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Ellingsen had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her and was always buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Ellingsen described the night they brought Jane Doe back to the trailer. Ellingsen gave Jane Doe a "rock" to smoke until Jane Doe got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that Jane Doe was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Ellingsen gave Jane Doe another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. That Jane Doe and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Ellingsen heard Jane Doe yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". Jane Doe did not know Ellingsen's name and referred to her as "girl". That Ellingsen went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Ellingsen told Jane Doe to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Ellingsen went back into the office area and Jane Doe started screaming again. Ellingsen ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Ellingsen saw Pickton take Jane Doe out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell did not know if Jane Doe was conscious or not. That Ellingsen went into the barn at some point and saw Jane Doe standing on a platform. Ellingsen left the barn and later came back in. She observed that Jane Doe was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs. Caldwell left the barn and threw up. Ellingsen packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Caldwell was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Ellingsen told Caldwell that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the

"slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a vat where blood flows into. Caldwell is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is a meat grinder that Pickton uses but Caldwell is not sure if it is automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During Caldwell's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office area is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Ellingsen told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps an automatic rifle in the closet.

That on the 31st day of July, 1999 at 0900 hours a meeting took place between investigators. In attendance were Corporal Justason, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and the Sgt CONNOR. Previous debriefing of Caldwell was discussed, as well as the ongoing physical surveillance of Pickton.

That at 1530 hours, the Sgt CONNOR conducted a further query of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS which revealed that Pickton, among other things, was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.

That at 1540 hours, the Sgt CONNOR placed a telephone call to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried for subscriber information with Telus. As a result, Corporal Kuse advised the Sgt CONNOR that the subscriber to the aforementioned telephone number is one Robert Pickton, trailer 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

That at 1835 hours, Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance team advised the Sgt CONNOR that Pickton was seen throughout the day. Pickton travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck with an orange fuel tank in the rear box truck. This vehicle bore British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. Day shift surveillance also revealed that Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

The day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force.

That with respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance, the Sgt CONNOR queried the Motor Vehicle Branch data base and noted the following

results. That licence 4673YX was registered to an 1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green in colour, P&B Used Building Supplies, 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia. That 3448XM was registered to an 1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White, P&B Used Building supplies of the same aforementioned address, That 82275V is registered to a 1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray, P&B Used Building Supplies, of the same aforementioned address.

That on the 30th day of July, 1999, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR spoke with Detectives Chernoff and Lepine, as it related to the time frame in which Caldwell stated the murder offence. In checking the Vancouver City Police occurrences the Detectives were able to confirm that a Vancouver East End sex trade worker, Jacqueline McDonnell, 23 years of age, was last seen on the 16th day of January, 1999 but was not reported missing till the 22nd day of February 1999. File 99VPD39399 refers.

That on the 1st day of August 1999, the Sgt CONNOR read a report prepared by Constable GREIG who conducted research into Lynn Ann Ellingsen, the following information was obtained. Lynn Anne Ellingsen was born on the [REDACTED]. Her present address is [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED]. She holds a British Columbia driver's license [REDACTED] which was cancelled by the British Columbia Motor Vehicle Branch as of 8th day of July, 1997 as a result of Ellingsen having excessive twenty four (24) hour suspensions. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases there are no vehicles registered to Ellingsen at this time. Ellingsen possesses a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. Ellingsen is a holder of a criminal record [REDACTED]. A query of Ellingsen through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS revealed that there are fifty seven (57) entries in the Lower Mainland area. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming Ellingsen as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tenant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant/victim of a [REDACTED] which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number 98LLY38981 refers. No criminal charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton was the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99NW6523 refers. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work.

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR read a report prepared by Constable Strachan with respect to Pickton. Constable Strachan's report was prepared from Royal Canadian Mounted Police data bases and interviews with other Law

Enforcement investigators. The report contained the following information: Pickton's particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICKTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D who resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. Pickton has a Criminal Record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however, he has no convictions. Pickton is also a holder of a valid British Columbia, Class 3 Driver's Licence. Motor Vehicle Branch data bases revealed Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David Pickton and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, British Columbia. PIRS data base queries revealed that in addition to offences previously that Pickton had been in contact with the police for the following reasons. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable Greig conducted her investigation and found that the number was dialled in error. Coquitlam file 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was identified as his nephew [REDACTED] Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, Coquitlam file 98CQ44323 refers. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident, a hang up 911 call with regards to Pickton. Constable Sylvestri attended the Pickton residence. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. That in his report Constable Strachan stated that he met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser, she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her, prowling in his vehicle, on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute. That Constable Fraser identified another offence in which Pickton maybe a suspect and revealed that on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable Shim-Ping, of the New Westminster Police conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker [REDACTED] reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. The person responsible was described as a white male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, who smoked, and called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. That the offender offered to pay for sexual services with rock cocaine. That they made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser suspects this offender may be Pickton, due to the description, the fact Pickton offered to pay her in rock cocaine and that the offence occurred in and about the same time the

other offences that Pickton is suspected of. Constable Fraser has no further evidence but her investigation is continuing. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers. Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll. He is known as a "bad date" as he is very obnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photograph to a number of sex trade workers in New Westminster and several of them recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very obnoxious. That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photograph of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car".

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999 at 2000 hours, the Sgt CONNOR was advised that the Coquitlam Detachment day shift Surveillance Team observed Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was possibly driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and Orange coloured flat deck truck. However, he was identified as also driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in the back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours ~~The~~ Sgt CONNOR received an overview of the afternoon surveillance report by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Again, Pickton departed to the Shell Gas station at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Pickton was driving the aforementioned vehicle bearing British Columbia Licence 2887CW.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999, ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR read a surveillance report that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW. Pickton drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax machine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. He departed the Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaugnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. The Day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Vancouver City Police Strike Force surveillance revealed that Pickton was observed at that Shaugnessy Safeway in Port Coquitlam, and returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T Shirt, faded dirty jeans.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0830 hours a meeting was held at Coquitlam Detachment. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview of the investigation to date and ~~with~~ resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be ~~breached with an interview~~ to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence describe in early

1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. Coquitlam Detachment committed a number of resources including the Sgt CONNOR, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. Royal Canadian Mounted Police "E" Division wished to review their respective commitment etc.

That the Sgt CONNOR read the Day shift surveillance reports that revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaughnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the land fill dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travelled to downtown Port Coquitlam and attended the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then drove to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and further surveillance was conducted by members Special "O" Section.

That on the 4th day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours, the Sgt CONNOR received the only known criminal photograph of Lynn Anne Ellingsen.

That at 0800 hours, another meeting was held it was determined that Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives' Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell, Justason, Russ Nash, Detective Ballantyne, the Sgt CONNOR, Constables Greig and Stuart of the Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance ~~via the~~ resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is a real fear for investigators but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc. Detective Ballantyne requested to locate the Missing Person file on McDonnell.

vis-a-vis
means face to face is this the phrase you want to use?

That at 1327 hours, The Sgt CONNOR spoke with Mr. Gulbransen in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the ^{movements} (comings and goings) of Pickton can be observed and recorded. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man-made dirt piles on the property ^{create an obstructed view of} the view to his residence and barns, ~~are obstructed~~. The machinery and dirt piles are in ^{are} The Sgt CONNOR's view, not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences etc, it was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

That at 1358 hours, the Day shift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residence driving the aforementioned flat bed truck British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton drove to West Coast Reduction Limited, situated in the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia. Pickton departed at 1253 hours. He then drove to the Patricia Hotel on Hastings Street, Vancouver, British Columbia and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. It should be noted that this area is where most of the missing sex trade workers work and disappeared from. Pickton, however, was not observed to speak with anyone that appeared to be a sex trade worker. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him but when located some fifty (50) to sixty (60) minutes later, Pickton was alone in his vehicle at Willingdon and Hastings Street, Burnaby, British Columbia.

That on the 5th day of August, 1999, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff advised ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR that they had met with Caldwell who stated that he was at Menard's residence last evening. A male, Tom, was also there. Menard told Caldwell that Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton for five hundred dollars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Ellingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis. Menard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Menard, Pickton knows that Menard can keep Ellingsen under control. Menard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Ellingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Menard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Menard though on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Ellingsen quiet" Menard gave the money to Ellingsen as instructed however, Ellingsen called Pickton and told him that Menard did not give her the money and wanted more. Menard laughed when telling Caldwell, ~~stated~~ that it was typical of Ellingsen. Caldwell suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Menard but that Menard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Ellingsen had described the murder of the East End prostitute and the events that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the deal was ~~to~~ to be completed.

At 0815 hours a meeting was held and Inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Ballantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was ~~to~~

Speak of what developed from enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Caldwell and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness if required. He also indicated that he now realizes that his assistance will be required in order that the investigation be furthered and he will do what is necessary. Arrangements were to be made to have Caldwell provide a recorded statement and that he will then be assessed for a Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment with the view of making Caldwell an agent. Corporals Nash and Justason will undertake the Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment Detective Ballantyne will undertake the background profile of Source "B". Constable Greig will ~~undertake~~ ^{prepare} a profile of Menard. Sergeant Robertson will also undertake the formation of an additional surveillance resource to locate and conduct surveillance of Ellingsen in order her habits ^{of} associates can be determined.

At 0920hrs Sgt Connor called Mr. Peder Gulbransen with respect to the camera installation in order that ~~comings and goings on~~ ^{movements in/out of} Pickton's property can be recorded. He felt that under the circumstances a Warrant will be required. It was discussed that the video authorization will be sought in and about the time this office would apply for a Part V1 Authorization.

At 1000hrs Constable Greig researched the background with respect to Menard and found the following. That this subject is:

Robert Allen Menard (BD: [REDACTED])
 Also known as Ronald Allan Menaard (BD: [REDACTED])
 Also known as Ron Crusher
 Last known address of:
 [REDACTED]

British Columbia Driver's license [REDACTED] (same on hold due to overdue payments of fines). Expires 2002-06-08

CPIC inquiries reveal^d that Menard has a criminal record for, Failure to Provide Breath sample, Drive while Impaired and Assault.

The British Columbia Motor Vehicle Branch records revealed that MENARD has had several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing. The license plates are as follows: ?

A check of the Police Information Retrieval System revealed that Menard has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert Menard. These records show that:

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by Menard reported that he slept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn Ellingsen, and that she was causing a disturbance. Ellingsen was

arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522 refers

On the 23rd day of December, 1997 Surrey Detachment received a complaint from Menard at which time he reported that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183 refers

On the 29th day of March, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint where Menard and another driver got into an argument over a traffic matter. Menard allegedly assaulted the other driver, however, the complainant did not wish to pursue charges. Surrey Detachment file number 96-29588 refers.

Very creative Dave.!

On the 9th day of March, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint

skewer

of a domestic dispute involving Menard and Lynn Ellingsen. Ellingsen was reportedly poked in the face with a ~~skewer~~. Menard apparently was criminally charged however, there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493 refers.

On the 30th day of September, 1991, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The Registered Owner was Menard. No charges were laid in this instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002 refers.

On the 10th day of August, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.

On the 30th day of April, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where Menard was found to be the passenger in the vehicle. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847

On the 12th day of November, 1993, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn Ellingsen. Menard was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to indicate this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947 refers.

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving Menard. Menard was charged for Undue Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651 refers.

On 5th day of December, 1997, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticket to a subject by the name of [REDACTED] who was using Menard's vehicle when stopped in Port Moody. Menard was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247 refers.

At 1300hrs Corporal Connor was contacted by Corporal Kuse, Special "I" Section who confirmed that the telephone number 941-1893 was in fact subscribed by William Pickton and that it was the only service to his trailer. The other services were at 1040 Riverside Drive, including the Fax numbers. He also confirmed Simmons and his brother, David Pickton, were the subscribers of the aforementioned telephone numbers.

At 1515hrs Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell

admittedly was up all night and day partying and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take a number of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, was confused on a number of issues and appeared to go "down hill" after the investigators tried to establish a time line. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party. It soon became evident that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance. Or at least the after affects. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat, due to his physical condition. The interview was audio recorded and tapes were secured by Detective Chernoff. They will be transcribed in the near future but it may be very difficult due to his mumbling. In all fairness Caldwell was not advised previous to police attendance that he would be providing a statement to the police this date and therefore couldn't prepare himself otherwise. It was agreed that Caldwell should be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he should be made aware of that fact in order he can be rested and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

On 1999-08-06 Constable VANOVER BEEK of Burnaby Detachment advised that he had received information from two individuals who attended their front counter pertaining to a possible homicide. These individuals received information from a friend of theirs, Lynn ELLINGSEN, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a person named "Willy". Arrangements were made to have them attend at Coquitlam Detachment and provide a statement.

1999-08-07 Leah BEST (██████████) was interviewed by Constable MARENCHUK and Corporal CONNOR. BEST stated she met Lynn ELLINGSEN through her friend ██████████. Through the course of their friendship BEST learned from Lynn she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam since the New Year. That the fellow she was living with was PICKTON, that he was a millionaire, he lived on a piece of property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. There were large piles of dirt everywhere, there was other equipment and cars also on the property. The property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Hwy. Lynn was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering the telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from that residence. That while BEST was at ██████████'s residence on or about the 20th of June 1999, Lynn told her that one night, BEST believed it occurred a week to a week and a half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hrs. Lynn was wandering about PICKTON's property. Lynn entered the barn and saw a woman hanging, dead. PICKTON was there "gutting her". Lynn was asked if she was dead to which Lynn replied "oh yeah, he was gutting her". BEST confirmed that she knew that PICKTON killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Lynn didn't describe the scene or person any further. PICKTON saw Lynn and she left the barn. Lynn packed up her belongings and Ron (MENARD) picked her up. Ron had met and worked for PICKTON a couple of times. Lynn also stated to BEST that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other women's identification, under the bed or the couch, and night vision glasses. Lynn challenged PICKTON who was evasive in his answers. Lynn has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. Lynn also mentioned that PICKTON had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. BEST stated that PICKTON raised pigs. Lynn stated that he got "really excited when he killed a pig". Lynn also stated she concluded that PICKTON was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Lynn stated

that PICKTON works downtown and sometimes hinted other people who know PICKTON, are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. BEST did not say how or why she had come to that conclusion. Lynn never stated to her that PICKTON was involved with prostitutes or whether she had been with him in the company of prostitutes. Lynn also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into the freezers in the barn and saw women's legs. BEST didn't believe her in that regard. BEST described Lynn as seeming upset, edgy and indicated she was having nightmares at the time. Lynn also stated she wanted to get money from him, possibly \$2,000 or money for a cruise. This would be "hush money" to keep her quiet so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Lynn stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from PICKTON. BEST met PICKTON on two occasions; once when she was with Lynn and they were there to pick up some of her property. Lynn asked PICKTON for some money and he gave her \$120. The last time BEST spoke with Lynn was on the telephone and they had an argument over a guy. BEST did not know if Lynn would talk to the police, she might be scared. BEST stated she came forward now after hearing that another woman's body had been found in Queensborough, New West., thought it might be related and felt she had to tell someone.

On 1999-08-10 Corporal HENLEY and Detective BALLANTYNE interviewed Lynn ELLINGSEN this date. Copy of Lynns' **statement attached**.

On 1999-08-19 Ron MENARD was interviewed by Sergeant POLLOCK and Corporal CONNOR this date. MENARD stated he met PICKTON in the early part of 1999, that Lynn moved in with PICKTON sometime or about October 1998. Lynn was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with PICKTON for about seven months. During her early stay and prior to MENARD meeting PICKTON, Lynn made a comment to MENARD about the fact PICKTON was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanted her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. MENARD stated that in another conversation with Lynn she stated, in relation to PICKTON, that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. MENARD confirmed that he was told by Lynn that both she and Pat CASANOVA saw body parts in the freezer, he state he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. MENARD advised that when Lynn spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. MENARD confirmed that CALDWELL lived on the PICKTON farm for about two weeks in April, 1999 and that he and CALDWELL had done a job for PICKTON because of a theft from his property. MENARD confirmed that PICKTON was receiving the Welfare cheques for Lynn's rent and was signing the money over to her, some \$500. That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason.

MENARD was asked if the police were to search PICKTON's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. MENARD then denied having been at the PICKTON residence since his first meeting with Corporal CONNOR.

Dets. CHERNOFF and LEPINE advised that as a result of recent conversations with CALDWELL, he advised that MENARD had been on the PICKTON property since his original contact by CONNOR. MENARD was asking PICKTON questions about a murder and that PICKTON was concerned about DNA being found on the property after MENARD brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. PICKTON stated it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area.

On 1999-08-26 Lynn ELLINGSEN was re-interviewed by Constable YURKIW and Detective LEPINE at the Coquitlam Detachment office. The interview was video and ~~tape~~^{audio} recorded. A copy of the video is enclosed.

During the interview Lynn became very agitated when ~~she~~^{she} LEPINE asked questions particular to the information received about a homicide occurring at PICKTON's property. She attempted to maintain her original statements made to HENLEY & BALLANTYNE and refused to continue the interview. She did not want to listen to what LEPINE had to say, even though he was speaking in a non-threatening way and kept diverting or avoiding the questions by referring to her substance and alcohol abuse as well as being abused by Ron MENARD. LEPINE left the interview room, Lynn calmed down when conversation was just generally about non-threatening topics. HENLEY entered the interview room and confronted her with some facets of her original statement that didn't coincide with the information received. Lynn again became agitated and wanted to end the interview. She stood up while HENLEY was still speaking to her. She agreed to take a polygraph but shook her head sideways and she stated, yes, she would attend the polygraph.

On 99-08-27 Jim HUNTER, polygraph section, was provided with the previous statements of Lynn ELLINGSEN and a copy of the video tape to review prior to the polygraph examination of Lynn.

The polygraph exam is set for Tuesday, August 31, 1999 at 0930 hrs. at the Surrey HQ office.

On 99-08-31 Sgt. POLLOCK and Cst. YURKIW attended the Surrey HQ at 0900 hrs .Sgt. HENLEY advised he had not contacted ELLINGSEN as yet, but planned to attend her residence and bring her directly to the office. HENLEY departed to pick up ELLINGSEN and after approximately an hour he returned and advised ELLINGSEN was not answering her door or phone. HENLEY attended the house twice and each time no one answered the door. At approximately 11:20 hrs. HENLEY contacted ELLINGSEN's mother. She advised HENLEY she spoke to Lynn on the phone last night at about 4:30 pm and Lynn indicated to her that she was going to phone a lawyer. HENLEY is paged and returns the call, it is a lawyer's office, representing Lynn. He has advised Lynn not to take the polygraph and not to talk to the police. HENLEY does not obtain the name of the lawyer.

On 1520hrs Dets. LEPINE and CHERNOFF, VCP Homicide Section, Sgt. POLLOCK and Csts. YURKIW and STUART discuss options for furthering the investigation. Decision was to approach PICKTON and attempt to interview him with respect to the allegations/rumours.

On 99-09-01 at 0755 YURKIW and POLLOCK attend at PICKTON's trailer, 953 Dominion Ave., PoCo. -- a large dog is chained up on the front step - POLLOCK phoned PICKTON's number from the cell phone and left a message for PICKTON to return the call. A digger operator on the property stated to POLLOCK that PICKTON had left in the one ton truck. POLLOCK phones P & B Used Building Materials - PICKTON is not there.

At 2111hrs PICKTON pages POLLOCK and agrees to speak with us. He will contact POLLOCK tomorrow morning to arrange a time. PICKTON agreed things needed to be said to "clear the air".

On 99-09-02 at 0745hrs PICKTON is contacted by phone however he advises he is too busy to

meet this morning and would like to meet tonight. This is not agreeable to us as POLLOCK is not available and PICKTON is advised the interview will have to take place next week.

On 99-09-05 due to an unrelated homicide file, the interview of PICKTON could not be done at this time.

On 99-09-22 at 0840hrs YURKIW telephoned PICKTON and requested he attend our office to discuss the allegations. He said he wanted us to come out to his trailer and YURKIW advised him that that was not the way it would be done. He then asked YURKIW to speak with his brother Dave PICKTON, cell #916-0042. YURKIW advised PICKTON the allegations had been made against him and he said there's a lot of "hot air around and it involves all of us". YURKIW asked him what that meant and he said there's just "a bunch of bullshit flying around".

YURKIW attempted to contact Dave PICKTON on his cell phone however there was no answer and no voice mail.

At 0927hrs YURKIW contacted Dave PICKTON and he stated they wanted to wait for rainy weather before "they" provide an interview as they're working late hours to take advantage of the dry weather. Still wants us at his place so we can see how busy it is - not the issue YURKIW advised him. We want to talk without interruption or distractions. Ended the phone conversation with an agreement to wait until rainy weather.

On 99-10-04 YURKIW drove by the PICKTON property on Dominion and there is a substantial "mountain" of dirt now piled in the front of the property so that one can no longer see to the back where PICKTON's trailer is located. The gates were open and there appeared to be "truck traffic" in and out of the yard.

On 99-10-05 at 12:17hrs YURKIW phoned PICKTON's residence and left a message requesting he phone or page YURKIW.

On 99-10-21 at 14:14hrs YURKIW telephoned PICKTON's residence and left a message requesting he phone or page YURKIW.

On 2000-01-08 YURKIW encountered Gina HOUSTON, a close friend of PICKTON's at the Eagle Ridge Hospital. She was attending the hospital as a result of a domestic dispute with her common-law, Ross CONTOIS. YURKIW struck up a conversation with HOUSTON and she confirmed she was a good friend of PICKTON's. She commented about Lynn ELLINGSEN and that she was "psycho" due to her cocaine use and that she would say anything to get people in trouble. HOUSTON was obviously discrediting ELLINGSEN and stated she was "always" in and out of mental hospitals regarding her cocaine psychosis. YURKIW mentioned about speaking to PICKTON regarding the rumours and allegations and she stated "they'll" come in any time.

On 2000-01-10 HOUSTON left YURKIW voice mail requesting an interview time of 7:00 pm for this date, however YURKIW was RTO and did not retrieve the voice mail until 00-01-11. YURKIW contacted HOUSTON and arranged to interview PICKTON on 00-01-19. She agreed.

On 2000-01-19 1915hrs HOUSTON and PICKTON attended the detachment. PICKTON was

requested to be interviewed alone however, they replied, "no", HOUSTON would have to be present during the interview or he wouldn't consent to it.

On 2000-01-19 YURKIW and CATER interviewed PICKTON with HOUSTON present. The interview was audio and video taped.

That with respect to the information from Source "A", this information was received second hand but ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR believes that reliability ~~that~~ can be attached to it. Source "A" describes the business owned and operated by Pickton which has been confirmed through surveillance ^{business} records. That Source "A" indicates a number of female identification was observed which is confirmed by Caldwell. Source "A" described the Pickton residence as a trailer, which it is. Source "A" spoke of comments by Pickton that he can dispose of bodies by putting them thru the grinder which he prepares to feed his hogs. Again, this comment is similar to that of information provided by Caldwell. Source "A" refers to Pickton as Willy, which has been confirmed. That he generally picks up prostitutes in Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver. This statement is confirmed through direct knowledge of ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR and reports that were read about Pickton and his activities within New Westminister. Source "A" admits that he came by this information through Lisa Yelds, that she is a biker type person. ~~The~~ Sgt CONNOR has confirmed Yeld's association to Pickton and lifestyle from information from Mrs. Hyacinth, an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee who is associated to these individuals. That Source "A" refers to the first prostitute as ██████████, which is the name of the prostitute in the Coquitlam, March 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to syringes which are displayed in the Coquitlam, March, 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to Pickton using the term "trophies" as it related to victim(s) articles of identification and clothing. This information is also confirmed by Caldwell and further supported in conversations with Constable John Cater of the Coquitlam Detachment Youth Detail Section, who holds a Master Degree in Criminology. Constable Cater's Master's Degree Thesis was on the subject of serial murders. During Constable Cater's research he confirmed the collection of "trophies" are common amongst serial murderers. ← *This isn't correct*

That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR considers Caldwell's information as reliable for the following reasons. Caldwell's information ~~are~~ from the admissions of Ellingsen who is aiding and abetting the criminal offences as set out in this document. That the location of ~~the~~ Pickton's property is consistent with the location of Pickton's farm. This information is accurate as Sgt CONNOR has personal knowledge from being there. That Robert Pickton uses the name "Willie". Again, this is known by ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR given his past dealing and investigation of him. That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR has seen numerous pieces of Hheavy Duty equipment on the Pickton land in the areas as described by

Caldwell. That the description of the trailer both inside and out and its location on the property is consistent with the knowledge of ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR. The location of the Barn to the trailer is also consistent for the same reason. That Ellingsen's description as provided by Caldwell is consistent with that of a CPIC entry in relation to her description. That ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families on the 30th day of July, 1999, that Ellingsen is collecting welfare. That Caldwell was told of Pickton being slashed across the throat by a prostitute is also correct ^{enough} ~~a~~ verifiable ^{through} ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR's previous investigation of Pickton in March, 1997. In fact, Pickton has a visible scar to the ear and throat area. That the time period Caldwell provides for that particular event occurring is in fact close to the time, of March 1997 as to ~~that~~ ^{that} the event ^{had} ~~had~~ occurred. That Caldwell refers to the use of handcuffs which was consistent with the M.O. utilized by Pickton in the March, 1997 investigation. As is Pickton's use of prostitutes, that he attends Vancouver and New Westminister which is confirmed from personal knowledge of ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR and other related police reports and conversations with law enforcement officers. That the human fat was described to him as being yellow in colour. As a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police I have attended many autopsies and can confirm that human fat is indeed mostly yellow in colour. That Caldwell's description of meat, apparently human, that was light in colour and stringy is consistent with human flesh, however, that can be said ~~as~~ other types of meat. That the description of females' Identification is confirmed by the second hand information from Source "A". Caldwell's comment about disposing of bodies is similar to that comment made to the second hand information provided by Source "A". That Caldwell is accurate when he recounts information about Pickton and Ellingsen being stopped by the New Westminister Police Service as this is confirmed by New Westminister Police reports and Constable Jennifer Fraser who conducted the street check of these individuals. That Caldwell describes the location of Ellingsen's ~~the~~ residence at being [REDACTED] which is confirmed by Telus business records. That physical surveillance has confirmed Pickton buys pigs at the auction. That Pickton uses a horse trailer to house the pigs in. That a CPIC query confirmed that Ellingsen was indeed charged with an Impaired Driving offence in Surrey on the 10th day of March 1999, 99SRY24096 refers. That Pickton has Cock fights on his property which was confirmed to ~~the~~ Sgt CONNOR by an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee on the 31 st day of July, 1999.

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
1998-33017

RE - OBJET:

**Robert PICKTON
Suspicious Person
Port Coquitlam, BC 1990s**

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2000-11-21	0800	Constable Dave STRACHAN was informed by Constable Ruth YURKIW that Mission and Agassiz RCMP had files where three Vancouver sex trade workers were found dead in their jurisdictions. [REDACTED]
2000-11-21	1000	Constable STRACHAN checked Coquitlam RCMP exhibits for a suitable sample of PICTON's DNA from the file in which PICTON stabbed [REDACTED] Coquitlam file 1997-1034 refers. Exhibit 6A (PICTON's blood soaked bandage from EHS) seemed to be a good exhibit. This exhibit was at the Toxicology Section.
2000-11-21	1030	Constable STRACHAN spoke with C/M Jeff CAUGHLIN of the Toxicology Section. He said that he still has Exhibit 6A in his possession.
2000-11-22	0800	Constable STRACHAN spoke with Staff Sergeant Brad ZALYS who stated that Constable Paul McCARL was the member from Southeast District Serious Crime Section who was dealing with the prostitute murders. He could be reached at 604-702-4020 or on pager at 604-979-7082.
2000-11-22	1330	Constable STRACHAN spoke with Constable McCARL. He stated that C/M Peter SAMIJA had already completed a DNA profile for his murders. Their file 98-222 and Lab file 95V1788 refers. Constable STRACHAN was told to speak to Staff Sergeant Brent WLADICHUK, NCO i/c Biology Section so the file could get assigned to somebody else as C/M SAMIJA was on a special project.
2000-11-22	1449	Constable STRACHAN sent a fax to Staff Sergeant WLADICHUK with the Request for Lab Analysis.

It was deemed that the bandages were "cast-off" samples from the accused. There was no expectation of privacy.

SUI

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Constable STRACHAN, #43899		Date 2000-11-22		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES A				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DW.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.J.S S.F.J	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.	C.C. Constable YURKIW, SCS			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1824 (1998-02)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN MESSAGE PAR
TÉLÉCOPIEUR**

Security Classification/Designation - Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

Precedence - Priorité

Date

Routine

2000-11-22

Our File - Notre n° de dossier

Your File - Votre n° de dossier

1998-33017

Reference No. - N° de référence

TO À	Forensic Lab - Vancouver Staff Sergeant Brent WLADICHUK		
INFO. RENS	PICTON- Suspicious Person		
FROM DE	OIC Coquitlam RCMP Serious Crime Section Cst. YURKIW		
SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR	RECIPIENT - DESTINATAIRE		
Fax. No - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone
552-7301	945-1480	264-3499	264-3453
COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES	Total number of pages including this one Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci		2

Staff Sergeant WLADICHUK,

As per our conversation of 2000-11-22 here is a copy of the Request for Lab Analysis.

Thanks


(D.J. STRACHAN), Cst.
RCMP

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breach one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone.

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone.

Operator - Opérateur		Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Daily No. - N° quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY À LIVRER D'ICI LE	Date	Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE			2000-11-22
2875 (1998-04) (WPT)			Time - Heure 14:45

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS
EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

**DEMANDE D'ANALYSE
D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTON**

Lab. use only.
À l'usage exclusif du lab.

Lab. file no.-N° de dossier du lab.		
Your file - Votre dossier 1998-33017	Page 1	of de

FROM: DE: OIC Coquitlam RCMP Serious Crime Section Cst. YURKIW	Status Can. respondent no. / Collator Code N° de répondant de Stats Can. / code d'intercl.	TO: A: Forensic Lab - Vancouver Biology Section C/M Peter SAMIJA
RE: OBJET: PICTON, Robert William Suspicious Person Port Coquitlam, BC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New case Nouveau dossier <input type="checkbox"/> Re-opened case Dossier rouvert	Offence classification (OSR / UCR no.) Catégorie d'infraction (n° de RSO / DUC)
		<input type="checkbox"/> Additional exhibits Pièces additionnelles

A. Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits.
B. Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis / examination required, indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space insufficient.

A. Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction.
B. Pièces à conviction: les inscrire, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée, et le degré d'urgence. Utiliser la page 2 si l'on manque d'espace.

A: DETAILS:

Robert PICTON is a known user of Vancouver East Side prostitutes from the 1990s to the present. He was investigated with respect to the attempted murder of a sex trade worker in 1997. Coquitlam RCMP file 1997-10797 refers. Information of unknown reliability indicates that PICTON may be responsible for the abduction and murder of numerous sex trade workers.

In the 1990s Agassiz RCMP and Mission RCMP recovered the bodies of Vancouver sex trade workers in their jurisdictions. Agassiz RCMP master file 1998-222 refers. [REDACTED]

B: EXHIBITS:

From Coquitlam RCMP Lab file# 97 V 1034 refers

6A: A blood soaked bandage from PICTON

This exhibit is presently stored with C/M J.D. CAUGHLIN of the Toxicology Section.

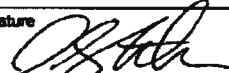
Cst. YURKIW is the contact person for Coquitlam RCMP. Tel# 945-480.

The DNA profiles from Agassiz RCMP are with C/M SAMIJA. Lab file # 95V1788 refers.

Cst. Paul McCARL is the contact for Southwest District Serious Crime Section. Tel# 604-7024020

C: ANALYSIS:

Could you compare the unknown DNA profile from the Agassiz files with the DNA profile from PICTON.

Contributor / Investigator's name (print) Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire en caractères d'imprimé) R. YURKIW / D. STRACHAN		Signature 	Rank - Grade Cst.
Lab. use only. - À l'usage exclusif du lab.			
First / sole recipient's signature - Signature du premier ou du seul destinataire		Date	Diary date - Date d'agenda
Express - Messagerie	Sections assigned - Sections concernées	Subsequent signatures ultérieures	
Mode Moyen	Mail - Poste		
By hand Porteur	<input type="checkbox"/> Sealed Scellé <input type="checkbox"/> Unsealed Non scellé		

RCMP GRC C-414 (1999-08)(FLO)

NOV. -22' 00 (WED) 14:50 RCMP GIS, PRAUD, YOUTH

TEL:604 552 7301

P. 001

•• CONFIRMATION REPORT ••

TRANSMISSION
TRANSACTION(S) COMPLETED

NO.	DATE/TIME	DESTINATION	DURATION	PGS	STATUS	MODE
067	NOV. 22 14:49	RCMP FORENSIC LAB	0' 01' 01"	002	OK	N ECM

Kim SHERSTONE - Fwd: Project - EVEN HANDED

Page 1

~~2007~~
1998-33017

From: Mike CONNOR
To: SCU
Date: 9/6/01 8:43AM
Subject: Fwd: Project - EVEN HANDED

I've attached a message from C/Supt. Al McIntyre with respect to Project Evenhanded (Task Force investigation into the missing sex trade workers) The first part is interesting in that more names have been added to the list.

The second part of the message is obvious. It does not appear that at present it will effect us but given the Pauline Johnson Homicide and a couple suspects (several out of three hundred or so) do live in our area it may effect us in one way or another and sooner than later.

DNESC,S

Mike

Kim SHERSTONE - Project - EVEN HANDED

Page 1

From: AL MACINTYRE
To: Commanders, LMD District
Date: 9/5/01 8:00AM
Subject: Project - EVEN HANDED

Protected "A"

Previous communications - A/Cmmr. Bass, Supt. Killaly, S/Sgt. Adam and this office refer.

The noted project has been underway for some time and is resourced by way of RCMP and VPD members. The task was to conduct an investigation in to the report of 31 missing street trade workers from the Vancouver area. The present set up of the team has seen 1 from Unsolved Homicide Team, 1 "E" SCS, 1 SCS Team Leader, 2 VICLAS, 2 VPD and 1 Computer Specialist.

Since the start up, another 22 more cases have been added to the existing list bringing the total to 53 for review and further work. The home towns for these STWs are all over the map. Many of them were last seen on the downtown east side.

It is expected that once the new poster is released with the additional photos on same, the media coverage will be intense as will the questions as to our commitment to this initiative.

Following a meeting between OIC SCS, OIC CROPS and VPD, it was determined that a higher level of involvement by the municipal side of both Forces was required, with two RCMP and 2 VPD investigators being added.

As to where the two RCMP municipal resources come from is always a test. Given the location and proximity to the City of Vancouver and the fact that both Burnaby and North Vancouver have cases within the target list, it would seem the most reasonable place for resource recruitment and assignment. While I do not have the details on the cases, North Van. has two historic recovered bodies and Burnaby have the files on two of the missings.

S/Sgt. Don Adam, SCS is the Team/Project Leader and the team will operate under the noted project code. He can be contacted at 604-875-4109. The OIC CROPS has freed up emergency operational funding to cover expenses/OT etc. and what will be required from the two detachments is an investigator and a car/phone etc. The office space will be provided for by SCS.

S/Sgt. Adams needs the investigators as soon as possible and those selected should anticipate a 6 month tour of duty on this integrated investigative team.

There is an Operational Plan, but the contents are not suitable for attachment to this message, but same of course will be shared with the two participating detachments by the Team Leader.

As you can all imagine, this is an important project and one that we need to get out in front of instead of playing catch up after the public attention.

Your co-operation is appreciated.

Thanks,

AI

AI Macintyre, C/Supt.
Operational Support Officer - LMD District
Office: 604-502-6915 Pager: 604-205-3520

Kim SHERSTONE - Project - EVEN HANDED

Page 2

Fax: 604-502-6910 Cell: 604-317-9057
Email: al.macintyre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Don ADAM; Gary FORBES; SW DIST

ELLINGSEN, Lynn Ann

1998cq33017

2002-02-05

Cst. SHERSTONE was contacted by Cpl. Ted VANOVERBEEK from the Missing Women Task Force regarding the ELLINGSEN Tip. Cst. SHERSTONE provided the recent information on Lynn ELLINGSEN including last known addresses. Sgt. CONNOR confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families, that [REDACTED] was recent as of 2002-02-01. This information was also passed on to Cpl. VANOVERBEEK.

To assist in locating Lynn ELLINGSEN, the CPIC entry was modified to ensure the police were contacted immediately if she was checked.

2002-02-11

Cst. SHERSTONE contacted Cpl. VANOVERBEEK and confirmed that ELLINGSEN had been located and was in the process of being interviewed. CPIC entry to be removed. modify to original entry.

[Signature]
(K.J. SHERSTONE) Cst. #45616
Serious Crime Unit - GIS
Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

Mike
Copies are on the master file and on the Ellingsen tip. These are for your file.
Kim

2002-02-13

File has been taken over by the Missing Person/Women Task Force.

[Signature]

Originating Detachment / Détachement expéditeur

ORI NO PIRS ONLY - Authorized by SRPJ SELU - Autorisé par

Funct. Fonct. Rest. OCC. NO. N° D'INC. Page 98 09-33017

REPORTED SIGNALÉ Date 1998-08-18 Time 10:00 OCCURRED BETWEEN SURVENU ENTRE Date Time Date Time

Nature of Event / Genre d'incident: Homicide / Sexual Assault Suspect

Complainant taken by / Plainte enregistrée par: CONNOR

UNITS ASSISTING / UNITÉS DÉPECHÉES: Back-up Soutien Traffic Ctr. GIS SEG Dog Serv. Serv. de chien Ambulance Hydro Fire Serv. de pompier Other Autres

Details (ONLY THE FIRST 229 CHARACTERS WILL BE ENTERED ON PIRS) / Détails (SEULEMENT LES 229 PREMIERS CARACTÈRES SERONT INSCRITS AU SRPJ)

Vancouver City Police advised that PICKTON has come to their attention via anonymous information as having murdered several prostitutes and having same buried on his property. Reliability of Information is not known.

Example: Authorization / Autorisation: 953 Dominion St Port Coquitlam

Reg. No. Mat. Investigator / Enquêteur: 32908 CONNOR

Subj: SUB SUJ BUS COM OTH PICKTON

G.1 P.1 Robert G.2 P.2 William

ADDRESS / ADRESSE: Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou 953 Dominion St Port Coquitlam

Date of Birth / Date de naiss.: 1949-10-24

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire: POI P. d'émission Photo No. N° de photo FPS SD Book No. N° d'écr. Citizenship / Citoyenneté

P. City Orig. du passeport: Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) / Différence, amputation, tatouage (3)

Other Descriptors / Autres descriptions: Occupation Position Poste

Subj: SUB SUJ BUS COM OTH Det. Cst. SHENHER

G.1 P.1 Lori G.2 P.2

ADDRESS / ADRESSE: Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou Vancouver City Police Missing Persons Section

Date of Birth / Date de naiss.: Age Age Height Taille Mass Masse Hair Cheveux Eyes 1 Yeux 1 Eyes 2 Yeux 2 Race POB L.D.N.

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire: POI P. d'émission Photo No. N° de photo FPS SD Book No. N° d'écr. Citizenship / Citoyenneté

P. City Orig. du passeport: Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) / Différence, amputation, tatouage (3)

Other descriptions / Autres descriptions: Occupation Position Poste

SALI BALI: Sub. No. N° sujet Ent. No. N° inc. Alias name Nom d'emprunt

VEH VEH: Model Modèle Style Yr. Ann. Top Toit Bottom Carr. VIN NV. VALTAG. No. N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG: Yr Ann. de VAL Value Valeur No. of Occ. Nbre d'occ. M F Vehicle/Aliment Name Nom du véhicule/aliment Moved from Déplacé de

POB P.B.E. Description Intermediates (0) Intermédiaires (0)

Interior Features (3) Caractéristiques intérieures (3) Exterior Features (3) Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle / Emplacement du véhicule: Disposition Mesures prises Disp. D. M. prises le

DD DA: Due Date Date viable Reason Code Code de raison Reg. No. Mat. Unit C. Code C. d'intend. Details Détails du serv.

Date concluded on / Enquête terminée le: Date CMP Notified on / Plainte notée le: Assisted ORI / Ind. du service aide: Occurrence No. N° d'incident: Date: 1998-08-18

Transaction	Line No. / N° de la ligne	Status / Statut	OSR Class / Catégorie de S.O.	Investigating / Support Unit / Service d'enquête/soutien	Jurisdiction / Jurisdiction	Assistance to Aide à	Zone	Reported / Non fondé	Unfd / Non fondé	Charged / Accusé	Person Data / Rens. sur les personnes				Co. Char / (acc) / (acc)	File Status / Statut des fichiers							
											Adults / Adultes	Juveniles / Mineurs	Charged / Accusés	Accused / Accusés									
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	M	F	M	F	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

NOTE: To report additional SUBVEN, use Page 3. For property lost, stolen or found, use Page 4. DO NOT USE page 4 for exhibits (use 1835).

NOTE: Pour rapporter des SUBVEN additionnels, utiliser la page 3. Pour les biens perdus, volés ou retrouvés, utiliser la page 4. NE PAS UTILISER la page 4 pour les pièces à conviction saisies (utiliser la 1835).

DD DA: Copies à HQ D.G. DIV. GIS SEG Other Autres

Supervisor / Superviseur: Date: Report page / Page du rapport: n/d

QMP GRC 2500 (1998-02) (FLO)

OCCURRENCE REPORT - GENERAL / RAPPORT D'INCIDENT - GÉNÉRAL

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

RE: Robert PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

9950, which writer will use, if not called back later in the day by BUTLER. Writer intends to have as much of the IPA complete as possible for STAFF SERGEANT DAVIDSON as he is attending the detachment at 1000 hours on 00-02-14.

SUI

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté <input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux <input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CATER		Date 00-02-11	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature _____ Date _____
COPIES TO - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre _____		

1624 (1998-02) **Royal Canadian Mounted Police**

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

RE: Robert PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

00-02-11 0900

Writer was requested by Corporal. MCCARTNEY to prepare an "Indirect Personality Assessment" for the subject PICKTON.

Consultation with S/Sergeant. Keith DAVIDSON - E DIV Profiler was initiated to confirm the proper procedures for completion of the a/n assessment.

DAVIDSON noted that the Assessment was not meant to be filled out from an interview with the subject, but rather the information gathered from tertiary sources of information. The accuracy/value of the information obtained from various sources is to be judged by the investigator. There should be no room for hypothesizing, personal views or comments made by the investigator within the context of the assessment.

To date, writer has completed the information on PICKTON that can be ascertained from the Master file as of this date. The following inquiries are underway.

Writer has placed a call to The Ministry of Education in Victoria - Historical and GED/Transcripts inquiries @ 250-356-2432, on this date, at approximately 1000. Voice mail response and message left by writer to be called back for an historical inquiry.

Writer has also learned of a member of the Vancouver Police Department who apparently used to interact with the PICKTON's as a child. (I.E. they used to play together). Writer discussed this avenue of investigation with Constable. YURKIW and Corporal. MCCARTNEY and it was decided that this potential be pursued.

The member to be consulted is Sergeant. Larry BUTLER @ 717-3317 - voice message left on this date by writer at 0945. His pager is 605-

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CATER			Date 00-02-11	Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES À			Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

00-01-19 cont'd

YURKIW and CATER interviewed PICKTON with HOUSTON present. The interview was audio and video taped.

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

26

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.S.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT	
Y - A	
98CQ33017	
BIN - BD	

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

she confirmed she was a good friend of PICKTON's. She commented about Lynn ELLINGSEN and that she was "psycho" due to her cocaine use and that she would say anything to get people in trouble. HOUSTON was obviously discrediting ELLINGSEN and stated she was "always" in and out of mental hospitals regarding her cocaine psychosis. YURKIW mentioned about speaking to PICKTON regarding the rumours and allegations and she stated "they'll" come in any time.

00-01-10

HOUSTON left YURKIW voice mail requesting an interview time of 7:00 pm for this date, however YURKIW was RTO and did not retrieve the voice mail until 00-01-11. YURKIW contacted HOUSTON and arranged to interview PICKTON on 00-01-19. She agreed.

00-01-19

1915

HOUSTON and PICKTON attended the detachment. PICKTON was requested to be interviewed alone however, they replied, "no", HOUSTON would have to be present during the interview or he wouldn't consent to it.

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

25

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.		

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99-10-04		YURKIW drove by the PICKTON property on Dominion and there is a substantial "mountain" of dirt now pile in the front of the property so that one can no longer see to the back where PICKTON's trailer is located. The gates were open and there appeared to be "truck traffic" in and out of the yard.
99-10-05	12:17	YURKIW phoned PICKTON's residence and left a message requesting he phone or page YURKIW.
99-10-21	14:14	YURKIW telephone PICKTON's residence and left a message requesting he phone or page YURKIW.
		To date, PICKTON has not returned YURKIW's phone messages.
00-01-08		YURKIW encountered Gina HOUSTON, a close friend of PICKTON's at the Eagle ridge Hospital. She was attending the hospital as a result of a domestic dispute with her common-law, Ross CONTOIS. YURKIW struck up a conversation with HOUSTON and

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:							Other - Autre	PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> O.I.S. S.F.G.					

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT	
Y - A 98CQ33017	
BIN - BD	

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

99-09-22 0840

YURKIW telephone PICKTON and requested he attend our office to discuss the allegations. He said he wanted us to come out to his trailer and YURKIW advised him that that was not the way it would be done. He then asked YURKIW to speak with his brother Dave PICKTON, cell # [REDACTED]. YURKIW advised PICKTON the allegations had been made against him and he said there's a lot of "hot air around and it involves all of us". YURKIW asked him what that meant and he said there's just "a bunch of bullshit flying around".

YURKIW attempted to contact Dave PICKTON on his cell phone however there was no answer and no voice mail.

0927

YURKIW contacted Dave PICKTON and he stated they wanted to wait for rainy weather before "they" provide an interview as they're working late hours to take advantage of the dry weather. Still wants us at his place so we can see how busy it is - not the issue YURKIW advised him. We want to talk without interruption or distractions. Ended the phone conversation with an agreement to wait until rainy weather.

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

23

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99-09-01	0755	YURKIW and POLLOCK attend at PICKTON's trailer, 953 Dominion Ave., PoCo. -- a large dog is chained up on the front step - POLLOCK phoned PICKTON's number from the cell phone and left a message for PICKTON to return the call. A digger operator on the property stated to POLLOCK that PICKTON had left in the one ton truck. POLLOCK phones P & B Used Building Materials - PICKTON is not there.
	2111	PICKTON pages POLLOCK and agrees to speak with us. He will contact POLLOCK tomorrow morning to arrange a time. PICKTON agreed things needed to be said to "clear the air".
99-09-02	0745	PICKTON is contacted by phone however he advises he is too busy to meet this morning and would like to meet tonight. This is not agreeable to us as POLLOCK is not available and PICKTON is advised the interview will have to take place next week.
99-09-05		Due to an unrelated homicide file, the interview of PICKTON could not be done at this time.

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre			PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.C.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.P.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.P.V.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT	
Y - A	
98CQ33017	
BIN - BD	

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness**

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

1520

and bring her directly to the office. HENLEY departed to pick up ELLINGSEN and after approximately an hour he returned and advised ELLINGSEN was not answering her door or phone. HENLEY attended the house twice and each time no one answered the door. At approximately 11:20 hrs. HENLEY contacted ELLINGSEN's mother. She advised HENLEY she spoke to Lynn on the phone last night at about 4:30 pm and Lynn indicated to her that she was going to phone a lawyer. HENLEY is paged and returns the call, it is a lawyer's office, representing Lynn. He has advised Lynn not to take the polygraph and not to talk to the police. HENLEY does not obtain the name of the lawyer.

Dets. LEPINE and CHERNOFF, VCP Homicide Section, Sgt. POLLOCK and Csts. YURKIW and STUART discuss options for furthering the investigation. Decisions was to approach PICKTON and attempt to interview him with respect to the allegations/rumours.

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

21

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquêtes terminées	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S.U.I. <input type="checkbox"/> E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		Signature	Date		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:							PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.P.	Other - Autre			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

down when conversation was just generally about non-threatening topics. HENLEY entered the interview room and confronted her with some facets of her original statement that didn't coincide with the information received. Lynn again became agitated and wanted to end the interview. She stood up while HENLEY was still speaking to her. She agreed to take a polygraph but shook her head sideways and she stated, yes, she would attend the polygraph.

99-08-27

Jim HUNTER, polygraph section, was provided with the previous statements of Lynn ELLINGSEN and a copy of the video tape to review prior to the polygraph examination of Lynn.

The polygraph exam is set for Tuesday, August 31, 1999 at 0930 hrs. at the Surrey HQ office.

99-08-31

Sgt. POLLOCK and Cst. YURKIW attended the Surrey HQ at 0900 hrs. Sgt. HENLEY advised he had not contacted ELLINGSEN as yet, but planned to attend her residence

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

20

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U.I. E.C.E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:							PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.S.	Other - Autre			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT	
Y - A 98CQ33017	
BIN - BD	

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

1999-08-26

murder and that PICKTON was concerned about DNA being found on the property after MENARD brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. PICKTON stated it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area.

Lynn ELLINGSEN was re-interviewed by Constable YURKIW and Detective LEPINE at the Coquitlam Detachment office. The interview was video and tape recorded. A copy of the video is enclosed.

During the interview Lynn became very agitated when asked LEPINE asked questions particular to the information received about a homicide occurring at PICKTON's property. She attempted to maintain her original statements made to HENLEY & BALLANTYNE and refused to continue the interview. She did not want to listen to what LEPINE had to say, even though he was speaking in a non-threatening way and kept diverting or avoiding the questions by referring to her substance and alcohol abuse as well as being abused by Ron MENARD. LEPINE left the interview room, Lynn calmed

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

19

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enqu#te termin#e	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E.U.I. E.C.E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consult#	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enqu#teur		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre			PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.C.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.P.C.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y-A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		down when conversation was just generally about non-threatening topics. HENLEY entered the interview room and confronted her with some facets of her original statement that didn't coincide with the information received. Lynn again became agitated and wanted to end the interview. She stood up while HENLEY was still speaking to her. She agreed to take a polygraph but shook her head sideways and she stated, yes, she would attend the polygraph.
99-08-27		Jim HUNTER, polygraph section, was provided with the previous statements of Lynn ELLINGSEN and a copy of the video tape to review prior to the polygraph examination of Lynn. The polygraph exam is set for Tuesday, August 31, 1999 at 0930 hrs. at the Surrey HQ office.
99-08-31		Sgt. POLLOCK and Cst. YURKIW attended the Surrey HQ at 0900 hrs. Sgt. HENLEY advised he had not contacted ELLINGSEN as yet, but planned to attend her residence

R.E.R. YURKIW, Constable

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y-A
98-33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON

BN - BD

COPY
ACTIONS TAKEN / MESURES PRISES

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTIONS TAKEN / MESURES PRISES
99-12-29		<p>This file remains SUI however, due to recent shortages in staff and other priority files, it has not been actively investigated over the past two months.</p> <p>DD extension required.</p> <p>Extend DD to 00 - MAR - 20</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> SUI / E.C.E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted / Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		Signature			Date
Cst. R. YURKIW, 34747							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 1	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. / D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. / S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. / S.E.B.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
1998-33017

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON - INFO ON HOMICIDE**

BM - 80

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

99-09-30

File reassigned to
#34747, Cst. YURKIW
D.D. 99-12-30
D.G. Pollock
(D.G. POLLOCK) Sgt.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur YURKIW		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	PAGE
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre					
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.	<input type="checkbox"/> I.S.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98-33017

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON, Robert,
Possible Homicide Suspect**

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		(99-09-05 triple homicide reported & required investigator for the entire week)
1999-09-22	0840	YURKIW phoned PICKTON at his res. to arrange a mutually convenient time to conduct the interview. PICKTON stated he wanted us to come to his trailer and YURKIW advised him that the interview would have to take place at the Coquitlam Det. PICKTON then asked YURKIW to talk to his brother Dave on his cell phone [REDACTED] YURKIW advised PICKTON the allegations involved him and he replied saying there's a lot of "hot air around and it involves all of us". YURKIW asked him what that meant and he replied "there's just a bunch of bullshit flying around".
	0927	YURKIW contacted Dave PICKTON on his cell - he wants to wait for rainy weather as he and Bob are extremely busy right now, working until late at night to take advantage of the dry weather. He also indicated he wanted the interview to take place at their farm so we could see how busy the place is with people coming and going. YURKIW attempted to impress upon him that we did not need to see how busy they were, we needed to speak without interruptions or distractions. Conversation ended with an agreement to wait for rainy weather to conduct the interview.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. / P.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
Cst. R. YURKIW, #34747							
COPIES TO: COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 3	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.J.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

**PICKTON, Robert,
Possible Homicide Suspect**

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

was directly questioned about events at the PICKTON farm. She alluded to her drug use as creating problems for her and would not open up with any information about PICKTON.

Lynn did not like being questioned by LEPINE; he left the interview and HENLEY entered. She agreed to take a polygraph to prove she was not lying.

YURKIW contacts Jim HUNTER of Polygraph section. He will call back with a time when he can test Lynn ELLINGSEN. HENLEY also has contacted HUNTER and the polygraph is scheduled for Tuesday, 99-08-31 at 09:30 hrs.

1999-08-27

Jim HUNTER attends the Coquitlam Det. and is given the previous statement of Lynn ELLINGSEN as well as a copy of the video tape of the most recent interview of Lynn.

1999-08-31

POLLOCK and YURKIW attend the Surrey office, Polygraph section and meet with Jim HUNTER and HENLEY. HENLEY departs to pick up Lynn to bring her for the polygraph. When HENLEY attends Lynn's res. She does not answer her door and does not answer her phone. HENLEY attended the house twice and each time no one answered the door. At approximately 11:20 HENLEY phones Lynn's mother. She advised HENLEY she spoke to Lynn on the phone last night at about 4:30 pm and Lynn indicated to her that she was going to phone a lawyer. HENLEY gets page and returns the call - it's a lawyer (whose name HENLEY does not record) representing Lynn. He has advised Lynn not to take the polygraph and not to talk to the police.

15:20

POLLOCK, YURKIW, LEPINE & CHERNOFF meet to discuss options for furthering the investigation. It was decided to approach PICKTON and attempt to interview him with respect to the allegations/rumours.

1999-09-01

0755

POLLOCK and YURKIW attend at PICKTON's trailer at 953 Dominion Ave. - there is a large dog tied up on the front step & we therefore choose not to try and approach the front door. POLLOCK phoned PICKTON's res. and left a voice message on his answering machine. POLLOCK speaks to one of the machine operators on the property and he states PICKTON left in his one ton truck a short time prior to our arrival.

2111

POLLOCK contacts YURKIW at home and advises that PICKTON has returned the phone call and wants to speak with us. He will contact POLLOCK tomorrow morning to arrange a time. PICKTON agreed things needed to be said to "clear the air".

1999-09-02

0655

POLLOCK phoned PICKTON's res. And left a message on his answering machine requesting he contact POLLOCK.

0745

PICKTON pages POLLOCK and they connect via phone. PICKTON states he is not available this morning and wanted to meet with us tonight (POLLOCK not available tonight). Interview to be scheduled for next week.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur Cst R. YURKIW, #34747		Date		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:							
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.	Other - Autre			
							PAGE 2

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

**PICKTON, Robert,
Possible Homicide Suspect**

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
1999-08-24	1400	Meeting at Coquitlam Det. SCU with Dets. CHERNOFF & LEPINE from VPD, Sgt. POLLOCK, Csts. YURKIW & STUART. CHERNOFF provided their most recent copy of a debriefing notes from meetings with their source. The meeting was held to discuss the current information and the upcoming re-interview of Lynn ELLINGSEN. It was agreed that either CHERNOFF or LEPINE would sit in on the interview.
1999-08-25	1140	Sgt. POLLOCK and Cst. YURKIW attended the Surrey Satellite office UHU and met with Frank HENLEY and Det. Bruce BALLANTYNE. The plan was for HENLEY to pick up Lynn at her residence and bring her to the Surrey office for the purpose of interviewing her. HENLEY attended Lynn's residence and no one answered the door.
	1220	POLLOCK, YURKIW, HENLEY & BALLANTYNE drive to Lynn's residence; a female teenager answers the door and states Lynn is not home, she just left to walk to the corner store. There is a blue vehicle in the driveway, HSX 713. Attended the corner store, no sign of Lynn. Return to the [redacted] address and wait down the street to see if Lynn leaves the residence. HENLEY returns to his office to obtain the phone number for Lynn.
	1455	A newer red Chev. p/u truck arrives from the West to Lynn's res. Departs five minutes later. Not able to obtain a plate number and due to blackened windows unable to determine the occupants.
	1510	HENLEY arrives back at Lynn's res. and asks the teenage girls who reside with her if Lynn is back & they respond "no". HENLEY attends to the front door of the res., door is open & he calls out for Lynn & she responds. He learns from her that she was home earlier when we initially attended the house but she got scared and told the girls to say she wasn't home. Lynn agrees to be available tomorrow for an interview. HENLEY will pick her up at about 9:30 am and bring her to the Coquitlam detachment. HENLEY indicates we'll hear all about the blackmail attempt on Willy.
		YURKIW contacts Det. LEPINE and he states he and CHERNOFF will attend the Coquitlam Det. tomorrow to be part of the interview of Lynn.
1999-08-26	1055	HENLEY and BALLANTYNE arrive with Lynn - she's sober but not happy to be here. YURKIW directs her to the interview room. Tape recorder turned on, video cassettes also recording. Present in the interview room are YURKIW and LEPINE.
		During the interview Lynn denies any involvement in the stories regarding PICKTON killing a prostitute. She initially denies Willy uses prostitutes and then says she doesn't know the occupation of the women who frequent his property. She went on at great length about her drub and alcohol problem. She also denied any part in providing a story to others and immediately accused her ex-common-law, Ron MENARD, of creating these rumours. Lynn became very agitated during the interview whenever she

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISOR	Signature		Date
Cst R. YURKIW, #34747							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 1	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O.	<input type="checkbox"/> Inv.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.B. S.P.L.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.P.O.				

CONTINUATION REPORT

REPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
98-CQ-33017

RE -OBJET: Possible Homicide - Unknown victim
Suspect, Robert William Picton

SIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Ellingsen stated Picton would occasionally stare down at her when she was sleeping in his trailer at all hours of the night. He had womens clothing in the trailer that he put on to show at least once. Ellingsen was aware that on one occasion Picton had brought a prostitute to the trailer to have sex with him. According to Ellingsen, Picton pretended that she too was a prostitute and handed both of them \$150.00 as payment. Ellingsen stated she took her \$150.00 and promptly went into town and partied with friends over the next few days. Ellingsen does not recall the date this occurred neither does she recall the name of the prostitute or her description.</p> <p>The interview was to this point low-key, with Ellingsen going on about her lifestyle and that of her friends.</p> <p>A tape-recorder was then introduced into the interview and Lynn Ellingsen was then asked to repeat much of what she had said previously as well as to answer several more pointed questions. A transcript of that tape is being prepared by a staff member at Coq. Det.</p> <p>In summary, Lynn Ellingsen states she never saw a woman at anytime being assaulted or harmed in any way while on Willie Pictons property. The section of the Police report dealing with her having said she saw a woman hanging from a meat hook in the barn with Picton skinning her, was read out to Ellingsen, she stated it never happened. When asked if perhaps she ever told someone that it did, she was far less confident. The door was left open for another interview with Lynn Ellingsen should the need occur. She was then driven home.</p> <p>The investigation is continuing.</p>

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUR E.C.E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Detective Ballantyne		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.		

CONTINUATION REPORT

REPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
98-CQ-33017

RE -OBJET: Possible Homicide - Unknown victim
Suspect, Robert William Picton

BIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		Assistance to Coquitlam Det. re. a possible Homicide
99-08-03	1600	The writer was assigned by S/Sgt. Henderson of the unsolved homicide unit, to assist in a Coquitlam investigation in which it was thought the suspect may be responsible for the murder and disappearance of several women in the Lower Mainland. S/Sgt. Henderson provided a brief overview of the investigation to-date.
99-08-04	0800	A meeting was held at Coquitlam Det. In attendance were those involved in the investigation. Cpl. Mike Connor gave a synopsis of the investigation. This was followed by the informant handlers, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff giving a source de-briefing. Photos etc. of the target property were examined. Investigators familiarized themselves with the file.
99-08-05	0800	A second meeting was held at Coq. Det. The source had been re-interviewd by V.P.D. detectives and repeated the same story that a female by the name of Lynn Ellingsen had told him about a murder she witnessed on the property of Robert Picton. The writer was assigned to do a background check on a party by the name of Ross Caldwell. In summary, this party is Ross Mathew Caldwell dob. [REDACTED] He has a minor record which includes Theft under \$200.00, Attempt to Commit Fraud and Uttering Threats. Ross Caldwell is presently on probation for Assault Sec. 266 CC. his conditions of probation are to have no contact with his common-law wife [REDACTED] Ross Caldwell also appears to be an alcohol and drug abuser. A copy of Ross Caldwell's record is attached to this report.
99-08-06	1300	The undersigned learned from MHR. that Lynn Anne Ellingsen was to be attending their Whalley Offices for an interview on August 10th. at 1100 hrs. The subject of this interview was to be the recovery of \$23,000 in payments made by MHR to Ellingsen under the pretext of her raising her own child, when in fact [REDACTED] has been doing it for the last 10 years.
99-08-10	1146	In company with Cpl. Henley we attended the residence of Lynn Ellingsen at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] She was advised that her name had come up during the course of an investigation we were conducting also the fact there was a warrant for her arrest re. an impaired charge and would she accompany us to the Whalley office of the R.C.M.P. to deal with the matter. Lynn Ellingsen willingly complied. In a private room at the detachment, Lynn Ellingsen was interviewed as follows- She was advised we were looking into the disappearance of a number of lower mainland prostitutes and could she help us with our enquiries. Lynn Ellingsen agreed to do so, but felt she could be of very little use as she was not herself a street person. Ellingsen was asked if anyone might come to mind as being someone who might be a little odd and possibly use the services of prostitutes. Ellingsen volunteered the name Willie Picton. Ellingsen was asked to give some examples of Pictons behavior, a summary is as follows-

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaintant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Detective Ballantyne		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			Other - Autre		PAGE 1

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

This would get away from the drugs and related local culture. To which Pickton would also pay another five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for living expenses etc. Twenty dollars (\$20.00) here or there, Menard called this extortion but denied this was money she was receiving for what she reported to others about what she had seen and that she was going to the police with that information. Menard was aware that Pickton had approached Ellingsen's father about arranging to have his daughter live in the interior. When asked what his feelings were with respect to the statements attributed to Ellingsen, Menard stated that she causes a lot of problems for people and will make up lies to get them into trouble with each other but the seriousness of the allegations and the fact that she has told more than one person of what she has seen is characteristic of the serious side of Ellingsen and therefore, contrary to any other information believes what she is reporting. Menard asked if the police were able to search Pickton's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. Menard also denied being at the Pickton residence since last speaking with Corporal Connor. It should be noted at this time that although, a report has not been received from Detectives Chernoff and Lepine in a telephone conversation with them on the 17th day of August, 1999 they stated that in speaking with Caldwell he informed them that after Corporal Connor's conversation with Menard the week before, Menard has since been on the Pickton property advising him the police were asking him questions about a murder there. That Pickton was concerned about DNA being found there after Menard brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. That Pickton stated that it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area. During the discussion it was Corporal Connor's opinion that Menard knows more than he is saying. It may be as simple as having additional knowledge he had learned from others, for example Caldwell, or is unsure of what was said by Ellingsen and the like. It was also apparent that he was, on occasion, trying to obtain information that would assist him in telling others as to what is taking place in so far as a police investigation.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis ou plaignant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUI E.C.E.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	PAGE 72			
<input type="checkbox"/> D.G.							

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99.08.19	0920	<p>things", however, Casanova could not state what the conversation was about or it's context that he overheard that phrase. Again, it was apparent that Casanova would not be able to understand an argument, particularly, if they were speaking quickly, but admittedly he did say believes he heard things during these arguments but would not repeat them as he was unsure what was actually said. All in all Casanova appeared to be genuinely sincere and honest.</p> <p>Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor re-interviewed Menard this date. Menard he met Pickton in the early part of 1999. state Menard stated that Ellingsen moved in with Pickton sometime on or about October 1999. She was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with Pickton for about seven (7) months. During her early stay and prior to his meeting Pickton, Ellingsen made a comment to Menard about the fact Pickton was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanted her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. Menard stated that in another conversation with Ellingsen she stated in relation to Pickton that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. Menard was reminded of the statement he made to Corporal Connor last week that Ellingsen told him that in relation to a prostitute that he "wouldn't believe how they finished her off". Menard stated he couldn't recall her making that statement. Menard confirmed that he was told by her that both she and Pat Casanova saw body parts in the freezer, he stated he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. Menard advised that when Ellingsen spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. Menard also confirmed that Ellingsen had told him of a under cover police check while she was in the company of Pickton. That the officer brought her aside and asked ^{her} him if she knew who Pickton was. Menard confirmed that Caldwell had lived on the Pickton farm for two(2) weeks in April, 1999 and that he and Caldwell had done a job for Pickton because of a theft from his property. Menard confirmed that Pickton was receiving the Welfare cheques for Ellingsen's rent and was signing the money over to her, some five hundred dollars (\$500.00). That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquiry terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A: <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. / <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. / <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. / <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. / <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. / <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. / <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.				Other - Autre		PAGE 71	

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>he understood one thing that Ellingsen stated to Pickton and that being "you do the sickest things", however, Casanova could not state what the conversation was about or it's context that he overheard that phrase. Again, it was apparent that Casanova would not be able to understand an argument, particularly, if they were speaking quickly, but admittedly he did say believes he heard things during these arguments but would not repeat them as he was unsure what was actually said. All in all Casanova appeared to be genuinely sincere and honest.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A: <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. / <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. / <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. / <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. / <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. / <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.				Other - Autre		PAGE 71	

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

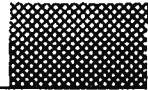
RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		she stated that Cocaine is not a hallucinogenic drug that at best it would cause paranoia (psychosis).
	1100	Corporal Connor attended or attempted to locate the Ellingsen residence in [redacted] in order that they could be spoken to about their daughter but the residence could not be located. Their related telephone number was called on several occasions but nobody was home.
	1220	Corporal Connor interviewed with Patricia "Pat" Casanova. HE is an elderly Filipino man with severe physical health problems. Noticeably he has an airway in his throat in order to breathe. He advised that he has worked for Pickton for approximately ten (10) years. He knew Ellingsen as a person who stayed at the Pickton residence earlier this year and has been gone for the last month or two. Casanova confirmed that Pickton is in the pig slaughtering business. That he slaughters them on an almost nightly basis. When he goes to the Pickton farm, Casanova is usually there in order to fulfill pork orders from the Filipino community. Pickton does the slaughtering, by using a knife, raises the pig up by the hind legs with a block and tackle and between the two(2) of them carve the pig up as required. He often works there til midnight. In describing Pickton he stated that Pickton is very gentle to kids and other animals. That it does not surprise him that Pickton would use the services of a prostitute although he has never seen this himself. Casanova was aware of Pickton's altercation in March 1997 with a prostitute and was advised by Pickton it was over payment for her services. Casanova stated that Pickton told him about a month ago that the police were talking to friends of his asking questions about him apparently in relation to the missing prostitutes. Pickton was very worried. Casanova never saw any suspicious activity in and about the trailer/farm nor did he see any human body parts in the freezers there. Corporal Connor sensed a reluctance on the part of Casanova, possibly cultural or health reasons, to offer anything to the investigation. Admittedly, he advised that Pickton and Ellingsen would argue from time to time but because he didn't understand the language well he would not offer the content of those conversations. Casanova did state

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal						
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		70
<input type="checkbox"/> G.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1035	<p>Corporal Connor attended Britco Meat Export plant in Langley, British Columbia. In conversation with the Plant Manager, Hemas Lnu, he advised that he has been in the hog butchering business for years and that he himself has killed thousands. The plant kills upwards of eight (800) hogs a day. Hemas advised that any butcher who has any experience with killing hogs, and most animals, hoist the carcass from the rear legs. In order that the blood drains out more efficiently. Corporal Connor observed and photographed butchered hogs at the plant. All were hoisted by the rear legs and spread slightly apart with a metal apparatus and hung onto a stainless steel "S" hook. The front legs were very short and protruded from the bodies at almost a forty five (45) degrees from the body. Corporal Connor observed hog fat in person and found it to be almost pure white in colour. Corporal Connor explained briefly what had occurred and the foreman laughed and questioned how can any body mistake a hanging pig for a human. In fact, he asked the persons name we were interested in and asked if it was Pickton. When asked why he thought that, he stated Pickton buys a lot of pigs from them as well and that he lives in Coquitlam. Therefore, in relation to what Ellingsen has told Caldwell, that she entered the barn and saw the girl hanging by the neck, that Pickton was skinning her and that she didn't know human fat was yellow. It is very unlikely, in fact almost improbable, that Ellingsen could confuse what was hanging there with a pig, regardless of her sobriety, given that she stated she saw the female hanging by the neck. To make that statement Ellingsen had to be looking at that area of the body (the neck) which connects directly to the head and therefore could readily identify it as a human, whereas in hog butchering the head (if still attached) is at the bottom and the spreaded rear legs are at the top.</p>
99.08.16	0800	<p>Given some question as related to probability that Ellingsen saw a pig hanging instead of a human because she was under the influence of cocaine. Corporal Connor spoke to Civilaim member Leslie of the "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, Toxicology Section with respect to cocaine use, including smoking cocaine would cause hallucinogenic episodes, in identifying a human hanging as opposed to a pig actually hanging and being skinned. Corporal Connor explained the circumstances surrounding the inquiry to which</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
H.Q. D.C.	Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.P.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.P.				

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95.03

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BRN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	0935	Corporal Connor spoke with Lisa Lee Hazel Yelds at her residence. Yelds herself was fully tattooed wore large gold rings and looked like a "Biker". Yelds described herself as an outlaw biker. Corporal Connor noted Nazi flags and paraphernalia on the walls and a tribute (shrine) of David Black on her walls. With respect to Pickton she describes him as misunderstood and socially underdeveloped. Interestingly enough, Pickton and other people have described to her that he has multiple personalities. Yelds has told him to his face that she doesn't believe that he has multiple personalities. Corporal Connor spent a lot of time with her discussing her life and biker related associations and very little time was spent on Pickton as it was apparent she was not going to divulge information to Corporal Connor as she did with Source "A". Corporal Connor attempted to leave and end the conversation with Yelds with each attempt Yelds assuring that Pickton was gentle and wouldn't be responsible for violence towards prostitutes.
99.08.13	0700	In relation the aforementioned Pat Lnu he has been tentatively identified as Casanova, Patricio Noche (B: [REDACTED] No FPS [REDACTED] British Columbia Licence 3214BN 1983 Ford P/U Gray. Casanova is an oriental male possibly Filipino.
	1025	Corporal Connor spoke with Britco Meats, Langley British Columbia and their manager, Hamas, advised that a pigs fat is white not yellow. Arrangements were made to attend their operation and view a killed pig in an effort to determine whether it could be mistaken for a human hanging.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.1 E. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR'S Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre		PAGE 68	
H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.F.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		stem from Ellingsen and it was agreed that her statements if possible should be corroborated.
99.08.12	0830	<p>Corporal Connor attended the Menard residence in [REDACTED] He was woken up and had been in the company of a "girlfriend". On the doorstep Menard appeared to be co-operative although it was apparent he was concerned with what could have been overheard by the female in the residence. Menard stated he had known Ellingsen for some eight years. He referred to her on several occasions as a trouble maker, that she had a cocaine and alcohol problem as he (cocaine) did on occasion. That she moved to Pickton's property about eight or nine months ago. That while there she would clean up the trailer for him. That he had met Pickton thru Ellingsen as he and a good friend Ross did a job for him, in that a male had stolen from him and they got the property back. That after approximately three (3) months living with Pickton, Ellingsen told Menard about an incident where Ellingsen and Pickton picked up a prostitute. That he believed that this occurred some month prior to being told. Ellingsen then told Menard that "couldn't believe how we finished her off like we did" or something to that effect. Menard was asked if he believed her he scrunched up his face and stated that he didn't know. Menard was told at a later date that a male on the property a Pat Lnu, an older oriental male told Ellingsen that he had seen body parts in the freezer (mechanical barn). Given what Menard was told about the prostitute and what he was told by Pat Lnu he looked in the freezer for himself but he did not find any body parts. Menard described Pickton as a loner who kills pigs. When asked if Ellingsen was being paid by Pickton he stated that as she is not working, Pickton gave her about five hundred dollars (\$500.00) a month but did not state how she or why she was getting the money. Menard was asked if he would be willing to meet again with Corporal Connor. Menard was asked for a telephone number and he provided a contact number of [REDACTED] and instructed Corporal Connor to leave a message and he will return the call. It was apparent that Menard knew more but was reluctant to talk about it during the course of the first meeting and with his girlfriend there. Efforts will be made to speak with Menard on the 16th day of August, 1999.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR: Signature	Date	PAGE 67	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.A.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		Dayshift and Afternoon surveillance reports revealed little significant movement of Pickton.
99.08.11	0815	A meeting was held with members of Unsolved Homicide, Serious Crime Section and our Detachment members. Discussion was held with respect to The respective interviews of Caldwell and Ellingsen. Caldwell was interviewed the Detectives Lepine and Chernoff. Caldwell as noted above provided a consistent statement with respect to the information provided by Ellingsen and information that was made privy to him by Menard. Caldwell was physically and mentally prepared for the interview and as such provided a complete statement in this matter. Corporal Henly and Detective Ballantyne stated that they did s a soft interview of Ellingsen. She was receptive. They conducted a pre interview with her then recorded the interview with respect to Pickton. She confirmed that she resided with Pickton. That among other things is a cross dresser. That he kills pigs and in fact on one occasion entered the barn to see him kill a pig and then got sick at the sight of it. She offered an explanation of the New Westminster check which is inconsistent with the known elements of it, particularly the timing of the check. She confirmed Pickton used one (1) prostitute in her presence. That both she and the prostitute were payed one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00). She didn't know why she was paid but left the premises and partied for four (4) days. Why she was paid, what part did she have was not explained. What wasn't discussed was the fact that this is similar to what Caldwell had stated and that it is believed by Corporal Connor that she was paid because, like Caldwell had stated she accompanied Pickton to entice the prostitute and was paid as such. Ellingsen stated the only money she gets from him is from her welfare payments as her cheque is sent to his trailer. There was discussion as to the soft approach of the interview particularly as she was not challenged on her statements. There was discussion with respect to the comment that the pig was hanging as opposed to a human and how it could be mistaken for a pig. Particularly given Ellingsen's previous statement to Caldwell that it was hanging by the neck and as such she would have had to look at that part of the anatomy therefore, how would you confuse a pig to that of a human. That ultimately what we know of Pickton's activities

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre		PAGE 66	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

even though she worked out at Pickton's place she never was paid by him. She did agree that any money she got was from her welfare payments. She denied being paid for anything else. Ellingsen stated she had been in the Barn and did see him slaughter pigs. Detective Ballantyne stated that she hadn't liked it and that she left to which she said "No, I get sick. Just even the smell, it's gross". Ellingsen stated Pickton kills pigs both during the night and daytime. That he usually starts around eight o'clock and the Pat Lnu comes in around the same time. Ellingsen confirmed that Pickton has a business that involves the selling of meat. To which Ellingsen stated he sells them right away, then loads them into barrels and then takes it to the waste. The pig, when slaughtered are sent out for packaging. Ellingsen, when asked, denies ever seeing Pickton harm any woman in the barn. Detective Ballantyne states " And if put it to you that perhaps you have told somebody that he did that, how would you answer that". Ellingsen stated, "I would still say no." When offered the excuse that she could have been drinking Ellingsen stated that even if she had been drinking and she saw anything like that she would remember. She denied that she was ever with Pickton when he picked up a prostitute, or procure the services of a prostitute. Detective Ballantyne then stated " Okay, I'll be specific here and this obviously comes to us from one of the tips, that Lynn walked into the barn where Willy had a girl hung up by the neck and was skinning her like a pig". To which she stated "No not at all". That "Lynn said she didn't realize that human, that human beings fat was yellow". That's not true... No, no, not at all. That's the truth. When asked if she may have said that to someone she stated , "I don't know, Like I can't see why, why I would say something like that. You know something like that you just don't make up. Detective Ballantyne then stated, " I guess that what we are trying to find out, Lynn, is whether or not it's made up, either intentionally or unintentionally. Ellingsen stated "I'm telling you the truth, no." The interviewers wrap up the interview with Ellingsen asking that this interview subject not get back to other people to which Ellingsen agrees stating this is serious, it's not a joke. They canvas what has been identified by Ellingsen and the interview in concluded at 1338 hours

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 65	
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

of the female. Ellingsen stated that she remained about ten (10) or fifteen(15) after her arrival. She couldn't recall any conversation between her and Pickton. Ellingsen stated that when the prostitute came into the trailer, she was sitting in the office. The prostitute sat down. Pickton stated, "which one of you are first ". The prostitute stated "I am". It was at that time Pickton gave them the money as noted above. Pickton and the prostitute then went into his room. Ellingsen then called a cab and left. Ellingsen had no idea why Pickton asked which one would be first and stated she didn't go back to the house that night. In fact she had gone to a [REDACTED]'s residence, stayed there for a couple of days and drank and did drugs. She was then queried about their police check in New Westminster. Initially she denied being with Pickton and then stated they were pulled over in New Westminster, British Columbia. That they were at the Dell Hotel visiting a bouncer, Ross Caldwell. They left the Dell Hotel and rove over the bridge and then Pickton turned and stated they were going for a drive, get something to eat. They drove into New Westminster and then they were checked by the police. She denied approaching any prostitute. The female police officer stated they were being checked only as a matter of routine. She emphasized they did not approach any prostitute. When they were at the Dell Hotel bar she stated that she had been drinking and when they departed Caldwell invited them to come back the next night. Ellingsen did as Pickton dropped her off there and then Caldwell gave her a ride home the next night. Ellingsen described Pickton as "different", that he thinks differently than she does, eats weird things, like muffins and ice cream in the morning. That he'll open a can of something that looks like pet food. She agreed that she may have told someone else that he had worn woman's clothing and when asked if what she said may have been misconstrued to which she replied she doesn't know how people interpret other people. She reiterated that she has never witnessed Pickton harm any other woman except her. She then explained how Pickton had grabbed her around the neck. She called Pat Lnu and he gave her a ride to Surrey at which time she stayed at her parent's residence. She couldn't explain why Pickton involved himself with the argument that was between her and one of the truck drivers. When asked if Pickton ever tried to have sexual contact with her she stated, "Not really no." and then stated he would give her a hug. Ellingsen stated that

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISOR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.C.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.E.C.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.C.			64

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		bring her to the property so he could get rid of her. Menard turned Pickton's offer down. Caldwell stated that the thousands of dollars Picton has paid Ellingsen she has spent ti on liquor and drugs. That Caldwell stated Pickton's property is being sold for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00) for a town house development and that he would be on the property for about five (5) months. Caldwell also advised that in a conversation with Menard about how Pickton disposes of bodies, Menard stated that he puts them in forty five (45) gallon drums and it gets shipped to a depot for fertilizer. That Menard has knowledge about an incident that Ellingsen had told him about. Caldwell was asked if Ellingsen was making this up to which he replied not at all. Caldwell advised that his motivation for coming forward was that he has four (4) daughters and it's somebody else's daughter and it's go to be stopped. When asked why he didn't immediately tell the police, he stated that he has a family, children and grandchildren and could be putting their lives in danger by coming forward. He wasn't concerned with his own safety, but didn't want to put his family in "harm's way". That he had to weigh the difference firstly before coming forward.
	1320	Detective Ballantyne and Corporal Henley interviewed Ellingsen this date. She was originally found at her residence, arrested on an outstanding impaired driving warrant. She was escorted to the Surrey Detachment, Whalley office. There was some forty five (45) minutes of conversation that occurred prior to the interview being tape recorded. Detective Ballantyne advised her that her name came thru a tip with Pickton. Ellingsen had indicated Pickton was weird and stated that it was because from time to time he wore women's clothing, She never saw him cause harm to any girl, specifically prostitutes. That she saw one (1) prostitute at his trailer. That Pickton and a prostitute came into the trailer Pickton gave her one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and Ellingsen grabbed another one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and called a cab. She couldn't initially recall whether it was day or night but then recalled it was night. She imagined that the prostitute was picked up by Pickton and returned to the trailer. She couldn't recall any description or age

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: COPIES A:			Other - Autre		PAGE 63	
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

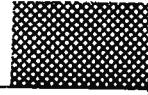
**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y.A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

freezers on the property. Most of the packages were wrapped properly and some were wrapped in black plastic. That those packages appeared to be odd and that it didn't look like it was wrapped from a meat market. On one occasion Pickton pulled out a ladies wig . Pickton didn't like to talk much but seemed very interested and talkative about the wig. He told Caldwell that he often dressed up like a woman and go downtown. Caldwell stated he had a couple of wigs, one blonde in colour and the other one darker. Pickton stated to him he had woman's clothing but never showed it to him. Caldwell talked about the Cock fights he has on his property and that Caldwell has seen Pickton killing pigs on the property an almost everyday occurrence. Pickton would stay out in the barn area till midnight or so. Caldwell talks of the meat grinder and it's operation including grinding up large pieces of meat. Caldwell describes that in cleaning the barn, which is done after every use, the refuse is washed down into a vat which is pumped into a holding area at the back of the property in which he covers over with dirt. Pickton has said on a number of occasions, often jokingly, "you know like you know if there was anybody that uh, we wanted taken care of or whatever, made uh to disappear without a trace,, no one knows and no one can find out where they are anything like that because they are gone. Caldwell then advised that Ellingsen has not lived on the property for about two (2) months or so. That Pickton finally kicked her off the property. Caldwell stated he was told Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton in that "she was always able to extort money and, stuff like that and whatever. " When asked on what basis he was extorting Pickton Caldwell answered that "she was gonna go to the police and tell then what she knew, you know that he was a killer and that. Those are her words, she used..... Probably used." Caldwell stated that Pickton as a matter of routine, would buy Ellingsen things and that Ellingsen was seen getting money. That in relation to the extortions Menard had told about what had occurred. That she would get five hundred (\$500.00) at a time and that she was asking for more. Apparently, Menard has helped pay Ellingsen so he doesn't have to see her. Recently in a conversation with Menard he related how Pickton was getting angry about the money he was handing over to Ellingsen and that she was a "thorn in his side" That he mentioned to Menard that he would like to dispose of her and he offered Menard two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISOR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A: H.Q. D.G.		Drv	G.I.S. S.P.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre PAGE 62	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-688-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

them and when she got in the car she was given some rock cocaine. She became high and they drove back to the farm. That Pickton took the girl into his room. Ellingsen stayed in the office part of the trailer. Ellingsen then heard a short time later some screaming or complaining that it was hurting and that she was calling for her to help. That Ellingsen went into the trailer. Ellingsen apparently didn't go into the room but told her to be quiet. At one point the girl was led out of the room handcuffed. The female was lead outside and lead into a barn. Ellingsen didn't escort her out but did go out there sometime later as she never heard or saw anyone leave and saw the girl hanging in the barn. That Ellingsen got sick as Pickton was cutting strips of skin off her legs. Ellingsen stated to Caldwell " I never knew the fat in legs were yellow". Ellingsen then got sick and threw up. Caldwell not wanting to hear any more and the conversation "was kind of broken up, I really didn't like even hear any of this", as it was gruesome. Ellingsen left the trailer for four(4) or five (5) days. Caldwell stated that he was told that the girl was hanging in the middle of the barn. That he himself has been there and that there is a block and chain tackle in the center where the pigs are hung up and killed and below there is a drain where blood flows down into a big hole into a pool below. Ellingsen then left for four days or so then returned. When asked why she would have returned Caldwell stated it was for the money. That Caldwell was told by Ellingsen that Pickton was noticeably edgy and that she could tell because he hadn't killed anyone lately. That just killing pigs was not enough. Caldwell stated that "these are her words right... she made quite light of it... I listened us, made me sick listening to it." In trying to establish when this particular incident occurred, Caldwell that it occurred in 1999. That it couldn't have happened much before he moved into the trailer. Ellingsen also told Caldwell that at one point Pickton could get her identification, credit cards. He also stated he could get jewellery. Caldwell repeated his dinner he had with Pickton and that he believed the meat was definetly not pig meat or anything else that was close to what he eaten before. Caldwell also advised that he was shown by Ellingsen with Pickton present, night vision glasses/ binoculars. He also noted a semi automatic rifle with a big clip (magazine). Ellingsen also told him on another occasion that Pickton had a false wall in his trailer, where he had weapons and "things". Caldwell confirmed that Pickton had large

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR: Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.B. S.F.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			61

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

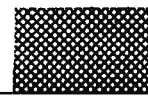
RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Caldwell stated that this event also occurred in March, 1999 and before he moved into Pickton's residence. He described that Pickton at the time was driving a Black and red Chevy S-10 pick up truck with blacked out windows. Caldwell stated that one point he moved into Pickton's trailer after he was charged with the Assault of his then girlfriend. That prior to his release, Pickton required an address to give for his bail. He asked Pickton if he could use his address and stay there for a period of time to which Pickton agreed. That Caldwell stayed at the residence for a couple of weeks in April, 1999. Caldwell described the trailer which is somewhat consistent with the way Corporal Connor recalled it from the March, 1997 incident. He stated that there was a separate bed in which Ellingsen slept which was moved to the area in which he slept. When Caldwell moved in he and Ellingsen would stay up late at night and watch Television. When Caldwell moved into the trailer the trailer was filthy, so they cleaned it up. While in the trailer he observed handcuffs that fell out between the mattresses when they moved it. Ellingsen had told him prior to seeing them that Pickton had them. Ellingsen had told him that she was concerned for her safety when she discovered them given he was so strange. Caldwell stated that it wasn't long, with in a few days after he moved in that Ellingsen confided in him. On one occasion they were out driving that Ellingsen told her that he liked having her around because Pickton was having trouble with picking up prostitutes in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was having trouble getting the girls to come out to his trailer and that he had been turned down a number of times. That he had asked Ellingsen to come along with him to make it easier to entice prostitutes to get into his vehicle. She stated that she had done this for Pickton but did not elaborate on a time frame or frequency. That for helping him she was given money, drugs, booze and a place to stay. Caldwell stated she went along with it though, and she enticed the girls into the vehicle by saying that she was a prostitute and that they needed another as Pickton wanted a dual. That they had booze and crack cocaine if the girl would come back to Pickton's place. Caldwell stated that this was all being told to him while they driving around. Caldwell when asked, stated that Ellingsen only told him of the one time it appeared to him she was talking as it had occurred more than once. That on this occasion the girl agreed to go along with

Form with fields for Concluded Enquête terminée, Date Complainant Notified, SUI E.C.E., D.D. - D.A., SUPERVISOR, Consulted Consulté, Attended Sur les lieux, Advised avis, Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal, Date, SUPERVISEUR, Signature, Date, COPIES TO: COPIES A: H.Q. D.G. DIV. C.I.S. S.F.V. G.I.S. S.E.G. Other - Autre, PAGE 60

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

his property, a credit card. Pickton asked for their assistance. They helped him by attempting to locate him which they did and ultimately found the missing credit card. Caldwell couldn't remember the person's name. Pickton befriended them. For helping them he gave them a pig as payment. Caldwell stated that Pickton is known as a pig farmer. Caldwell described the Pickton property which is consistent with what is already known by investigators. Caldwell also advised that Pickton owns a demolition company, sells top soil. Caldwell stated that after the above incident he dropped by the trailer to see Pickton a couple of times. He confirmed that Ellingsen lived on the property for quite some time, but for about a year. She could in that time, left for a period of time and then came back. He described their relationship as a friendship. That she never felt too close to him. That Ellingsen liked to use people and that she also liked the money Pickton had. Pickton also liked to have a girl around his property. He described Lynn, from his own experience with her as devious that she used meth, cocaine and alcohol in the past. That she is not a nice person to be around. That she is a "haywire" and not a good person to be around. That the only trouble with the police that he was aware of was assaults, domestic disputes. Ellingsen was charged with impaired driving related offences and has lost her licence. The latest driving offences were in March of this year, just before he moved into Pickton's residence in April, 1999. He described Pickton as a loner with very few friends. That he isn't very worldly and doesn't get out much. That Caldwell stated he had worked at the Dell Hotel in Surrey, British Columbia. One night, both Ellingsen and Pickton arrived very near closing time. That they had been in Vancouver, British Columbia and were checked by the Vancouver Police Department while they were driving around the East End of Vancouver. The police officers apparently saw the vehicle driving about the neighbourhood and Caldwell summarized that they suspected Ellingsen was a prostitute pulled the car over. Caldwell also surmised that they were there to pick up a prostitute. After the police check they made their way to the Dell Hotel. Caldwell believed that Ellingsen wanted to pick up some drugs and so Pickton dropped her off at the Hotel and left. He eventually dropped of Ellingsen of at the Picton residence where Ellingsen did some. Caldwell left in the morning. During the morning hours he and Ellingsen talked about things in general

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainte Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.	PAGE 59			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 80

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing of value occurs this date.
99.08.10	0930	Detective. Chernoff and Detective. Lepine met with witness Ross Caldwell. Caldwell stated that he had been speaking to Ron Menard who told him the following information, that Ellingsen is back in town. But he is not sure where she is staying. That Ellingsen is still extorting money from Pickton. Pickton is upset with Ellingsen for extorting money from Pickton. Pickton has offered Menard two thousand dollars (2,000.00) to deliver Ellingsen to his property so that Pickton could "take care of her". Menard refused, and didn't want anything to do with it. Menard is not aware that Ellingsen has told Ross Caldwell about the incident with the prostitute where Pickton killed and disposed of a female body. That Menard described the exact same story, as told to Caldwell by Ellingsen. Menard knows what is going on with Pickton. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton disposes of the body parts into forty-five (45) gallon drums which are taken away to recycling plant. He does not know where this place is. That all the blood that falls into the drain is washed down and pumped out onto the piles of dirt that are made into topsoil.
	1136	Detectives Chernoff and Lepine obtained a witness statement from Caldwell. Caldwell stated that on the 5th day of August, 1999 when he was last interviewed Caldwell stated that on that date he had very little sleep and that he may have missed some points and not clear on certain aspects of his conversations with Ellingsen. Caldwell stated he only knew Ellingsen for five (5) years. but only knew her as Lynn. That he met her thru a friend, Ron Menard who he had also known for five (5) years. That the information he became aware about was with respect to "Willy" Robert Pickton. Who lived on Dominion Street in Port Coquitlam. His residence is behind the Costco and MacDonald's Restaurant. Caldwell stated that Pickton has his land up for sale and that it is a sizeable property that surrounds the Carnoustie Golf course. He stated that Ellingsen was living there with Willy. On one occasion in February, 1999 she called Menard and stated that they had some problems and asked if they could help. Apparently a male who had lived with Pickton stole some of

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.O. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
(R. M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.O.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.C.			PAGE 58	

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>was a good friend of her mother. [redacted] when asked denied being the victim of anything inappropriate. Constable Krasman then advised Pickton of the complaint to which he thanked Constable Krasman. Constable Krasman then suggested to Pickton that he take [redacted] home. He agreed. Surveillance established that he wasn't so he was stopped again on Dominion Street near his residence. Pickton was told the KFC complaint was not happy with the action taken by police and that [redacted] would have to come to the police who would then take her home. At this point Pickton became agitated and he slammed his fist against the steering wheel demanding to know why. Constable Krasman settled Pickton down, he agreed with the action being taken and took the child home to her mother. She explained Pickton was [redacted] step-father. Her mother was not ^{at} least concerned with the child's safety and related that maybe the police should concern themselves with real crime. Constable Krasman departed the [redacted] residence. In any event, any concerns relative to the safety of the child had been dealt with and no further action was undertaken with respect to Pickton or [redacted].</p>
0825		<p>A meeting was held with investigators this date. Corporal Connor explained the developments to date, particularly the surveillance and the new information from Best. It was agreed that the information is coming from Ellingsen that it may be time to interview her and see what she says about any knowledge she may have given she seems to have told at least two(2) other persons already. During the interview she will not be pressed for information and only develop information that she offers. If she elects to say nothing she will not be in a position to go back to Pickton with any concrete information as she will not be given any during the interview. So little damage if any, will have been done. On the other hand she may provide us a detailing of what she knows of Pickton and his activities. Should she say nothing, then an Under Cover Operation will hopefully be in place to deal with her. As well, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff will locate Caldwell and obtain a statement from him.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature			Date
(R. M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.V.	G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

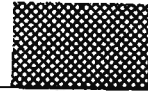
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		willing to be a witness if need be she stated that she would. Best stated she was never told about other women's clothing and that she would have moved into Pickton's residence possibly in 1999 after Christmas, but stated that they hadn't seen each other for a while. Best felt that for sure she would have lived there in March. April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, one bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area. An office was in the middle of the trailer.
	1500	<p>Corporal Connor queried CPIC with respect to Best. She is a holder of criminal record [REDACTED]. She has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 1989 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously. A number of arrest warrant files were noted, a suspect in an auto theft and assault. But nothing further.</p> <p>Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for the 7th day of August, 1999 and nothing out of the ordinary occurred.</p>
99.08.08		Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinary occurred this date.
99.08.09	0700	Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both observed to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and then touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonymous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She then spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that Pickton

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISOR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
H.Q. D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.	PAGE 56			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>sometimes and hinted other people, who know Pickton are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. She did not say why or how she had come to that conclusion. Ellingsen never stated to her that Pickton was involved with prostitutes, or whether she had been with him in company of a prostitute. Ellingsen also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into his freezers on the property and saw women's legs, Best unexplainably didn't believe her in that regard. Ellingsen was concerned for her well being but was also worried about being "with murder, you know an accessory" as she had stayed there. She seemed upset, edgy and stated she was having nightmares at the time. Ellingsen that she wanted to get money from him, possibly two thousand dollars (\$2000,00) or money for a cruise. This money would be "hush money" to keep her quiet, so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Ellingsen stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from Pickton. Best advised that Ellingsen is living at the residence of [REDACTED] near the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had a telephone number of [REDACTED] and a cellular number of [REDACTED]. She described Ellingsen as a person who liked her cocaine and likes her alcohol. Best, who had met Pickton on two(2) occasions, described as 5'11", greyish blonde hair, thin, maybe a moustache, scruffy looking hair and wore a cap on two(2) occasions she met him. On one (1) occasion when she was with Ellingsen and were there to pick up some property. Ellingsen asked Pickton for some money and he gave her one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00). The last time she spoke with Ellingsen was on the telephone and they an argument over a guy. When asked, Best did not know if Ellingsen would talk to the police, she might or she might be scared to. Best was asked why she came forward now and stated that after hearing the information and hearing that another woman's body in Queens borough, thought it may be related was found she felt she had to tell someone. Best was provided three (3) pictures, one of Ellingsen, Pickton and Menard. She identified Ellingsen " that's Lynn" and confirmed that she looked very much like the picture but wore her hair to one side. Pickton's picture was shown to her to which she responded "that looks like Willy, he looks thinner now" and felt that she knew Menard from being in New Westminster, British Columbia. When asked if she would be</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	O.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal						
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre		PAGE 55	
H.Q. D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y. A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

Was interviewed by Constable Marenchuk and Corporal Connor. The interview was tape recorded and a transcript will be forwarded in due course. Best advised that she had met a woman by the name of Lynn Ellinsten(sic) at her friend, [REDACTED]s, residence. Through the course of the friendship she learned from Ellingsen she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, since the new year. That the fellow she was living with was Pickton, that he was a millionaire, that he lived on property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. That there were large piles of dirt everywhere. That there was other equipment and cars also on the property. That the property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Highway. That she was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from that residence. That while she at the [REDACTED] residence on or about the 20th day of June, 1999, Ellingsen told her that one night, Best believed that it occurred a week to a week and half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hours, she was wandering about Pickton's property. She was up from doing cocaine and didn't know why she was wandering around. She saw a light on in the barn, entered and saw a woman hanging, dead. Pickton was there "gutting her". Ellingsen was asked if she was dead to which Ellingsen replied "oh yeah he was gutting her". Best confirmed that she knew that Pickton killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Ellingsen didn't describe the person or scene any further. Pickton saw Ellingsen and she departed. Ellingsen packed up her belongings and had her boyfriend, Ron, pick her up. Ron had met in fact worked for Pickton a couple of times. Ellingsen also stated that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other woman's identification, under the bed or the couch and night vision glasses. She challenged Pickton who was evasive in his answers. She has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. She also mentioned that Pickton had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. Best stated that Pickton raised pigs. Ellingsen stated that he "got really excited when he killed a pig." Ellingsen also stated she concluded that Pickton was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Ellingsen stated that Pickton works downtown

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			54	

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

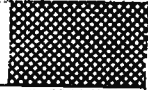
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT



Y. A. 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>reporting he had seen a pistol. When the vehicle was located it was parked. When Caldwell was observed to get police arrested him for the purposes of searching him and the vehicle. A firearm was not located but a thirty eight (38) calibre round of ammunition was located on the vehicle floor, 98MWPS7034 refers. On the 30th day of July, 1998 Caldwell was investigated by the Burnaby Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the Robbery of two(2) individuals, 1998BBY40786 refers. On the 9th day of April, 1999, Surrey Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated a complaint of persons causing a disturbance, Caldwell was named in the investigation but his involvement was not immediately known, 1999SRV34361 refers. Lastly, Caldwell was investigated by the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for an assault of a girlfriend, 99CQ14011 refers.</p>
	1418	<p>Constable Marenchuk received a telephone call from Constable Vanoverbeek, of Burnaby Detachment and advised that he had a couple of people at the front counter with information pertaining to a possible homicide. Constable Vancouverbeek advised that they received information from a friend of their Lynn Ellingsen, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a fellow by the name of "Willy" arrangements were made to have them attend Coquitlam Detachment the following day.</p> <p>Corporal Connor reviewed the surveillance reports for both shifts this date and nothing out of the ordinary, toher than what was reported hereunder occurred.</p>
99.08.07	1155	<p>Leah Claudette Best (B: )</p> 

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Completed Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	PAGE 53	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:	Other - Autre						
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.		

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

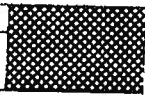
**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Probation for family violence, Assault, Conspiracy to trafficking in Methamphetamine. PIRS enquiries revealed that Caldwell has a number of police contacts since 1990 to present. In 1990 was charged in relation to an incident that occurred on the 17th day of August, 1990 wherein Caldwell and others attempted to extort money from an individual who in turn shot one of the individuals involved. This extortion was over a one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) drug debt, 90CQ27745 refers. On the 3rd day of May 1991, Caldwell is associated to an individual who was murdered in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, 91MR66 refers. On the 12th day of February, 1993 where upon a citizen requests police attendance at a Burnaby residence in order to keep the peace. Caldwell had been involved in an Assault at that residence, 93BBY5051 refers. On the 9th day of March, 1995, Caldwell, is a subject of a complaint for uttering death threats to a subject while attending court over a custody hearing, Coquitlam Detachment case 1995CQ9785 refers. On the 11th day of 1995, Caldwell is subject to a police investigation in relation to a domestic dispute, 95CQ19202 refers. On the 21st day of October, 1996, Caldwell was subject to a police investigation which revealed a complaint of a family related argument, 1996CQ45368 refers. On the 24th day of November, 1996, Caldwell was associated to an investigation by the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in relation to a female assaulting her daughter, 1996CQ50243 refers. That on the 2nd day of December, 1996, Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated and forwarded Crown Documents in relation to a Motor Vehicle Accident in which the investigators alleged that Caldwell was impaired. Caldwell also refused to provide a breath sample, 1996CQ51347 refers. That on the 9th day of January, 1997, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in North Vancouver undertook an investigation into Caldwell and others in relation to the trafficking of methamphetamine, 97NVR955 refers. On the 28th day of April, 1997 Burnaby Detachment, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police opened a file with respect to Caldwell and his court ordered reporting to them, 1997BBY22995 refers. On the 9th day of September, 1997 Caldwell and another individual were charged with the theft of communications, 99BBY50395 refers. That on the 24th day of March, 1998 Caldwell was subject of an investigation in New Westminster, British Columbia as a result of a citizen</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			52	

1624 182-021 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 96-03

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

owner is one [REDACTED]. Other vehicles parked at the residence were

5011BJ 1985 Ford P/U Blue

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

KXL 972 1987 Ford Mustang Red

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Sergeant Robertson noted the following vehicle at Ellingsen's last known address;

6597CM 1985 Ford P/U Blue

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

With respect to Caldwell, Corporal Connor queried CPIC and was able to determine that this subject has a criminal record from 1972 to 1991. He has only four(4) convictions, three(3) from 1972 to 1973 for theft under and attempt fraud. One (1) conviction in 1991 for Uttering threats. Caldwell has a number of criminal charges, Possession of a Narcotic, Robbery while Armed, Conspiracy to Import a Narcotic, Uttering Threats, Theft of Telecommunication, Fail to comply with recognizance, Robbery and Extortion that were either stayed, discharged, or dismissed. CPIC also revealed that he is presently on

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	U.I. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
(R M CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 51	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	G.I.S. S.E.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Alignment City and has work done on his vehicle and then back to his residence on board a taxi. Surveillance then has Pickton re-attend the shop to pick up his truck. Pickton is seen to slowly drive about Port Coquitlam, British Columbia finally ending up at his residence.</p> <p>Corporal Connor then reads the Special "O" Surveillance report for the afternoon shift, where upon</p>
99.08.06		<p>Sergeant Robertson queried PIRS and was able to determine that [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>Appears to be the brother as</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>Appears to be the father.</p>
0707		<p>With reference to the Tom that Caldwell referred to in his statement of the day before. Sergeant Robertson in her attempt to locate Ellingsen found a 1988 Jaguar Blue, British Columbia Licence ESL 426 parked at a known residence of Ron Menard. The registered</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> SUI E. C. E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature	Date	PAGE 50	
COPIES TO: COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 50		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1300	Corporal Connor was contacted by Corporal Kuse, Special "I" Section who confirmed that the telephone number 941-1893 was in fact subscribed by Pickton and that it was the only service to his trailer. The other services were at 1040 Riverside Drive, including the Fax numbers. He also confirmed Simmons and his brother, David Pickton, were the subscribers of the aforementioned telephone numbers.
	1515	Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell admittedly was up all night and day partying and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take a number of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, was confused on a number of issues and appeared to go "down hill" after the investigators tried to establish a time line. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party. It soon became evident that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance. Or at least the after affects. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat, because of what appeared to ^{be his} condition. The interview was audio recorded and tapes were secured by Detective Chernoff. They will be transcribed in the near future but it may be very difficult due to mumblings. In all fairness Caldwell was not advised previous to police attendance that he would be providing a statement to the police this date and therefore couldn't prepare himself otherwise. It was agreed that Caldwell should be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he should be made aware of that fact in order he can be rested and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.
		That Corporal Connor read the Special "O" report for the day shift for this date. Vehicles are noted to be coming and going and Pickton is seen to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton unloads dirt on Evergreen Drive. Pickton then drives to Auto Sense where he purchases a flat of ^{engine or} oil. Or transmission oil. Pickton then drives to

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		49	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	G.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

SIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

On the 10th day of August, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.

On the 30th day of April, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where Menard was found to be the passenger in the vehicle. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847

On the 12th day of November, 1993, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn Ellingsen. Menard was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to indicate this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947 refers.

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving Menard. Menard was charged for ^{Without Due} ~~Undue~~ Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651 refers.

On 5th day of December, 1997, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticket to a subject by the name of [REDACTED] who was using Menard's vehicle when stopped in Port Moody. Menard was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247 refers.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I E C E	D.D. - D.A.	Supervisor Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre			PAGE
J.H.G.	Div.	J.C.S.	J.S.F.	J.G.S.	J.E.G.	48

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y-A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

The "special" freezer described by the source had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that the had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed , without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Lynn told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Lynn and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Lynn sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Lynn had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her by buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Lynn described the night they brought the girl back to the trailer. Lynn gave the girl a "rock" to smoke until the girl got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that the girl was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Lynn gave the girl another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. The girl and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Lynn heard the girl yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". The victim did not know Lynn's name and referred to her as girl. That Lynn went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Lynn told the girl to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Lynn went t back into the office area and the girl started screaming again. Lynn ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Lynn saw Pickton take the girl out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell does not know if the victim was conscious or not. That Lynn went into the barn at some point and saw the girl standing on a platform. Lynn left the barn and later came back in. She observed that the girl was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.	PAGE 25			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Lynn has a son [REDACTED]. That Caldwell met Lynn through a friend named Ron Maynard, whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Maynard lived at [REDACTED] for approximately seventeen (17) years. Maynard still owns the house but rents it out. Maynard is now living at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]. He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Lynn had contacted Maynard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Maynard in turn contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. The Caldwell and Maynard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to the Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later Caldwell came by Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Lynn in his trailer. That Lynn's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Lynn confided to Caldwell during the Source's stay in the trailer. She also came on to Caldwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal				Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES A: H.Q. D.G.				DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre PAGE 24

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

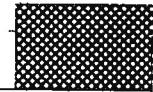
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

And a business telephone,

941-6494 D&S Bulldozing (owned by the Picktons)

With respect to the address 953 Dominion British Columbia Telus confirmed a telephone in the trailer registered to Robert Pickton but indicated it was unlisted and would require a Search Warrant to get that number .

With respect to the telephone number of Ellingson, the subscriber information revealed the telephone number [REDACTED] came back to one



1615

Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/or clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who is unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the barns or outside in a horse trailer. That Lynn lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Lynn had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Lynn had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. É.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A: <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.				Other - Autre		PAGE 23	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Their unit is extremely busy till Tuesday following at which time they will undertake surveillance in the afternoons til the following Sunday (inc). They may undertake surveillance during the days on Friday/Saturday/Sunday next week.</p> <p>Inspector Moulton was able to retain the services of Vancouver City Police Strike Force for tonight/Saturday and Sunday and our Section will undertake daytime surveillance.</p> <p>1335 Corporal Kuse advised that his inquiries with British Columbia Telus relative to aforementioned numbers revealed the following</p> <p>The telephone number 941-2690</p> <p>Robert William Pickton 1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia (** different address **) Also has a fax number to the same address</p> <p>941-2670</p> <p>Fax is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display</p> <p>At the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR: Signature			Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: COPIES A:				Other - Autre			PAGE
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.				22

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>In company of</p> <p>Lynn Anne Ellingsen (B: [REDACTED])</p> <p>Subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to prowling in the area. No vehicle was listed 99NW6523 refers</p> <p>Photograph of Ellingsen was ordered from Squamish Detachment.</p>
99.07.30	0930	<p>Person Information Retrieval System inquiries on Pickton and Ellingsen revealed a Burnaby file dated 1999.04.27 whereupon Pickton has listed his address as 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and a telephone number of 941-2690. 99BBY19700 refers.</p> <p>Person Information Retrieval System inquiry with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey contact dated the 1999.07.19 in which Ellingsen provided, [REDACTED] British Columbia address. Also, noted is a telephone number of [REDACTED]. 99SRV6844 refers.</p>
	1000	<p>Corporal Connor called Corporal Rob Kuse, Special "I" Section for feasibility study on the above locations and telephone numbers.</p>
	1100	<p>Corporal Connor met with Corporal Gillis and Dave Lutz from Special "O" Section in order to initiate surveillance on Pickton.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI P. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. O.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.F.P.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.E.G.	PAGE 21			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Lynn and his personal knowledge of Willie, Caldwell believes that he is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown east side.</p> <p>In reviewing the above information, Corporal Connor notes that the information provided about Pickton and his property is accurate as a result of dealings with him or about him. The homicide, as described by Caldwell, is of course difficult to assess but is consistent to a degree with the second hand information of Source "A". In this instance, Lynn is as guilty in her participation as is Pickton.</p>
99.07.29	1205	<p>A meeting was held with Inspector Moulton, Detectives Chernoff, Lepine (Vancouver City Police), Sergeants Pollock and Robertson and Corporal Connor and Corporal Nels Justason of the Division Unsolved Homicide Section.</p> <p>The above information was discussed and requires immediate action. Physical, Electronic surveillance was discussed and the feasibility of such will be looked into. Tracking devices and cameras will also be considered. Under Cover Operation thru an OPS plan will be submitted.</p> <p>Vancouver Police Service as will the Unsolved Homicide Unit will assist in the investigation. Caldwell will be re-interviewed on the 99.07.30 in the morning and Vancouver City Police members will report back to the undersigned later that day. Once the final debriefing has taken place an Operational Plan will be developed and proceeded with.</p>
	1435	<p>Corporal Connor queried Person Information Retrieval System for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR: Signature		Date	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		20	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	IGIS S.E.G.				



**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

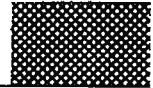
**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

V - A
98CQ33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that Willie get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Willie had a hollowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". Willie had offered to get her other females identification if she wanted. Willie had gotten jewelry from the girls, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Willie's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. And described Willie's bedroom as being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Willie commented that he wore them when he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Willie hang up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Willie would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Willie told Caldwell that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell has driven Willie's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Willie had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Willie. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Lynn and Willie had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Lynn has been trying to extort Willie since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	PAGE 19	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre					
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

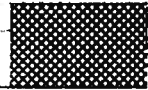
RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

That beside the ^{trailer} trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Willie lived with a woman by the name of Lynn. Willie kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. Caldwell has known Lynn for (5) five years. Lynn lived on the property with Willie for the past year or so. Lynn had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Lynn's boyfriend is Ron Maynard. Lynn is described as a white female 29years, 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Lynn is currently on welfare and is living [REDACTED] She has a son who live's [REDACTED] Lynn's father owns a business called [REDACTED] While Caldwell was staying at Willies residence in April 1999. Lynn was also living in the trailer.. That with respect to the homicide Caldwell stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That Willie was slashed by a Hooker that he picked up in Vancouver. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Willie has a hatred for Hookers and it was pay back time. Willie was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing woman he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefore accompanied Willie to the East End where they picked up a prostitute in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up that this would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of the them would tag team Willie at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to Willie's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with Willie and the girl. Willie became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where Willie had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig".

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
(R. M. CONNOR) Corporal						
COPIES TO: COPIES A:			Other - Autre			PAGE 18
H.O. D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	I.G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BO

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. This individual stated the girlfriend and Picton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never been seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he and met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.</p> <p>In light of the foregoing this information appears to be somewhat corroborative to Source "A"'s information with the additional information that includes another females responsibility. Further information sharing will take place once the additional information, if any is gleaned from Caldwell. If the information on it's face is reliable then Pickton and further action will have to be considered.</p>
99.07.26	1230	<p>Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie". That Willie owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Willie also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there ^{are} gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Willie also has pigs on the property. That Willie cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Willie's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Willie truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Willie lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	PAGE 17	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre					
<input type="checkbox"/> M.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.L.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		A varied list of associated vehicle is attached hereto. Unless further information develops physical surveillance of this subject will be discontinued.
		SUI pending receipt of aerial photos
99.06.01		<p>Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ("possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the ^{seat} street and stated " I'm looking for a whore" Worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to devour her in an evil way. She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.</p>
99.07.20	1615	<p>Corporal Connor spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, who advised that he spoke to a subject of unknown reliability on the 99.07.19. Caldwell advised that he had information concerning a subject of the first name of Bob (Pickton), this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land. The individual was also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> SUI É. C. E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE 16
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		(4) That an approach should be made to Pickton's niece Tammy Humeny and queried to any knowledge she may have of her uncle's association with Sex Trade workers at his residence. (this will be done at the conclusion of the above).
		SUI 99.05.20
99.05.03		Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Picktons' property in an effort to establish, if any. Possible burial sites.
99.05.07		As a result of the request for Special "O" Surveillance of Pickton, they have worked him since the 99.04.30 as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Corporal Connor did view a phot of Pickton taken by Special "O" and it appears that Pickton has gained weight. He was also not clean shaved as when last seen but has several days growth of beard. Corporal Gillis of Special "O" Section in conversation with Corporal Connor on 99.05.06 stated they will continue the surveillance to the end of this week and will pick up on him as time permits in the future. It was agreed that should Pickton be seen discarding material suitable for DNA they will collect it and hand over the material direct to Corporal Connor.
		SUI pending the examination of aerial photograph's and surveillance.
		Vancouver City Police, Detective Lori Shenher advised accordingly
		SUI 99.06.20
99.05.11	0700	Corporal Connor received the Special "O" reports this date. Surveillance had this subject only to and from work and little or nothing else.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	PAGE 15	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre					
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.F.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

In light of the above a CPIC message has been sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New West , Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit for a meeting next Wednesday the 21st in New West in order to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with this subject.

SUI 99.05.20

99.04.21 1300

Constable Greig and Corporal Connor attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss this subject. It came to light that Pickton has not been positively identified to their offence but is a person of interest as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. At this meeting members of Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster Police Service , Vancouver Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. All were given a profile and information on this subject. Vancouver Police Service members advised that their original source is not approachable at this time. It was agreed with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already has done a canvas,

- (1) that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether any offences had occurred.
- (2) that surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers and to gather any discarded objects of Pickton's that may contain possible DNA samples of his.
- (3) If collected the sample will be forwarded to the crime Laboratory for DNA profile and compared to the New West offence and reviewed against any other outstanding like offences.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 14		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99.02.25		Detective Shenher left a voice mail message that indicated that in reference to her Source "A" in this matter a problem has surfaced with him. She will re-contact Corporal Connor to advise what the problem is.
		SUI 99.03.20
99.03.22		CPIC message was received from New Westminster Police Service that Pickton has been checked on the Sex Trade worker Stroll on 12th St , in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.
99.03.25		Corporal Connor received information from Detective Shenher that Source A has been located. That as I was AOL/ODS and that she was AOL the week of April 12th, 1999, she will attempt to locate and speak with him on the week of April 1st. Apparently this subject has more information on Pickton. Detective Shenher is also aware of the New Westminster street check of Pickton.
99.04.13		Corporal Connor returned to work and received information from Detective Collin Burrows, NWPS. Detective Burrows advised that Pickton is subject of an investigation their point for the rape and strangulation of a local sex trade worker. The suspect Pickton stated he was HIV positive that he was infected by a sex trade worker so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim, [REDACTED] managed to escape. This worker had come forward and will be a witness, should sufficient information be gathered to lay criminal charges. Detective Burrows advised that their office has been made aware of other offences with PICTON and other sex trade workers but they will not come forward to the police. 99NW8610 refers

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. É.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			13	

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 80

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>It was agreed that given the information known it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information.</p> <p>Unsolved Homicide stated the information is interesting but would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s).</p> <p>Corporal Connor stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the working girls etc. Our PIRS and th Vancouver Police Department complaint system, D.I.S.K. and their Morality Indices were met with negative results.</p> <p>It was agreed when Corporal Connor suggested that the shortest point between two(2) points is to go out and talk to the girls and show them the picture of Pickton to Determine if he has been around. This was agreed to. It was agreed that the Coquitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights the 99.02.19 and 20 to canvas the East End.</p>
99.02.17		In light of a higher priority file, (HSBC Bank Robberies) Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members cold not help in the above enquiries.
99.02.24		Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher in order to Determine if those enquires could be done this weekend. She advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) east end prostitutes that weekend and none of them knew Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) girls with the same results. Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the east end prostitutes.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquiry terminated	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autres		PAGE 12	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.D. D.G.	Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 8D

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>She advised that in speaking with her supervisor, Staff Sergeant Brock Giles, she stated that their office is more than willing to provide monies to advance the investigation in the areas of</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) U.C.O. (2) Witness protection of sorts with respect to their source (3) Aircraft to undertake FLIR and Land Photography (4) Staff Sergeant Giles suggested, that possibly a joint submission by our offices to the Unsolved Homicide Unit would be in order. <p>Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher back and as she had left for the day Corporal Connor suggested that maybe she and Staff Sergeant Giles meet with Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor to discuss the above.</p> <p>At this time, Corporal Connor feels the option (3) is necessary to advance this investigation. Option (4) is necessary although Corporal Connor has been keeping Sergeant Blizzard of the Unsolved Homicide Task Force apprised Vancouver International Airport e-mail (with attachments) with the exception of our actions dated 98.10.14. With respect to options (1) & (2) they may be premature, however, given the information to date and the nature of it this may be the right time to begin discussions in this matter.</p> <p>SUI 98.12.20</p>
99.02.10	0900	<p>Constables STRACHAN, PITT-PAYNE and Corporal Connor attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Constable Shenher, Detective HOWLETT, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to Determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation as known to date.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> SUI E. C. E.	D.O. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 11		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>What are not assumptions on the part of Yelds' was her conversation with respect to the request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies"</p> <p>Lastly, Source "A" stated Yeld's told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.</p> <p>Detective Shenher advised Corporal Connor that a report was received by their Department in Jul 1997 of a missing native prostitute, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] worked the same area of the East End as did [REDACTED], their file 97VPD158127 refers.</p>
98.11.03		<p>Corporal Connor forwarded a memo to Inspector Sabey of "E" Div Air Services requesting that given the recent grounding of his fleet that it was understood there are hours that the helicopter is in the air in order the pilots can keep the proficiency ratings. If so, Corporal Connor requested that maybe our goals, photography and FLIR, of the Pickton property can be accomplished at the same time</p>
98.11.04		<p>Corporal Connor also received a copy of 90CQ1339 a request from Surrey Detachment to attend the Pickton property and Determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual Assault their point. Unfortunately, there is nothing in the file that cross references the Surrey File. It does indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.</p> <p>Corporal Connor contacted Sergeant Don Adam, of Langley GIS. He could not recall the file but will look thru his notes in order to Determine what he was working on in January, 1990 and will get back to me.</p>
98.11.04	1530	<p>Corporal Connor received a telephone message from Detective Shenher, Vancouver City Police.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	E.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	Supervisor Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR: Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> I.G.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		He agreed and offered the services of his Section. Corporal Connor completed the request and forwarded same to Special "O" Section. The request for the use of surveillance personnel was thought to best utilized on Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 1600 hrs till he goes to bed. Consideration will be given to a "tail car" in the event Pickton picks up a prostitute, in which case, the vehicle will be stopped and the female passenger, under a ruse, will be removed from his vehicle. Pickton will not be afforded the opportunity to take a prostitute to his residence.
	1500	Corporal Connor advised Detective/Cst Shenher of the above for their information.
98.10.13		Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 98.10. 9th and 10th. His only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes.
98.10.14		Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor met at which time she provided Corporal Connor a copy of her contact log with the Source "A"
	1140	Corporal Connor and Detective Shenher met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by the tipster to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa YeldS. Source A described YeldS as a biker in every sense of the word, in fact, was the notorious Dave BLACK's mistress. When she is was involved with BLACK she involved in occult activities. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". She appears to be a person who will not be helpful with the police. Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided in the crime stoppers tips were conclusions made by YeldS. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date	PAGE 9	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre					
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

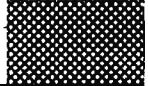
RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		"Puff" stated that she is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after.
2025		<p>Corporal Connor reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirms both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.</p> <p>A message was left for Corporal Andrews of the Coquitlam Forensic Identification Section, who was the Forensic Identification Section man involved in this file.</p>
98.09.24	1200	<p>Constable Psridis checked the exhibits that are still retained here and he was able to Determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still here. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by Corporal Connor as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case and therefore his statement of the bloody female clothing as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. Corporal Connor was able to Determine that the syringes at the Mar 1997 scene contained cocaine. Some were new and blood in one came from [REDACTED] stated she did bring some to the Pickton trailer in a fanny pack. Corporal Connor checked to see if the fanny pack was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporals Don WHITE and CONNOR for the fanny pack and none was seen. Therefore is it possible, Pickton had his own syringes that were used on [REDACTED] which is consistent with his request of Lee, or they from [REDACTED] person and not the fanny pack she recalls wearing.</p>
	1430	<p>Corporal Connor spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant DOP was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on this subject, particularly as it relates to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa YeldS.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised Avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature			Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE 8	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	S.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**



**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		
		<p>She was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments on finding her in the East End and dealing with her. She was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this was just talk or not. She advised she no longer works the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to  and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call North Vancouver Detachment for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that they could be as she had some in her fanny pack. She felt this fanny pack was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.</p>
1530		<p>Corporal Connor then spoke to Constable PARADIS of "A" Watch. He advised he did not recall seizing a fanny pack but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was holding a bag of bloody clothes, that may have been his from being stabbed that night. Constable PARADIS stated to his knowledge none of these personal items or clothing have been returned to him. Constable PARADIS will check with exhibits on 98.09.24.</p>
1630		<p>Corporal Connor spoke with telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacynth, who has known about the Pickton brothers for years. She advised that Lisa YeldS used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complained Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature	Date		PAGE 7
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. I.D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORT

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

V - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

Lisa Hazel Yelds (B: [REDACTED])



In any event, the last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. It was at this time Pickton asked her if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against "[REDACTED]" when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. It was at this time he also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Apparently, these clothes were in his trailer. Lee stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. This subject when queried if Lee would talk to the police stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associates with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a hard case. Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding process is what she enjoys(?) Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor decided to meet the week of 98.09.28 to further discuss this individual and any approach at this time to Lee.

With respect to the above. Corporal Connor, being the primary investigator of 97CQ10797, recalls a number of syringes being found on the Pickton kitchen floor. Blood from one came back to [REDACTED]. There were used and new syringes. Secondly, the clothes that Pickton has shown Lee, are these articles that were seized during that investigation and returned to him?

In hopes of determining the above, Corporal Connor spoke with [REDACTED] this date. [REDACTED] was located at

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.	G.I.S. S.E.G.			6	

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time." [REDACTED] is believed to be [REDACTED] the victim of the March 1997 investigation. It is apparent that this person may be in fact the same person who provided the original Crime Stopper's Tip
98.09.15	1330	Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Pickerell, who advised that the senior member of the partnership, stated that he and Detective Shenher will interview this subject initially. A meeting will then be held to determine what following action will take place. Under the circumstances Corporal Connor felt this to be appropriate for the moment. It was also learn ^d that Detective Shenher and her partner were in a meeting with other agencies in an effort to Determine who and how many missing prostitutes were missing in the Lower Mainland.
98.09.22	1510	Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" confirmed he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee Lee is believed to be the same person as noted in Pickton's address book as Lee, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] PIRS reveals that telephone number for the last couple of years to be

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.F.			5	

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

As Pickton is a resident of this jurisdiction this Detachment will place him on CPIC - OBS category an attempt to identify his travels, vehicles and associates etc.

Corporal Connor contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit - PA with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.

98.08.19 Pickton was entered on CPIC-OBS for danger to prostitutes.
Corporal Connor also advise Sergeant Blizzard of the Division Unsolved Homicide Unit, Vancouver International Airport e-mail, of the above details for their information.

98.08.26 1200 Ms. Terry Stewart, Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit -PA confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are involved in P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited , Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in this material is a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above businesses.

98.09.08 1400 Corporal Connor called ViCLAS to run Pickton thru their Data Base. The only entry is our entry relating to the [REDACTED] investigation.

98.09.09 1530 Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher of the Vancouver City Police. Previously, we had arranged to conduct a joint interview of the Crime Stopper's Tipster and the female, if ever identified.

Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the tipster referred to Pickton as a person "who was trying to hire people to find [REDACTED] and

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A. Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		Signature	Date		PAGE
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				4	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

██████████ was able to walk some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. Additional information learnt during this investigation was Pickton works with his brother

David Francis Pickton (B: ██████████

in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies. That both brothers are associated to the Vancouver Chapter of the Hells Angels. In fact, the brothers run an illegal after hours booze can on Burns Road, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" because of ██████████ heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews etc. (97CQ10797 refers).

When Corporal Connor arrested Pickton his description was noted as a white male, 5'11", 175 lbs, Balding with frizzy light brown hair. His Hair was very short on the sides and much longer on the back

During the meeting with Detective. Shenher it was agreed that the caller has some credibility as it relates to known information about Pickton as the description of the property, Pickton's previous investigation and his contacts with prostitutes. It was suggested that Detective. Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person. Meeting or talking with that person may lead to additional information, particularly the possible identification of the woman who saw the identification in his trailer. It is hoped that she could remember a name that could lead us to another prostitute/missing person etc.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR: Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.P.	G.I.S. S.E.G.			3	



**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
198CQ33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second tip is dated 98.08.06 and states the following:

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

In relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on an East End Prostitute that occurred on the 23rd of March, 1997. Pickton picked up one [REDACTED] and convinced her to travel to Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, [REDACTED] changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his trailer and ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse (condom used). [REDACTED] went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of [REDACTED] hands and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. [REDACTED], during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's his throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her body. [REDACTED] was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
COPIES TO: COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 2		
TH.Q. J.D.G.	DIV.	IC.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
98.08.18	1000	<p>Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with Corporal Connor this date. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 98.04.13. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information on her disappearance to call a one eight hundred number he had set up. At one point in time a male telephoned admitting to Devries murder. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver Police who intum had the media play it during their respective new broadcasts asking for the public assistance in identifying the voice. If someone had the information they were asked to call Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Crime Stoppers has received a number of tips, two (2), from the same person, of which have been in relation to Port Coquitlam resident</p> <p>Robert William (Willie) Pickton (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D) 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia</p> <p>The first tip is dated the 98.07.27 and states the following</p> <p>" Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes <u>could</u> possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer. He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	p.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 1			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>The license plates are as follows:</p> <p>Constable Greig checked PIRS which revealed that Menard has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert Menard.</p> <p>That on the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by Menard reported that he slept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn Ellingsen, and that she was causing a disturbance. Ellingsen was arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522 refers</p> <p>That on the 23rd day of December, 1997 Surrey Detachment received a complaint from Menard at which time he reported that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183 refers</p> <p>That on the 29th day of March, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint where Menard and another driver got into an argument over a traffic matter. Menard allegedly assaulted the other driver, however, the complainant did not wish to persue charges. Surrey Detachment file number 96-29588 refers.</p> <p>That on the 9th day of March, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a domestic dispute involving Menard and Lynn Ellingsen. Ellingsen was reportedly poked in the face with a stewer. Menard apparently was criminally charged however, there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493 refers.</p> <p>On The 30th day of September, 1991, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The Registered Owner was Menard. No charges were laid in this instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002 refers.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal						PAGE 47	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre					
TH. O. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Corporals Nash and Justason will undertake the Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment Detective Ballantyne will undertake the background profile of Caldwell. Constable Geig will under a profile of Maynard. Sergeant Robertson will also undertake the formation of an additional surveillance crew to locate and conduct surveillance of Ellingsen in order her habits, associates can be determined.</p>
	0920	<p>Corporal Connor called Mr. Peder Gulbransen with respect to the camera installation in order that comings and goings on Pickton's property can be recorded. He felt that under the circumstances a Warrant will be required. It was discussed that the video authorization will be sought in and about the time this office would apply for a Part V1 Authorization.</p>
99-08-05	1000	<p>Constable Greig researched the background with respect to Menard and found the following. That this subject is</p> <p>Robert Allen Menard (BD: [REDACTED]) Also known as Ronald Allan Menaard (BD: [REDACTED]) Also known as Ron Crusher Last known address of: [REDACTED]</p> <p>British Columbia Driver's license [REDACTED] (same on hold due to overdue payments of fines). Expires 2002-06-08</p> <p>That CPIC inquiries reveal that Menard has a criminal record for, Failure to Provide Breath sample, Drive while Impaired and Assault.</p> <p>Constable Greig checked the Motor Vehicle Branch which revealed that MENARD has had several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I E. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.S.	46			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Maynard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Maynard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Maynard though, on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Ellingsen quiet " Maynard gave the money to Ellingsen as instructed however, Ellingsen called Pickton and told him that Maynard did not given her the money and wanted more. Maynard laughed when telling Caldwell stating that it was typical of Lynn. Source "B" suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Maynard but that Maynard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Ellingsen had described the murder of the East End porsitute and the event s that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the dealw as to be completed.</p>
99.08.05	0815	<p>A meeting was held and Inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Ballantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was speak of what developed form enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Source, "B" and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness if required. Source "B" is now identified as Ross Mathew Caldwell (B: [REDACTED]). He also indicated that he now realizes that his assistance will be required in order that the investigation be furthered and he will do what is necessary. Arrangements were to be made to have Caldwell provide a recorded statement, this date, and that he will then be assessed for a Letter of Agreement, Threat Assesment with the view of making Caldwell an agent.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I É. C. F.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature	Date	PAGE 45	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 80

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1358	Dayshift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residence driving his flat bed truck. Pickton drove to "Westcoast Reduction Limited and departed at 1253 hours. Pickton drove to the Patricia Hotel and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him. Corporal Connor detailed Constables Cater, Wong and Waddell to set up stationary surveillance near Costco, Lougheed Highway. If Pickton and vehicle were seen and he was in company of a woman the vehicle was to be stopped. The woman removed from the vehicle, Pickton was to be ordered away from the check stop and the woman returned to the office for an interview.
	1500	<p>Constable Horton advised that the Coquitlam team located Pickton at Wilingdon and Hastings Street and noted that he was not in company of any female(s) subject followed home where upon Special "O" Section took over the surveillance.</p> <p>Detective Lepines and Chernoff met with Caldwell. Caldwell was at Ron Maynard's residence last evening. A male, Tom, was also there. Maynard Told Caldwell that Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton for five hundred dollars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Ellingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis, Maynard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Maynard, Pickton knows that Maynard can keep Ellingsen under control. Maynard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Ellingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.	PAGE 44			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y.A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell (Coquitlam Fraud), Justason (Unsolved Homicide), Russ Nash (Division Serious Crime Section), Detective Ballantyne (Unsolved Homicide) and myself (File Co-ordinator) Constables Greig and Stuart of our Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance ^{vis & vis} resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is probably a real fear but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc. Detective Ballantyne requested to locate the Missing Person file on McDonnell. Corporal Connor was detailed to meet with Peder Gulbransen of the New Westminster Crown Counsel to discuss the feasibility of a Part V1 application at this point.</p>
	1015	<p>Corporal Connor met with Peder Gulbransen and discussed the file to date. There was a lot of information to absorb and the investigational file information was left with him to digest.</p>
	1327	<p>Corporal Connor spoke with Mr. Gulbransen this time it was in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be seen. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man made dirt piles on the property. The machinery and dirt piles are in Corporal Connor's view not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences etc. It was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their fill /dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	Date	SUPERVISEUR'S Signature	Date	Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre	PAGE 43		
H.Q. D.O.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.Z.	T.G.S. S.F.Z.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

V - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	0929BY	P&B Used Building Supplies and [REDACTED]
	REW152	85 Ford Bronco White [REDACTED]
	2869DD	on file
	2887CW	on file
	3214BN	on file
	0330BX	'97Ford P/U White [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
	8052CH	81 Chev Van Blue [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
99.08.04	0700	Corporal Connor received the only located photograph ('90) of Lynne Anne Ellingsen. Ellingsen made subject of Criminal Profile on the Detachment C.A.B.S.
	0800	Meeting held with an identified investigational group, myself, Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives'

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis	
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre				PAGE 42
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

N.A.
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99.08.03	0830	<p>A meeting was held at this office. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview in an effort to illicit resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be broached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence describe in early 1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. This office committed myself, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. Division wished to review their respective commitment etc.</p> <p>Day shift (Coquitlam team) surveillance revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travels to downtown Port Coquitlam and attends the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then travels to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and subject picked up by Special "o" Section. Members of Special "O" Section noted that Pickton was clean shaven. He noted to travel to Canada Springs Manufacturing on Booth Avenue, Coquitlam, British Columbia .and then to B&J Machine Auto Parts on Kingsway, Coquitlam, British Columbia</p> <p>Related plates are as follows</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal						
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 41		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.F.C.			
<input type="checkbox"/> D.C.		<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		6551DE 1983 Toyota P/U Black [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
		2887CW on file Pickton Afternoon surveillance (Vancouver City Police -Stricke Force) revealed that they picked up Pickton at that Shaugnessy Safeway, and returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T shirt, faded dirty jeans. Related vehicles are
		3214BN on file
		4061CF on file
		4673yX on file
		8806CV 1989 Ford P/U Black [REDACTED] ***** [REDACTED]
		9217WA 1980 White Dump D&S Buldozing
		762QLG Chev Cavalier Green Manitoba Public Insurance
		2869DD on file
		093BY 1988 Ford Dump Red P&B Used Building Supplies

Concluded Enquêté terminé	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	O.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date		
COPIES TO: COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			40	

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORT

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------



Concerns by both surveillance teams

- (1) There is no ability to see what is being done in and around the trailer. They are unable to determine who is being met there and what they are doing.
- (2) They are unable for the most part to determine which car actually goes to the target residence and which goes to his brother Dave Pickton's residence at the front of the property.

99.08.02

Dayshift Surveillance (Coquitlam) advised that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW. He drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax machine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. Departed Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaughnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. Dayshift team relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Associated plates

5325CC 1988 GMC P/U Orange



CTM993 on file Humeny

3214BN on file Casanova

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISOR	Signature	Date			
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.	PAGE 39			

Enforcement Unit with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.

That on the 26th day of August, 1998, at 1200 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Ms. Terry Stewart, of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit and confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are co-owners of P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited, Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in her information was a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above businesses.

That on the 8th day of September, 1998, at 1400 hours, the Sgt CONNOR called Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Violent Crime Analysis Section, herein after referred to as ViCLAS, in order to query Pickton thru their Sexual Offence/Offenders Data Base. The only entry was the aforementioned Coquitlam offence.

On the 9th day of September, 1999 at 1530 hours, the Sgt CONNOR received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the Crime Stopper tipster that person mentioned that Pickton " was trying to hire people to find [REDACTED] and bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time."

That it is verily believed that the [REDACTED] referred to is [REDACTED], the victim of the previously referred to March 1997 Coquitlam offence.

That on the 22nd day of September, 1999 at 1510 hours, the Sgt CONNOR received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" stated he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee. The last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. During this conversation Pickton asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against "[REDACTED]" when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. That the reason for the syringes condition was not known by Source "A". It was at this time Pickton also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Source "A" was advised by Lee that these clothes were in his trailer. Lee also stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source "A" when queried by Detective Shenher, if Lee would talk to the police Source "A" stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associated with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a "hard case". Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding of meat is the process she enjoys.

That the Sgt CONNOR believes that Lee is the same person as noted in Pickton's address book that was photocopied ~~in~~ during the previously referred to March, 1997

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		AHC653 [REDACTED]
99.08.02	0700	Corporal Connor received an over view of the PM (Vancouver City Police Strike Force) Surveillance. Again, Pickton departed to The Shell Gas station at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Subject was driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Vehicles noted at the property during surveillance are as follows;
		RFP-629 Unattached [REDACTED]
		CTM-993 On file
		KWX-653 Unattached [REDACTED]
		3016AR 1981 Jeep Laredo Brown [REDACTED]

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U.I. É. C. E.	<input type="checkbox"/> P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR/ Signature		Date		
COPIES TO: COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 37			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1915	Constable Strachan received a call from Sergeant Halstead, Nelson City Police. He said that their Pickton is not our William Pickton He said that the complainant in this file is always claiming harassment against the citizens and police of Nelson.
	2000	Day shift Surveillance (Coquitlam Team) for this date revealed that Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was believed to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and an Orange coloured flat deck truck. However he ^{was} definitely ^{left} driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in th back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock. The following British Columbia Plates were noted during Dayshift surveillance
	2887CW	1987 Chevrolet Flatdeck White P&B Used Building Materials
	ATB356	1980 Chevrolet Camaro Blue [REDACTED]
	3061AR	[REDACTED]
	4675YX	1979 GMC Van Gray [REDACTED]
	2869DD	As noted above

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre		PAGE	36
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll.</p> <p>He is known as a "bad date" as he is very obnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photograph to a number of sex trade worker in New Westminster several recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very obnoxious. On the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photo of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car. Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him. Constable Fraser said that the sex trade workers in New Westminster are very transient and most of them do not live in the area.</p> <p>On 2nd day of August, 1999, Constables Fraser and Robertson are starting a sex trade worker identification program. They will be canvassing the workers on 12th Street, New Westminster to take their photographs and fingerprints in order they may be identified if need be at a later date. They will not be used for criminal purposes. They will be showing the women a photo of Pickton to see if they can identify him.</p>
990801	1759	Constable Strachan sent a fax to Nelson City Police Department to determine if the Pickton in their threatening file is William Pickton, however, this occurrence does not appear to be related to our subject.
990801	1905	Constable Strachan sent a fax to Shaun Fynes, of ICBC - SIU requesting vehicle histories and descriptions of the vehicles registered to P&B Building Supplies Ltd., as well as Robert and David Pickton.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISOR: Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			PAGE 35	



CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		All appeared fine though on police attendance. Ther were also anumber of very minor PIRS entries, including motor vehicle incidents, reported Arson, and Detachment entries concerning Pickton as a Person of Interest as a result of the aformentioned meetings that were held in the past.
	1415 hours	<p>Constable Strachan met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over by Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute.</p> <p>That on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable SHIM-PING, of the New Westminster Police Conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker [REDACTED] reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. A White male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, smokes, called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. They made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and the wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser ^{off} that this person may be Pickton, due to the description and the fact Pickton offered to pay her in rock cocaine and that the offence occurred in and about the same time the other offences were committed. Constable Fraser has no conclusive evidence. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers.</p>

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	Supervisor Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date		
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal						
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		34
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 80

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

That on the 21st day of March, 1999, New Westminster Police conducted a street check of a suspicious person/vehicle. Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by Constable Fraser prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. File 99NWPS6523 refers. That on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police file 99-8610 initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, [REDACTED] in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. [REDACTED] was beaten and, during the assault, Pickton stated that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim escaped. In her report to the police she described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent, a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The Suspect was driving a grey coloured Hyundai. [REDACTED] was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, initially referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date, [REDACTED] failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, it appeared to her that she seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date. Upon reading this report, Corporal Connor located the Special "O" photograph of Pickton, dated the 3rd day of May, 1999, that showed him with very receding hairline, stubble, light coloured hair short on the sides. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident with regards to Pickton. Constable SYLVESTRI attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR/ Signature		Date	
(R. M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			PAGE 33	

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
990801	1100	<p>Constable STRACHAN prepared a subject profile of Robert Pickton. Pickton particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D) who resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. CPIC Checks revealed Pickton is presently on CPIC Observation by both Coquitlam ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest with respect to violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Columbia Class 3 Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC. PIRS data base queries revealed that on the 23 rd day of march 1997, Pickton was investigated by Coquitlam Detachment for the attempted Murder of [REDACTED], who was a prostitute that worked the downtown East side of Vancouver, British Columbia. She was picked up by Pickton and taken to his residence. They had consensual sex and Pickton refused to pay her. A fight ensued, he tried to handcuff her, she stabbed him and he stabbed her. She was saved by a passerby and taken to the hospital. The charge was eventually stayed because of [REDACTED] drug addiction problems. 97CQ10797 refers. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the number was dialled in error. Everything appeared fine. 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 18th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment initiated a Suspicious Person investigation after receiving information that PICTON has murdered one or more prostitutes. File 98-33017 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was his nephew [REDACTED] Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, file 98CQ44323 refers.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
(R. M. CONNOR) Corporal							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 32	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.				
<input type="checkbox"/> D.G.		<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.P.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 60

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

There were two license plates that were registered to her, those being JDK 800 and NFM 507, however, both have expired. The most recent being on the 19th day of December 1994. ELLINGSEN has a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. A query through the Police Information Retrieval System shows that there are numerous entries in the Lower Mainland area in which she was named as being involved. Approximately fifty seven (57) entries were found relating to this subject. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming her as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tenant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant victim of a [REDACTED] which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number is 98-38981. No charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminister Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton as the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminister file number is 99-6523. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminister, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. A copy of this investigation has been requested for the purposes of getting full details on that incident. CPIC enquiries revealed that there is an outstanding endorsed warrant for Impaired Driving, 99SRY24096 refers.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R. M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR: Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
J.H.G.	DIV	C.I.S. S.F.V.	G.I.S. S.E.G.			PAGE 31	



**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		JHV 551 1994 Pontiac Sunbird Malone, William [REDACTED]
		4067CF Unattached
		5503 DD Dodge P/U Black [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
		CTM993 1990 Chev Cavalier Black Humeny, Tammy [REDACTED]
99.08.31		As the result of inquiries made by Constable GREIG with respect to Lynn Ann ELLINGSEN, the following information was obtained. Particulars were confirmed as Lynn Anne ELLINGSEN (BD: [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] British Columbia driver's license [REDACTED] (cancelled as of 97-07-08) There are no vehicles registered to ELLINGSEN at this time.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Compliment Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 30			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>4876DD 1979 Chevrolet Pick Up Brown</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>
		<p>3448XM 1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White</p> <p>P&B Used Building supplies</p> <p>Same address</p>
		<p>82275V 1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray</p> <p>P&B Used Building Supplies</p> <p>Same address.</p>
99.08.01	0700	<p>Corporal Connor received the surveillance reports from Vancouver City Police Strike Force for the afternoon shift, 99.07.31. Again, Pickton appeared to have a quiet night. Once Vancouver City Police took over the surveillance Pickton drove home, from the Langley Auction. A number of vehicles were seen arriving and leaving from the property and are as noted hereunder.</p>
		<p>2869DD 1997 Ford P/U Blue</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> S.U.I. <input type="checkbox"/> E.C.E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis	
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				PAGE 29

RCMP GRC

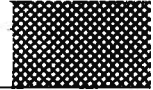
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

BIN - 8D



RE - OBJET: **Homicide Suspect PICKTON**

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1530	Further Person Information Retrieval System inquiries revealed that Pickton was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.
	1540	Telephone call was made to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried with British Columbia Telus.
	1835	<p>Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance crew advised that Pickton was seen throughout the day. He travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. This vehicle was noted to have an orange fuel tank in the rear box. Other associated vehicles were British Columbia Licences 6124DF, 4876DD, The day shift surveillance crew left Pickton at that point with the afternoon Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.</p> <p>With respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. Motor Vehicle Branch data base queried and the following are the results;</p> <p>4673YX 1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green P&B Used Building Supplies 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal						
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE 28
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

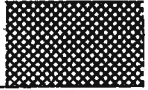
**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y. A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		[REDACTED]
		[REDACTED]
	KMX-705	1993 Plymouth Sundance Red [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
	1490BW	1987 Ford P/U Grey [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
	KWX-635	1979 Ford Mustang [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
	JTN-276	1981 Toyota Tercel [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI É. C. E	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R M CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:			Other - Autre		PAGE		
H.Q. D.G.	div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.	27			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		Lynn left the barn and threw up. Lynn packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Source was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Lynn told Source B ^m that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a Vat where blood flows into. The source is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but the Caldwell is not sure if it's automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During the source's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office ^{area} is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Lynn told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps an automatic rifle in the closet.
99.07.31	0900	Briefing held, in attendance were Corporal Jusafson, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and Corporal Connor. Previous Debriefing of Caldwell discussed as well as the ongoing surveillance.
	1100	Sergeant Barry Hicks i/c Coquitlam Surveillance team advised that the Vancouver Strike Force was ^{quite} all night long and ^{didn't} appeared that Pickton did not move all night long. At one point in time, a flat bed pick up truck arrived at 953 Dominion Street, possibly driven by Pickton. Related British Columbia Licence's are as follows 5323CC 1994 Ford P/U Blue

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR CONSULTE	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature	Date	PAGE 26	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

Workstation: rr02 Operatr : m3580
DATE: Thu August 20, 1998 18:03

VIEW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 1

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD=19980819 1053 <IMSG>= 0. <EMSG>= 0.
 LOCATION/DETAILS/RESOURCE INFO <CPIC>= 0. <PIRS>= 1.
 (LOC): 953 dominion st. <PHNE>= N <EVNT>= 0.
 CNAME: VALID= n
 (CITY): port coquitlam. PROV: bc.. <AOFI>= <RPT>= 0.
 BDBY: <NEARBY>= 0.
 DTLS: . . . DET: co ZONE: 5.. ATOM: 15e <PLANS>= 0.
 vancouver city police advised that oth male has come to their attention via anon
 ymous info as having murdered several prostitutes and having same buried on his
 property. reliabilty of information is not known.s.u.i. /db.....
 CRME: aj53 SUM: susp pers/veh.. PR: 4 OCCURRED: 19980818 1000 &
 TOW: AMB:
 FIRE: HYD:
 OTH:

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
 CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4
 SUBJECT= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
 SNME: pickton. G1: robert.... G2: william... G3:
 STATUS: oth ... SEX: m DOB: 19491024 (OR) AGE: ... POB:
 (ADDR): 953 dominion st. VALID= n
 (CITY): port coquitlam. PROV: bc.. <AOFI>=
 PHNE1: PHNE2:
 DL: POI: FPS:
 HT: ... MASS: ... HAIR: EYES: RACE:
 TATTOO: DEFORM: AMPUTN:
 BUILD: COMPLEXION: OTHER DESC:
 OCCUPN: POSITION: MORE SUBJECTS= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
 CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4
 BUSINESS= 1. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME: STATUS:
 (ADDR): VALID= .
 (CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
 PHNE1: PHNE2: TYPE:
 BUSINESS= .. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME: STATUS:
 (ADDR): VALID= .
 (CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
 PHNE1: PHNE2: TYPE:
 MORE BUSINESSES= . +

Workstation: rr02 Operat: m3580
DATE: Thu August 20, 1998, 18:03

WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 2

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4

VEHICLE= 1. OF 1.

QCPIC= . QPIRS= .

TYPE: VSTATUS:
YR: .. MAKE: MODEL: STYLE: COLOUR:
LIC: PROV: LYR: .. VIN:
VTAG: TAGYR: .. VOFI=
VLOC:

VEHICLE= .. OF 1.

QCPIC= . QPIRS= .

TYPE: VSTATUS:
YR: .. MAKE: MODEL: STYLE: COLOUR:
LIC: PROV: LYR: .. VIN:
VTAG: TAGYR: .. VOFI=
VLOC: MORE VEHICLES= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4

MISCELLANEOUS INFO

ASS'T ORI: OCC NO: REMARKS: 44216 /db.....
PIRS ONLY: . CMP NTF: CONCLUDED:
CTOPR= m3176... DISPOPR= CNOPR=
CTWKSTN= c fc01 DISPWKSTN= CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFO

RMEMBER: 32906 connor, mike..... RMUNIT: gis..
DDTE: 19980910 DDRSN: 1. EXEMPT: . AUTH:
DDREGNO: 32906 DDDTLS: connor, mike..... DDCOLL: gis..

DISPATCH SUMMARY

(BK): (TR): (GIS): (ID): (DOG): (OTH): +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4 RMUNIT= gis..

OSR INFO

DET NO: e0754 DTE OPEN: 9808 BATCH: db... PAGE= 1.
DTL TYPE: a TRNS TYPE: a LINE NO: 1. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR: aj53,e0782,e0815,15=15e,1.....
DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: .. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR:
DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: .. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR:
DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: .. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR:
MORE OSR= . .

Workstation: fc01 Operat: m3176
DATE: Wed August 19, 1998, 10:54

WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 2

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4
VEHICLE= 1. OF 1.

TYPE= VSTATUS= QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
YR= .. MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=
LIC= PROV= LVR= .. VIN=
VTAG= TAGYR= .. VOFI=
VLOC=

VEHICLE= .. OF 1.

TYPE= VSTATUS= QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
YR= .. MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=
LIC= PROV= LVR= .. VIN=
VTAG= TAGYR= .. VOFI=
VLOC= MORE VEHICLES= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4

MISCELLANEOUS INFO

ASS'T ORI= OCC NO= REMARKS=
PIRS ONLY= . CMP NTF= CONCLUDED=
CTOPR= m3176... DISPOPR= CNOPR=
CTWKSTN= c fc01 DISPWKSTN= CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFO

RMEMBER= 32906 connor, mike..... RMUNIT= gis..
DDTE= 19980920 DDRSN= .. EXEMPT= . AUTH=
DDREGNO= 32906 DDDTLS= connor, mike..... DDCOLL= gis..

DISPATCH SUMMARY

<BK>= <TR>= <GIS>= <ID>= <DOG>= <OTH>= +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4 RMUNIT= gis..

OSR INFO

DET NO= e0754 DTE OPEN= BATCH= PAGE= 1.
DTL TYPE= a TRNS TYPE= a LINE NO= 1. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
MORE OSR= . .

Workstation: fc01 Operator: M3176
DATE: Wed August 19, 1998 10:54

VIEW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 1

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD=19980819 1053 = 0. <EMSG>= 0.
 <CPIC>= 0. <PIRS>= 1.
 LOCATION/DETAILS/RESOURCE INFO <PHNE>= N <EVNT>= 0.
 <LOC>= 953 dominion st. VALID= n
 CNAME= <RPT>= 0.
 <CITY>= port coquitlam. PROV= bc.. <AOFI>=
 BDBY= <NEARBY>= 0.
 DTLS= . . DET= co ZONE= 5.. ATOM= 15e <PLANS>= 0.
 vancouver city police advised that pickton has come to their attention via anony
 mous info as having murdered several prostitutes and having same buried in his p
 roperty. reliability of information is not known. s.u.i.
 CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4 OCCURRED= 19980818 1000 &
 TOW= AMB=
 FIRE= HYD=
 OTH= +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
 CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4
 SUBJECT= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
 SNME= pickton. G1= robert. G2= william. G3=
 STATUS= oth ... SEX= m DOB= 19491024 (OR) AGE= ... POB=
 <ADDR>= 953 dominion st. VALID= n
 <CITY>= port coquitlam. PROV= bc.. <AOFI>=
 PHNE1= PHNE2=
 DL= POI= FPS=
 HT= ... MASS= ... HAIR= EYES= RACE=
 TATTOO= DEFORM= AMPUTN=
 BUILD= COMPLEXION= OTHER DESC=
 OCCUPN= POSITION= MORE SUBJECTS= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
 CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4
 BUSINESS= 1. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME= STATUS=
 <ADDR>= VALID= .
 <CITY>= PROV= <AOFI>=
 PHNE1= PHNE2= TYPE=
 BUSINESS= .. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME= STATUS=
 <ADDR>= VALID= .
 <CITY>= PROV= <AOFI>=
 PHNE1= PHNE2= TYPE=
 MORE BUSINESSES= . +

[Redacted] Lynn

Tell us about

... we'd like you to tell us, ^{about events that} ~~in your mind~~ what occurred while you were living at Willie Pickton's farm. Specifically we'd like you to tell us about an incident where Willy ~~took~~ picked up a prostitute & brought her to his trailer.



~~John Hunter~~

Lynn's current "common-law"

Randy Floyd MALESCHUK [Redacted]

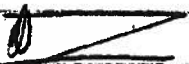
~~99-50622 - Summary~~

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

New West prostitute beaten by Pickton
- he tells her he is HIV+ and was infected
by a prostitute ∴ she was going to get
what she deserved (Prost. escapes)



Lynn - met Pickton in early 1998.
- moved into his trailer October 1998.

Pickton99 MAR 21

NWPD reports/ checks Pickton prowling
127th St. (Per hookers) Lynn in car with him
- they say they're just out for a drive
& going to get something to eat.

Leah Best - told by Lynn about the killing/getting
incident (as they were @ Gerry Loranger's place).

- Lynn said she was having nightmares
- Lynn tells Leah that Ron picked her up that
night she saw the body in the barn.
- Lynn tells her Willy has night vision wear

Lynn
- make contact

?? Contact Lynn's lawyer - say we're interested
in Lynn as a witness, chance for him
to "solve" the missing women files.

Ron Menard:- interviewed Aug. 19 by Darryl & Mike
heard from Lynn about PICKTON's
preference for prostitutes.

Lynn denies making the statements but is known as a troublemaker who is capable of spreading rumours to damage someone's reputation or to cause friction in a friendship.

Menard makes some verbal statements to CONNOR but starts "back peddling" when interviewed by Darryll & Mike.
- he knows PICKSON to buy pigs & kill them for meat.

Lynn says in interview with HENLEY & BALLANTYNE that PICKSON wears women's clothing.

98-58136 2004
58849

99-6483
16896
27617
63793
- 86070

[REDACTED]

Bob } PICKTON
Dave }

[redacted] Felicia (B: [redacted])
[redacted]

EINA Houston - mother of Felicia ([redacted])
(pregnant, due last month (August)).

99-5011 - child abuse, beat w/elec. cord.
7831
18154

DAVE PICKTON. ([redacted])
1991-28375 - Sex Assault

99-3186 - 20012
99-4279 10219
98-38044
98-14996

97-10797 - [redacted] stabbing

99-15293

98-77249-20044

99-10-15

18:38

Phoned Lynn Ellingsen. Male answered then female answered on the extension but hung up when I asked to speak to Lynn. Male said she wasn't home but took message for her to call me.

Drunk male picked up extension, U/M got pissed off as he had a house full of drinkers, said he'd been sober for 4 years. (Unlikely Lynn will return the call)

23:30

Gate still open, no activity; lights on in the house, unable to see if any lights on in the trailer.

99-10-16

No return call from Lynn (no surprise)

99-10-21

Phoned PICKTON - message left

Phoned ELLINGSEN - no message.

552-7416

99-01-12 Gina Houston & Picton will come to
 Det. 1900 hrs on Wed. 19th.

99-02-02 - As per P.I.E. info - Lynn Ellingsen is
 now living with [REDACTED] (she was
 charged for shoplifting \$2000 - 8982/BC20044
 phone: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]'s ph [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]



SUPERText

Tips 2.

Crime Reports.



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP #2 - CRIME REPORTS

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A

98CQ33017

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

1999-08-26

Dets. CHERNOFF and LEPINE advised that as a result of recent conversations with CALDWELL, he advised that MENARD had been on the PICKTON property since his original contact by CONNOR. MENARD was asking PICKTON questions about a murder and that PICKTON was concerned about DNA being found on the property after MENARD brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. PICKTON stated it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area.

Lynn ELLINGSEN was re-interviewed by Constable YURKIW and Detective LEPINE at the Coquitlam Detachment office. The interview was video and tape recorded. A copy of the video is enclosed.

During the interview Lynn became very agitated when asked LEPINE asked questions particular to the information received about a homicide occurring at PICKTON's property. She attempted to maintain her original statements made to HENLEY & BALLANTYNE and refused to continue the interview. She did not want to listen to what LEPINE had to say, even though he was speaking in a non-threatening way and kept diverting or avoiding the questions by referring to her substance and alcohol abuse as well as being abused by Ron MENARD. LEPINE left the interview room, Lynn calmed down when conversation was just generally about non-threatening topics. HENLEY entered the interview room and confronted her with some facets of her original statement that didn't coincide with the information received. Lynn again became agitated and wanted to end the interview. She stood up while HENLEY was still speaking to her. She agreed to take a polygraph but shook her head sideways and she stated, yes, she would attend the polygraph.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISOR Signature			Date
B. E. R. YURKIW, Constable							
COPIES TO: COPIES A:				PAGE 10			
H.O. D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.C.	Other - Autre			

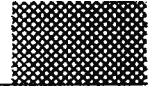


**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A

98CQ33017
BIN - BD



RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

over a guy. BEST did not know if Lynn would talk to the police, she might be scared. BEST stated she came forward now after hearing that another woman's body had been found in Queensborough, New West., thought it might be related and felt she had to tell someone.

1999-08-10 Corporal HENLEY and Detective BALLANTYNE interviewed Lynn ELLINGSEN this date. Copy of Lynns' statement attached.

1999-08-19 Ron MENARD was interviewed by Sergeant POLLOCK and Corporal CONNOR this date. MENARD stated he met PICKTON in the early part of 1999, that Lynn moved in with PICKTON sometime or about October 1998. Lynn was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with PICKTON for about seven months. During her early stay and prior to MENARD meeting PICKTON, Lynn made a comment to MENARD about the fact PICKTON was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanted her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. MENARD stated that in another conversation with Lynn she stated, in relation to PICKTON, that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. MENARD confirmed that he was told by Lynn that both she and Pat CASANOVA saw body parts in the freezer, he state he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. MENARD advised that when Lynn spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. MENARD confirmed that CALDWELL lived on the PICKTON farm for about two weeks in April, 1999 and that he and CALDWELL had done a job for PICKTON because of a theft from his property. MENARD confirmed that PICKTON was receiving the Welfare cheques for Lynn's rent and was signing the money over to her, some \$500. That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason.

MENARD was asked if the police were to search PICKTON's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. MENARD then denied having been at the PICKTON residence since his first meeting with Corporal CONNOR.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature			Date	
R. E. R. YURKIW, Constable				PAGE				
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.	Other - Autre				

1824 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98CQ33017

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

that residence. That while BEST was at [REDACTED]'s residence on or about the 20th of June 1999, Lynn told her that one night, BEST believed it occurred a week to a week and a half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hrs. Lynn was wandering about PICKTON's property. Lynn entered the barn a saw as woman hanging, dead. PICKTON was there "gutting her". Lynn was asked if she was dead to which Lynn replied "oh yeah, he was gutting her". BEST confirmed that she knew that PICKTON killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Lynn didn't describe the scene or person any further. PICTON saw Lynn and she left the barn. Lynn packed up her belongings and Ron (MENARD) picked her up. Ron had met and worked for PICKTON a couple of times. Lynn also stated to BEST that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other women's identification, under the bed or the couch, and night vision glasses. Lynn challenged PICKTON who was evasive in his answers. Lynn has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. Lynn also mentioned that PICKTON had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. BEST stated that PICKTON raised pigs. Lynn stated that he got "really excited when he killed a pig". Lynn also stated she concluded that PICKTON was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Lynn stated that PICKTON works downtown and sometimes hinted other people who know PICKTON, are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. BEST did not say how or why she had come to that conclusion. Lynn never stated to her that PICKTON was involved with prostitutes or whether she had been with him in the company of prostitutes. Lynn also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into the freezers in the barn and saw women's legs. BEST didn't believe her in that regard. BEST described Lynn as seeming upset, edgy and indicated she was having nightmares at the time. Lynn also stated she wanted to get money from him, possibly \$2,000 or money for a cruise. This would be "hush money" to keep her quiet so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Lynn stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from PICKTON. BEST met PICKTON on two occasions; once when she was with Lynn and they were there to pick up some of her property. Lynn asked PICKTON for some money and he gave her \$120.

The last time BEST spoke with Lynn was on the telephone and they had an argument

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Advised Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. É. C. E.	S.D. - D.A.	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature	Date	Date
B. E. R. YURKIW, Constable			Other - Autre		PAGE	
H.Q. D.G.	IDIV.	G.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.	8		

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

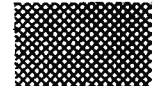
RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y . A

98CQ33017
BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

been occurring for about the past month or so and MENARD found himself in the role of a mediator between PICKTON and Lynn. According to MENARD, PICKTON knows that MENARD can keep Lynn under control. PICKTON has difficulty standing up to Lynn and according to MENARD, PICKTON has no backbone. MENARD told CALDWELL that PICKTON told him he wants to "do" Lynn as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. CALDWELL stated that MENARD was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. CALDWELL suggested that PICKTON may be confiding to MENARD but that MENARD is believed not to have information about the homicides involving PICKTON. CALDWELL did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". CALDWELL stated that PICKTON was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence as it was being sold to developers for \$18 million. CALDWELL stated he did not know when the deal was to be completed.

1999-08-06

Constable VANOVER BEEK of Burnaby Detachment advised that he had received information from a two individuals who attended their front counter pertaining to a possible homicide. These individuals received information from a friend of theirs, Lynn ELLINGSEN, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a person named "Willy". Arrangements were made to have them attend at Coquitlam Detachment and provide a statement.

1999-08-07

Leah BEST ([REDACTED]) was interviewed by Constable MARENCHUK and Corporal CONNOR. BEST stated she met Lynn ELLINGSEN through her friend [REDACTED]. Through the course of their friendship BEST learned from Lynn she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam since the New Year. That the fellow she was living with was PICKTON, that he was a millionaire, he lived on a piece of property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. There were large piles of dirt everywhere, there was other equipment and cars also on the property. The property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Hwy. Lynn was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering the telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notifié Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.O. - M.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date		
R. E. R. YLRKIW, Constable			Other - Autre		PAGE 7	
H.O. J.D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.F.G.			

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT** **RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

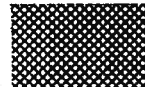
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A

98CQ33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

shown to him by PICKTON who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. PICKTON commented that he wore them when he went downtown.

CALDWELL also stated that PICKTON & Lynn had been stopped by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy S10. They were apparently looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. CALDWELL was told that Lynn has been trying to extort PICKTON since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide.

CALDWELL met Lynn through her ex-boyfriend Ron MENARD. MENARD has been a friend of CALDWELL's for the past 8 years. Lynn approached MENARD to locate a male that had stolen PICKTON's credit card. MENARD in turn contact CALDWELL to assist him in locating the male. CALDWELL first met PICKTON in March 1999. MENARD & CALDWELL "tuned up" the male who stole the credit card and in appreciation for their services PICKTON offered them a pig and told CALDWELL he owed him a favour.

CALDWELL stayed at the PICKTON farm in April 1999 after he was released from jail. While staying at PICKTON's trailer, Lynn came on to CALDWELL and they had sexual relations. PICKTON was not aware of this. Lynn confided to CALDWELL during his stay at the trailer.

Lynn ELLINGSEN has had her driver's licence suspended for impaired driving. She has a history of alcohol and substance abuse (cocaine). In 1998DEC03 she complained to Langley Detachment that she had been [REDACTED] No charges were laid and the file was concluded 1998DEC17.

1999-08-04

Dets. LEPINE and CHERNOFF met with CALDWELL. He stated he was at Ron MENARD's residence last night. A male, Tom LNU, was also there. MENARD told CALDWELL that Lynn was extorting money from PICKTON for \$500 at a time. PICKTON was paying Lynn extortion money since she moved out of his residence. Lynn had threatened to go the police about what she had witnessed. The payments have

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.O. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
D. E. R. MURKIW, Constable							
Other - Autre				PAGE			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A

98CQ33017
BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

boyfriend (now ex-) is Ron Menard. Lynn has a son who lives with her mother. Lynn's father owns a business known as [REDACTED] While CALDWELL stayed at PICKTON's farm for a week, Lynn was also residing with PICKTON at the time. With respect to the alleged homicide CALDWELL stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That PICKTON was slashed by a hooker that he picked up in Vancouver. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That PICKTON has a hatred for hookers and it was pay back time. PICKTON was not longer successful picking up hookers on his own. The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing women he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefor accompanied PICKTON to the East End where they picked up a prostitute in PICKTON's Chevy S10 pickup truck. That this would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute, cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of them would tag team PICKTON at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to PICKTON's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with PICKTON and the girl. PICKTON became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where PICKTON had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig". The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told CALDWELL that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that PICKTON get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. PICKTON had a hollowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". PICKTON had offered to get her other female's identification if she wanted. PICKTON had kept jewellery from the girls, however it had been stolen from him.

During CALDWELL's stay at the PICKTON trailer he observed handcuffs underneath PICKTON's bed, night vision equipment, a semi-automatic rifle and clip. Two wigs were

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
CORP TO: GOMES A.		Other - Autre		PAGE		
H.Q.	DIV.	S.F.	S.E.G.			

1824 (82-02) 7530-21-898-4879

E EDP 95-03

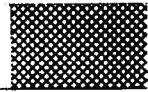
RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A

98CQ33017
BIN - BD



RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Prostitute and on one occasion she accompanied him to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the PICKTON farm. CALDWELL stated that Lynn and PICKTON "did one thing that led to another and that she would never be seen again". CALDWELL also stated that Lynn indicated this prostitute was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. CALDWELL met PICKTON five months prior to July and stayed on PICKTON's farm for a week in April. At one point PICKTON stated to CALDWELL that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it.

The above information is somewhat corroborative to what Source A has reported with the additional information that included another female's responsibility.

99-07-26

Detective CHERNOFF again spoke with CALDWELL. He advised that PICKTON is known as "Bob" or "Robert" as well as "Willie". CALDWELL described PICKTON's farm and the fact he sells dirt and top soil from the property. He also conducts business as P & B Demolition with his brother who resides in a house at the front of the property. The PICKTON property is adjacent to the Carnoustie Golf Course. There are gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt & gravel business. PICKTON also has pigs on the property. He buys them at auction and slaughters them on his property. He cuts up pigs almost every night and uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. While CALDWELL spent a week at the PICKTON farm and observed PICKTON he felt he truly enjoys and "gets off" on killing pigs. PICKTON lives in a single wide trailer located at the back of the property approximately half a mile from the road. CALDWELL described the location as an area where screams would not be heard.

CALDWELL stated that adjacent to the trailer is a large barn that is 10 or 20 feet from the trailer. Up until recently PICKTON lived with a woman named Lynn. PICKTON kicked her out of the house 3 or 4 weeks ago (June 1999). CALDWELL described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. CALDWELL has known Lynn for five years and she lived on the property with PICKTON for the past several months. Apparently the two

(PICKTON & Lynn) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Lynn's

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date	
R. B. R. BURKIW, Constable			Other - Autre		PAGE	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.V.	I.G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017
BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		Lee stated that it was like his "trophy". These clothes were in his trailer. (It has been confirmed that these bloody clothes do not relate to the [REDACTED] incident as that clothing is still an exhibit and was never returned). Lee stated to Source A that she feels PICKTON is a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source A does not feel Lee will cooperate with the police because of her background. She associates with the Hells Angels and is known to be a bit of a hard case. Source A also stated Lee had told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl who was last seen approximately two years ago.
99-03-22		PICKTON in the company of Lynn ELLINGSEN while driving his small pickup truck, was checked by New Westminster Police. He was observed prowling the 12th Street area which is a known "hooker stroll". When questioned PICKTON advised they had been at the Dell Hotel in Surrey and were just out for a drive. The police check occurred at approximately 0428 hrs.
99-06-01		Constable Jennifer FRASER of NRPD conducted a street check of a known prostitute. The worker was shown a picture of PICKTON and positively identified him as a subject who had attempted to pick her up on Saturday, May 29th between 2100 and 2200 hrs at the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. PICKTON pulled up to the corner, driving a small white p/u truck, he was the lone occupant, he leaned across the seat and said "I'm looking for a whore". The worker stated "you're looking at the wrong person". He then stated "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". PICKTON the "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. Worker described PICKTON as having a creepy smile and he had a rough or raspy voice.
99-07-20		Vancouver City Police Dets. Mark CHERNOFF and Ron LEPINE received information from a source of unknown reliability. The source, referred to as CALDWELL advised he is a long time friend (5 years) of Lynn ELLINGSEN. CALDWELL referred to Lynn as PICKTON's girlfriend. He stated that in a recent conversation Lynn told him that

PICKTON was ben on revenge for the stabbing/slashing he took from a East End

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complément Notifié Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	P.D. / D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date		
B.F.R. YURKIW, Constable				Other - Autre			
H.O. D.G.	DIV.	S.I.S. S.F.J.	S.E.G.	PAGE			

RCMP GRC

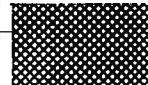
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017
BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

entered the area of the Burnaby/Vancouver boundary, [REDACTED] changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. PICKTON refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. PICKTON drove her to his trailer which is located on 10 acres of property in a secluded/undeveloped area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse (condom used). [REDACTED] went to the bathroom after the act and when she exited she asked to the money owed to her. PICKTON refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere; he wouldn't let her use the phone. Without warning PICKTON handcuffed on e of [REDACTED] wrists (left wrist) and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. During the altercation [REDACTED] grabbed a filleting knife and slashed PICKTON across his neck/chest. PICKTON got the knife away from her and stabbed her a number of times in the chest and other areas of her body. [REDACTED] was able to make her way out of the trailer when PICKTON again stabbed her in the abdomen. PICKTON then passed out from loss of blood. [REDACTED] walked the approx. half mile driveway to the road and summoned a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against PICKTON but were subsequently stayed due to [REDACTED] substance abuse and her unreliability in attending Crown Counsel for related interviews, etc. Coquitlam file 97CQ10797 refers.

Detective SHENHER received an additional call from the person believed to be "Source A" and the tipster referred to PICKTON as the person "who was trying to hire people to find [REDACTED] to bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time".

Detective SHENHER and her partner Detective PICKERELL interviewed "Source A" and he advised his information came from a female, first name of "Lee". Lee was subsequently identified as Lisa Lee Hazel YELDS (B: [REDACTED]). Source A's last conversation with Lee was approximately 2 weeks prior to his interview. According to Source A, PICKTON asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes, some new and some used. He wanted to use these against [REDACTED] when he found her. It was at this time that PICKTON also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
B. R. VIRKIW, Constable		Other - Autre		PAGE		
H.O. DIV.	T.C.S.	T.G.S.				

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98CO33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect
ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

The following is a "time-line" pertaining to the witness Lynn ELLINGSEN to provide you with information prior to a polygraph examination.

1998-08-18

Detective Lori SHENHER of the VPD Missing Persons Unit is conducting an investigation into the disappearance of Sarah DEVRIES, an east end prostitute. Posters were circulated and CrimeStoppers subsequently received tips.

Two tips were received by Crimestoppers from the same person and they relate to Robert William (Willie) PICKTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D
953 Dominion Street
Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

The tipster, later identified as "Source A" describes PICKTON's physical characteristics and states he frequently uses the services of prostitutes. He lives in a trailer on a farm in Pt. Coquitlam. A recent female visitor to PICKTON's trailer noticed at least ten (10) purses and female identification along with women's clothing in the trailer. Tipster reports PICKTON has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs. Tipster also said PICKTON had been investigated for stabbing a prostitute. Caller refers to PICKTON as a "sicko" & his first name is "Willie". He generally picks up prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver.

During the tipster's second call he identifies PICKTON as Willie PICKTON and advises he is the one who killed Sarah (DEVRIES). PICKTON hires prostitutes all the time and might be responsible for the missing girls. The caller could only state that PICKTON has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam.

PICKTON was the subject of an investigation into the brutal attack on an East End Prostitute that occurred on 1997-03-23. PICKTON picked up [redacted] and convinced her to travel to Port Coquitlam to perform sexual acts on himself. As they

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.O. / P.L.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
B. R. YURKIW, Constable			Other - Autre		PAGE		
H.Q.	DIV.	S.I.S.	S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS



1823 (82-02) 7630-21-006-8077

STATUS ETAT	Sumname - Nom de famille BEST	Occurrence No. - No d'incident Y-A
Subject No. No de sujet	G2 - P2 CLAUDETE	Sex Sexe
Director's License No. - No de permis de conduire	[Redacted]	BIN BD
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	P.O.B. - LDA
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	OCURRED SURVENU
Name of Event - Genre d'incident UNBELENCHED AT	[Redacted]	Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs Mlle - Mlle
STATUS ETAT	Sumname - Nom de famille	Occurrence No. - No d'incident Y-A
Subject No. No de sujet	G2 - P2	Sex Sexe
Director's License No. - No de permis de conduire	[Redacted]	BIN BD
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	P.O.B. - LDA
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	OCURRED SURVENU
Name of Event - Genre d'incident	[Redacted]	Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs Mlle - Mlle

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ

Date

Time - Heures

Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

1623 (82-02) 7630-21-036-6077

STATUS **FRAT**

Subject No. / No de sujet: **Ro**

Sumname - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

Y.A. - **711306**

Sex / Sexe: [Redacted]

Age / Age: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Weight / Poids: [Redacted]

Complexion / Complexion: [Redacted]

Hair / Cheveux: [Redacted]

Eyes / Yeux: [Redacted]

Race / Origine: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Photo No. - No de photo: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusation(s): [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Notes: **RO. 6597cm. BS FOOD PLU BLUE. PARKED AT ERUINBERG LES.**

BEETWEEN ENTRE: [Redacted]

OCCURRED SURVENU: [Redacted]

Y.A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Hees Min. - Min.

STATUS **FRAT**

Subject No. / No de sujet: **Ro**

Sumname - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: [Redacted]

Y.A. - **48**

Sex / Sexe: [Redacted]

Age / Age: [Redacted]

Height / Taille: [Redacted]

Weight / Poids: [Redacted]

Complexion / Complexion: [Redacted]

Hair / Cheveux: [Redacted]

Eyes / Yeux: [Redacted]

Race / Origine: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire: [Redacted]

Photo No. - No de photo: [Redacted]

Charges - Accusation(s): [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Unit - Service: [Redacted]

Notes: **RO. BS FOOD PLU BLUE. 501165**

BEETWEEN ENTRE: [Redacted]

OCCURRED SURVENU: [Redacted]

Y.A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Hees Min. - Min.

Investigator - Enquêteur: [Redacted]

Supervisor - Superviseur: [Redacted]

Concluded Enquête terminée



1623 (82-02) 7830-21-036-8077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
DETAILS - DÉTAILS			

STATUS STAT		Sumname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Ro		[Redacted]		Y.A.	
Subject No. NO du sujet		G1 - PI		Sex Sexe	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		M	
Address Adresse		[Redacted]		[Redacted]	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y.A. M. D.-J.		App. Age Age app.		BIN BD	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		BO	
Height Taille		Mass Masse		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		L.D.N.	
Hair Cheveux		Eyes Yeux		OCCURRED SURVENU	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Y.A. M. D.-J.	
P.O.I. - P. d'im.		Photo No. - NO de photo		Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		[Redacted]	
Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Y.A. M. D.-J.	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident		[Redacted]		[Redacted]	
Ro - KXL97Z		87FOOD MUSY fcd		[Redacted]	

STATUS STAT		Sumname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Ro		[Redacted]		Y.A.	
Subject No. NO du sujet		G1 - PI		Sex Sexe	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		M	
Address Adresse		[Redacted]		[Redacted]	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y.A. M. D.-J.		App. Age Age app.		BIN BD	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		BO	
Height Taille		Mass Masse		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		L.D.N.	
Hair Cheveux		Eyes Yeux		OCCURRED SURVENU	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Y.A. M. D.-J.	
P.O.I. - P. d'im.		Photo No. - NO de photo		Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		[Redacted]	
Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Y.A. M. D.-J.	
[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident		[Redacted]		[Redacted]	
Ro - ESH426		98 JAG Blm		[Redacted]	

Concluded Enquête terminée	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/>	[Redacted]
Investigator - Enquêteur	[Redacted]

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-038-8077

STATUS ÉTAT OTH	Surname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident Y.-A. - JIP 308	Sex Sexe [Redacted]
Subject No. N° de sujet G1 - P1	[Redacted]	G2 - P2 [Redacted]	[Redacted]
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Age - Age Ann. app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Ann. app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Ann. app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire	Photo No. - N° de photo	P.P.S.	
Charges - Accusations	Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident BTS FATHER OF LYNN BUNGEN			
BIN BD		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
OCCURRED SURVENU		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y.-A. M. D.-J.		Y.-A. M. D.-J.	
Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min		Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min	

STATUS ÉTAT OTH	Surname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident Y.-A. - TIP 308	Sex Sexe [Redacted]
Subject No. N° de sujet G1 - P1	[Redacted]	G2 - P2 [Redacted]	[Redacted]
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Age - Age Ann. app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Ann. app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Ann. app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire	Photo No. - N° de photo	P.P.S.	
Charges - Accusations	Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident BTS BROTHER OF BUNGEN			
BIN BD		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
OCCURRED SURVENU		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y.-A. M. D.-J.		Y.-A. M. D.-J.	
Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min		Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min	

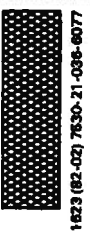
Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Éventuellement terminé	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS



STATUS ETAT OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille MENARD	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98 33017
Subject No. - No du sujet G1 - P1	G3 - P2 ALLEN	Sex M
Investigator - Enquêteur CONNOR	Unit - Service GIS	BIN / BO TIP # 48
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident HOMICIDE	Aliases for RONALD ALLEN MENARD	P.O.B. - LDR LDR
		OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mns - Hrs Min. - Mns Y-A M D-J Mns - Hrs Min. - Mns

STATUS ETAT OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille MENARD	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98 33017
Subject No. - No du sujet G1 - P1	G3 - P2 ALLEN	Sex M
Investigator - Enquêteur CONNOR	Unit - Service GIS	BIN / BO TIP # 48
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident HOMICIDE	Aliases for RONALD ALLEN MENARD	P.O.B. - LDR LDR
		OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mns - Hrs Min. - Mns Y-A M D-J Mns - Hrs Min. - Mns

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur

Concluded Enquête terminée



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-036-6077

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS STATUT	Surname - Nom de famille	Y.A.	OCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	G1 - P1	(75) (62-72)	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Age Age app.	Sex Sexe	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Height Taille	Weight Poids	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Mass Masse	Eye Yeux	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Hair Cheveux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Photo No. - NP de photo	Photo No. - NP de photo	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		

*Co. 94 Fox P1/Blu
602-5323CC*

STATUS STATUT	Surname - Nom de famille	Y.A.	OCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	G1 - P1	(71) (62-72)	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Age Age app.	Sex Sexe	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Height Taille	Weight Poids	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Mass Masse	Eye Yeux	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Hair Cheveux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Photo No. - NP de photo	Photo No. - NP de photo	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M D-J	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		

*Co. KHX-705
93 RLY SWANDSE*

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/>	Concluded Événement terminé



1433 (82-01) 7530-21-098-9077

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

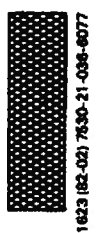
REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

STATUS STAT	Summa - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
PO	[Redacted]	Y.-A.	
Subject No. NO de sujet	G1 - P1	G3 - P2	Sex Sexe
[Redacted]			
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Age app Age app	Height Taille	Weight Poids
Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I.-P.O.I.	Photo No. - NO de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service	Y.-A. M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Name of Event - Genre d'incident		
PO. 1490 BW.	PO. 87600 PLU GLEV		

STATUS STAT	Summa - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
PO	[Redacted]	Y.-A.	
Subject No. NO de sujet	G1 - P1	G3 - P2	Sex Sexe
[Redacted]			
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Age app Age app	Height Taille	Weight Poids
Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I.-P.O.I.	Photo No. - NO de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service	Y.-A. M. D.-J.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Name of Event - Genre d'incident		
PO. 1979 FOOD MUSTANG	KWX-635		

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1623 (82-02) 7830-21-086-6077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS <i>OTH</i>	Sumame - Nom de famille	Y-A	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No. - NO du sujet	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Y-A
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH	App. Age	Height	Weight
Y-A M. D-J	Age app.	Taille	Masse
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	POI - Pt. d'ém.	Photo No. - NO de photo	
Charges - Accusations	FF.S.		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident			
<i>PO. 5TN-274 8170707000</i>			

STATUS <i>OTH</i>	Sumame - Nom de famille	Y-A	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No. - NO du sujet	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Y-A
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH	App. Age	Height	Weight
Y-A M. D-J	Age app.	Taille	Masse
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	POI - Pt. d'ém.	Photo No. - NO de photo	
Charges - Accusations	FF.S.		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident			
<i>PO. 4061 of 851010 Pu. Bk.</i>			

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/>	Concluded Enquête terminée

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALLE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
-------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS



1623 (B2-02) 7830-21-068-8077

STATUS ETAT DTA		Suriname - Nom de famille G1 - P1		OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT Y-A		Sex Sexe	
Subject No. NP du sujet		[Redacted]		BIN BO		[Redacted]	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D-J		Age App Age app		Eyes Yeux		Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
Height Taille		Mass Masse		Hair Cheveux		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's License No. - NP de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		Photo No. - NP de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusations		Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident ECU - 8806CV - 89fordfu. bux		[Redacted]		Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Mtn	

STATUS ETAT DTA		Suriname - Nom de famille D'S BULOORUX		OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT Y-A		Sex Sexe	
Subject No. NP du sujet		G1 - P1		BIN BO		[Redacted]	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D-J		Age App Age app		Eyes Yeux		Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
Height Taille		Mass Masse		Hair Cheveux		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's License No. - NP de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		Photo No. - NP de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusations		Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident RO - 9217WA 80 WHITE DUMP.		[Redacted]		Y-A M D-J		Hrs. - Hrs Min. - Mtn	

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1823 (82-02) 7630-21-038-6077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Sumname - Nom de famille RB USED BUILDERS	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident Y.-A.
Subject No. N° du sujet	G1-P1	G2-P2
Address - Adresse 10947 TANNERY RD SURREY BC		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Age Années	Sex Sexe
Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
Driver's License No. - N° de permis de conduire	Photo No. - N° de photo	Photo No. - N° de photo
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident RD 09346y. - 88 food dump.	
OCCURRED SURVENU		
Y.-A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Mins. Min. - Min.		

STATUS ÉTAT	Sumname - Nom de famille	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident Y.-A.
Subject No. N° du sujet	G1-P1	G2-P2
Address - Adresse		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y.-A. M. D.-J.	Age Années	Sex Sexe
Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
Driver's License No. - N° de permis de conduire	Photo No. - N° de photo	Photo No. - N° de photo
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	
OCCURRED SURVENU		
Y.-A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Mins. Min. - Min.		

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle
 HUT-999
 '92 Olds Cutlass

Vehicle
 3061-AR
 Term. on 96-12-06
 Replaced by KBL-204
 on 97-07-05.

Investigator - Enquêteur _____ Supervisor - Superviseur _____

Concluded Enquête terminée



1623 (62-02) 7630-21-098-8077

STATUS STAT 974 RO DTU	Subject No. N ^o de sujet	Summons - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - N ^o D'INCIDENT 978-33017
Charge - Accusation(s)	Unit - Service SCS	Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	OCURRED SURVENU
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	Between - Entre [Redacted]	Y-A M. D-J [Redacted]
Name of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON	Between - Entre [Redacted]	Y-A M. D-J [Redacted]	Y-A M. D-J [Redacted]

STATUS STAT 974 RO DTU	Subject No. N ^o de sujet	Summons - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - N ^o D'INCIDENT 978-33017
Charge - Accusation(s)	Unit - Service SCS	Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	OCURRED SURVENU
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	Between - Entre [Redacted]	Y-A M. D-J [Redacted]
Name of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON	Between - Entre [Redacted]	Y-A M. D-J [Redacted]	Y-A M. D-J [Redacted]

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALS	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle
 1755 Chev.
 BCL* JRX-136

Vehicle:
 BCC* KWX-653
 (Unattached but
 Active to 2000-05-05)

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded / Enquête terminée	



1823 (82-02) 7830-21-038-8077

STATUS Y-A R0 OTH	Sumaris - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident Y-A 918-33017
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	Unit - Service SCS	See Size R
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	BIN BD TIP
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON	Unit - Service SCS	POB - LDM BC
	Unit - Service SCS	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs. Min. - Mo Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Mo

STATUS Y-A R0 OTH	Sumaris - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident Y-A 918-33017
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	Unit - Service SCS	See Size E
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	BIN BD TIP
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTONS	Unit - Service SCS	POB - LDM 21
	Unit - Service SCS	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs. Min. - Mo Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Mo



1633 (82-02) 7630-21-008-4077

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNAL	Date	Time - Heures	Location - Endroit
-----------------	------	---------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '95 Nissan PU - Red
 BCC# 2690-A4

STATUS ETAT R/O OTH	Summers - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Y-A 9-18-33017	San Stat M
Subject No. No de sujet	[Redacted]	BIN RD TIPSE	
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	POB - LDN 21	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON		OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J M OTH	
		BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mins - Heures Min. - Min	
		Y-A M D-J Mins - Heures Min. - Min	

STATUS ETAT R/O OTH	Summers - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Y-A 9-18-33017	San Stat M
Subject No. No de sujet	[Redacted]	BIN RD TIPSE	
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	POB - LDN 21	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J M OTH	
		BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mins - Heures Min. - Min	
		Y-A M D-J Mins - Heures Min. - Min	

Vehicle
 '80 Fd. Dump Truck - Org.
 BCC# 8738-CB

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Étrouille terminée	

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '77 Chev. Pu-Blu.
 8394-YK

Vehicle:
 '82 Yamaha MC-6lt.
 BCC# M1-6977

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée

1623 (82-02) 7530-21-006-6077

STATUS: **NO** / **OTH**

Subject No. / No de sujet: [Redacted]

Address - Adresse: 9781 - 126th St., Surrey

Phone - No de tél: [Redacted]

Investigator: **Strachen**

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

Y.A. 918-33017

Occurrence No. - No d'incident

Unit - Service: **SCS**

Investigator: **Strachen**

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

STATUS: **NO** / **OTH**

Subject No. / No de sujet: [Redacted]

Address - Adresse: [Redacted]

Phone - No de tél: [Redacted]

Investigator: **Strachen**

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]

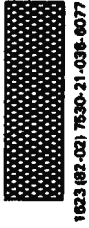
Y.A. 918-33017

Occurrence No. - No d'incident

Unit - Service: **SCS**

Investigator: **Strachen**

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: [Redacted]



RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 BCC# M6-5784
 '97 Honda MC-Bik.

Vehicle:
 '90 Chev. Cav.-Blk.
 BCC# CTM-993

STATUS OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No. G1-P1	[Redacted]	98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Bin RD
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	[Redacted]	TIP*
		21
		P.O.B. - L.D.N.
		OCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Area Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Area Min - Min

STATUS OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
Subject No. G1-P1	HUMENY	98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Bin RD
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Gammey Dawn Elizabeth	TIP*
	[Redacted]	21
		P.O.B. - L.D.N.
		OCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Area Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Area Min - Min

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	Concluded Enclosé
	Terminated Arrivé

RCMP GRC **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

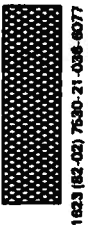
PERSONS REPORT

REPORTED SIGNALS	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '90 Dodge Welder
 Flatdeck - Brn.
 "Gord's Mobile Welding"

Vehicle:
 '87 olds. Cutlass
 BCL's GFP-411

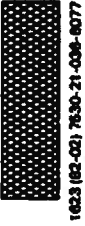


1823 (82-02) 7530-21-038-8077

STATUS Type R0 OTH	Surname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - NP d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. NP de signet	Unit - Service [Redacted]	OCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Hrs - Mins Min - Mns
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	BIN BD 21
		P.O.B. - LDX

STATUS Type R0 OTH	Surname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - NP d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. NP de signet	Unit - Service [Redacted]	OCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Hrs - Mins Min - Mns
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	BIN BD 21
		P.O.B. - LDX

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée



RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle
 '81 Chev. Camaro.
 Brn.
 BCL# KMU-171

Vehicle:
 '90 Ford pu
 BCL# 8385 - AP

STATUS STAT FRO OTH	Subject No. MP file no.	Occurrence No. - N° d'INCIDENT 98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		
OCCURRED SURVENU		Y-A M D-J
BETWEEN ENTRE		Y-A M D-J
BIN 80		TIPS
P.O.B. - LDR		21

STATUS FRO OTH	Subject No. MP file no.	Occurrence No. - N° d'INCIDENT 98-33017
Investigator - Enquêteur Baker Westley		Unit - Service F.P.S.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		
OCCURRED SURVENU		Y-A M D-J
BETWEEN ENTRE		Y-A M D-J
BIN 80		TIPS
P.O.B. - LDR		21

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1823 (82-02) 7830-21-088-8077

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '73 Chev. Cav. - Blk.
 BCL* GAN - 609

STATUS R0 OTH	Systeme - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. / N° de sujet G1	[Redacted]	Bin / BD TIP
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	POB - LON 21
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y.A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.

STATUS R0 OTH	Systeme - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. / N° de sujet G1	[Redacted]	Bin / BD TIP
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	POB - LON 21
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y.A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A. M. D.-J. Hrs. - Hrs. Min. - Min.

Vehicle:
 '91 Honda Civic - Blk.
 BCL* FUN - 347

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '80 Ford Pu - red
 BCC# 6055-CA

Vehicle:
 '92 Jeep YJS-81K
 BCC# JJM-368

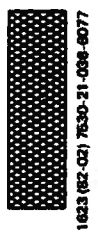


1623 (62-02) 7530-21-096-9077

STATUS R0 OTH	Surname - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017	Sex M
Subject No. No de sujet	[Redacted]	Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J

STATUS R0 OTH	Surname - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017	Sex F
Subject No. No de sujet	[Redacted]	Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J	Y-A M D-J

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-008-8077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '77 Chev. Pu-Blue
 BCC# 4546-CW

STATUS No OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	G1 - P1 [Redacted]	G2 - [Redacted]
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Sum Sam
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BIN BD TIP 21
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		P.O.B. - L.D.N. LDN
OCCURRED SURVENU		
Y-A	M.	D.-J.
Hrs. - Heures	Min. - Min.	Mins. - Min.

Vehicle:
 '98 Titan Dump
 Truck - Red.
 BCC# 35-137W

STATUS No OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille AUS Transport Ltée	OCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	G1 - P1 [Redacted]	G2 - P2 [Redacted]
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Sum Sam
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BIN BD TIP 21
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		P.O.B. - L.D.N. LDN
OCCURRED SURVENU		
Y-A	M.	D.-J.
Hrs. - Heures	Min. - Min.	Mins. - Min.

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	Concluded Enquête terminée



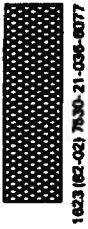
PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '78 Ford PU - Blu.
 BCC 0956-YS

Vehicle:
 a/a

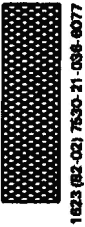


1623 (82-02) 7830-21-006-9077

STATUS OTH		Sumame - Nom de famille Alpha Tent & Avening		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
Subject No. GT-PT		Address - Adresse 201-2989 Norland Ave. Burnaby		BIN BD TIP 21	
Y-A M D-J Age app		Phone - NO de tél		P.O.B. - L.O.N.	
Height Taille		Eyes Yeux		RACE/DESC. Race/Origine	
Masse		Hair Cheveux		Photo No. - NO de photo	
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire		F.O.I.-Pr. effec.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		Y-A M D-J	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Mrs. - Mrses Min. - Min	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident				Y-A M D-J	
				Mrs. - Mrses Min. - Min	

STATUS OTH		Sumame - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
Subject No. GT-PT		Address - Adresse		BIN BD TIP 21	
Y-A M D-J Age app		Phone - NO de tél		P.O.B. - L.O.N.	
Height Taille		Eyes Yeux		RACE/DESC. Race/Origine	
Masse		Hair Cheveux		Photo No. - NO de photo	
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire		F.O.I.-Pr. effec.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		Y-A M D-J	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Mrs. - Mrses Min. - Min	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident				Y-A M D-J	
				Mrs. - Mrses Min. - Min	

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Completed Enquête terminée	



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-036-6077

PERSONS REPORT

RCMP GRC

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
DETAILS			

Vehicle:
 '91 VW Passat-Red
 BCC# CBV-277

Vehicle:
 '88 Ford Ranger Pu
 BCC# 9671-CR

STATUS RD OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. NP de sign	G2 - P2	Sum F
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	BIN BD 710 21
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	P.O.B. - L.O.N.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mres. Min. - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mres. Min. - Min

STATUS RD OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. NP de sign	G2 - P2	Sum M
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	BIN BD 710 21
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	P.O.B. - L.O.N.
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mres. Min. - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mres. Min. - Min

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-008-0077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

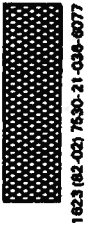
Vehicle:
 198 Kenworth Dump
 Truck - Red
 BCL# 8474-CF

STATUS G1 RD OTH		Sumame - Nom de famille Carmine & Son		OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
Subject No. AP du sujet G1 - P1		Phone - N° de tél. A-2900 Douglas Rd, Burlington		BIN BD TIP 21	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		Height Taille		Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
Age app.		Mass Masse		Photo No. - N° de photo	
D.J.		Hair Cheveux		EYES Yeux	
D.J.		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
D.J.		Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J	
D.J.		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Mrs - Mrs Min - Min	

STATUS G1 RD OTH		Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]		OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
Subject No. AP du sujet G1 - P1		Phone - N° de tél. A-2900 Douglas Rd, Burlington		BIN BD TIP 21	
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		Height Taille		Race/Desc. Race/Origine	
Age app.		Mass Masse		Photo No. - N° de photo	
D.J.		Hair Cheveux		EYES Yeux	
D.J.		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
D.J.		Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J	
D.J.		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Mrs - Mrs Min - Min	

Vehicle:
 a/a

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-038-8077

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

Vehicle:
85 Internationale
Tractor - Gty.
BCL# 3026-BY

STATUS Statut	Sumama - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	PALMER	918-33017
Subject No. No de sujet	G1 - P1	Sum Surn
	Clarence Leonard	
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	OCCURRED SURVENU
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
		P.O.B. - LOK

STATUS Statut	Sumama - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	[Redacted]	918-33017
Subject No. No de sujet	G1 - P1	Sum Surn
	[Redacted]	
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	OCCURRED SURVENU
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y-A M D-J
		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min
		P.O.B. - LOK

Vehicle:
'94 GMC PU - Red
BCL# 2167-WY

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Événement terminé

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNAIRE	Date	Time - Heures	Location - Endroit
-------------------	------	---------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

Vehicle
 '93 Mazda 626 Gm
 BCC# BNL-281

Vehicle
 '90 Ford PU - Gry.
 BCC# 0916-BY

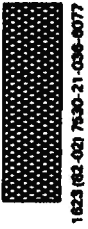


1633 (82-02) 7530-21-099-6077

STATUS FBI R OTW	Subject No. AP de sujet	Occurrence No. - AP d'incident 98-33017
Surnom - Nom de famille		
[Redacted]		
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigateur - Enquêteur		
Heure of Event - Genre d'incident		
OCCURRED SURVENU		
Y-A	M	D-J
Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min.		
Y-A	M	D-J
Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min.		
BIN BD		
P.O.B. - LDN		

STATUS FBI R OTW	Subject No. AP de sujet	Occurrence No. - AP d'incident 98-33017
Surnom - Nom de famille		
[Redacted]		
Charge - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	Unit - Service
Investigateur - Enquêteur		
Heure of Event - Genre d'incident		
OCCURRED SURVENU		
Y-A	M	D-J
Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min.		
Y-A	M	D-J
Hrs. - Heures Min. - Min.		
BIN BD		
P.O.B. - LDN		

Investigateur - Enquêteur	Superviseur - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1823 (82-02) 7530-21-036-8077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '79 Ford F250 Pu-
 White
 BCL# 9007 CF

Vehicle:
 '83 Ford Ranger-
 White
 BCL# 3214-BN

STATUS		Surname - Nom de famille		Y-A		OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT	
RT	OTI	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	918-33017	
Subject No. - NP de sign	G1 - P	G2 - P2	Sex	Sex	Sex		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	M	[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS	Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Hair	Color of Eyes	Color of Hair
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Driver's License No. - NP de permis de conduire	POL-Pr d'em		Photo No. - NP de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU		
[Redacted]	F.P.S.		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE		
Charge - Accusation	Investigator - Enquêteur		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min		

STATUS		Surname - Nom de famille		Y-A		OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT	
RT	OTI	CASANOVA	Patricio	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	918-33017	
Subject No. - NP de sign	G1 - P	G2 - P2	Sex	Sex	Sex		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	M	[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
DOB - DATE DE NAISS	Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Hair	Color of Eyes	Color of Hair
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Driver's License No. - NP de permis de conduire	POL-Pr d'em		Photo No. - NP de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU		
[Redacted]	F.P.S.		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE		
Charge - Accusation	Investigator - Enquêteur		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		[Redacted]		Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min		

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded <input type="checkbox"/> Escalated <input type="checkbox"/> Terminated



1823 (82-02) 7530-21-006-9077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
'94 Saab 900 - Blk.
BCL# JHV-55-1

STATUS OTH Type of report		Surname - Nom de famille MALONE		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
Subject No. - No de sujet G1 - P1		First Name William		BIN RD	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE Y-A M D-J		Height Taille		P.O.B. - LDR TIP	
Males Mâle		Hair Cheveux		21	
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire		Eyes Yeux		Photo No. - No de photo	
Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident				Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min	

STATUS OTH Type of report		Surname - Nom de famille Stewart		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
Subject No. - No de sujet G1 - P1		First Name [Redacted]		BIN RD	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE Y-A M D-J		Height Taille		P.O.B. - LDR TIP	
Males Mâle		Hair Cheveux		21	
Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire		Eyes Yeux		Photo No. - No de photo	
Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		Y-A M D-J	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident				Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min	

Vehicle
'95 Dodge PU - Blk.
BCL# 5503 - DD

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Événement terminé	

1623 (82-02) 7530-21-036-8077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 BCL* VVV-245
 (Term. 99-06-28)
 '82 Toyota - red.
 Replaced by 1224 DK

Vehicle:
 BCC* RFP-629
 (Term. 92-02-28)

STATUS R0 OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. MP de sujet	Unit - Service SCS	CHARGES - ACCUSATIONS TIP* 21
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	POB - LDX OTH
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON	Unit - Service SCS	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mmes Min - Min Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mmes Min - Min

STATUS R0 OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. MP de sujet	Unit - Service SCS	CHARGES - ACCUSATIONS TIP* 21
Investigator - Enquêteur Strachan	Unit - Service SCS	POB - LDX OTH
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Associate of PICKTON	Unit - Service SCS	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mmes Min - Min Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mmes Min - Min

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Completed Enquête terminée	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
179 GMC Van - Gray
BCU 4675-YX

Vehicle:
a/a

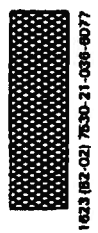


1823 (82-02) 7630-21-038-9077

STATUS F 75 OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT 918-33017
Subject No. N° de sujet	G I	Sex Sexe F
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M. D.-J.	App. Age Âge app.	BIN BD TIP 21
Height Taille	Mass Masse	P.O.B. - LDX LDX
Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Photo No. - N° de photo
Director's License No. - N° de permis de conduire	F.P.S.	OCURRED SURVENU
Charges - Accusations	Unit - Service	Y-A M. D.-J. Mts. - Hrs. Min. - Mts.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	BETWEEN ENTRE

STATUS F 75 OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT 918-33017
Subject No. N° de sujet	G I	Sex Sexe F
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M. D.-J.	App. Age Âge app.	BIN BD TIP 21
Height Taille	Mass Masse	P.O.B. - LDX LDX
Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Photo No. - N° de photo
Director's License No. - N° de permis de conduire	F.P.S.	OCURRED SURVENU
Charges - Accusations	Unit - Service	Y-A M. D.-J. Mts. - Hrs. Min. - Mts.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	BETWEEN ENTRE

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-006-8077

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

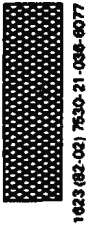
Vehicle:
 '88 Kenworth Tractor
 Buac
 BCL# 2903-YG

Vehicle
 180 Fregutlines Tractor -
 Bdk.
 BCL# 1004-BG

STATUS R6 OTK	Surnome - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Y-A 98-33017	OCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mra - Mra Min. - Min ENTRE
Subject No. N° du sujet	GI - P [Redacted]	Bin BD TIP	Y-A M D-J Mra - Mra Min. - Min ENTRE
Charge - Accusation(s)	FPS. [Redacted]	P.O.B. - L.DN. 21	Y-A M D-J Mra - Mra Min. - Min ENTRE
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service [Redacted]		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident			

STATUS R6 OTK	Surnome - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Y-A 98-33017	OCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mra - Mra Min. - Min ENTRE
Subject No. N° du sujet	GI - P [Redacted]	Bin BD TIP	Y-A M D-J Mra - Mra Min. - Min ENTRE
Address - Adresse 5655 SE Marine Dr., Burnaby	Phone - N° de tél. [Redacted]	P.O.B. - L.DN. 21	Y-A M D-J Mra - Mra Min. - Min ENTRE
Charge - Accusation(s)	FPS. [Redacted]		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service [Redacted]		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Employee of P&B Used			

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée



RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

Vehicle:
 '85 Toyota PU - Blk.
 BCC# 4061-CF

STATUS STAT	Sumname - Nom de famille HUMENY	OCURRENCE NO. - AP D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. No. de sujet	G2 - P2 John E. M	Bin BD
Charges - Accusations(s)	Douglas	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Investigator - Enquêteur	F.P.S.	OCURRED SURVEINU
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Mrses Min. - Min
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Mrses Min. - Min

STATUS STAT	Sumname - Nom de famille [REDACTED]	OCURRENCE NO. - AP D'INCIDENT 98-33017
Subject No. No. de sujet	G2 - P2 [REDACTED]	Bin BD
Charges - Accusations(s)	F.P.S.	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	OCURRED SURVEINU
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Mrses Min. - Min
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs - Mrses Min. - Min

Vehicle:
 '97 Ford PU - Blue
 BCC# 2869-0D

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée



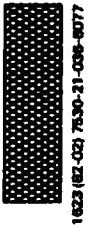
PERSONS REPORT / RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALS / DÉTAILS - DETAILS	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
--------------------------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

Vehicle:
 '95 Chev. PU-Red
 BCC# 5693-B5

Vehicle:
 '97 Kenworth Dump
 Truck-Red
 BCC# 8811-CV

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Enquêteur termine	



1622 (REV-02) 7530-21-006-8077

STATUS FO OTH	Surname - Nom de famille G1 - P1	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident 918-33017
Subject No. N° de sujet	Phone - N° de tél.	BIN BD
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M	Height Apr. eqs.	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Weight Apr. eqs.	Hair Cheveux	Color of Eyes Couleur des Yeux
Complexion Apr. eqs.	Build Corpulence	Place of Birth Lieu de Naissance
Driver's License No. - N° de permis de conduire	Police No. / N°	Occurred Between Y-A M D-J
Charge - Accusation(s)	FFPS	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J

STATUS FO OTH	Surname - Nom de famille	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident 918-33017
Subject No. N° de sujet	Phone - N° de tél.	BIN BD
DOB - DATE OF BIRTH Y-A M	Height Apr. eqs.	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Weight Apr. eqs.	Hair Cheveux	Color of Eyes Couleur des Yeux
Complexion Apr. eqs.	Build Corpulence	Place of Birth Lieu de Naissance
Driver's License No. - N° de permis de conduire	Police No. / N°	Occurred Between Y-A M D-J
Charge - Accusation(s)	FFPS	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M D-J

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNAIRE	Date	Time -/Heure	Location -/Endroit
----------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-008-6077

STATUS ETAT R.O.	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - No D'INCIDENT Y-A - HZ
Subject No. No de sujet G1 - P1	[Redacted]	Bin BD TIP
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	P.O.B. - L.D.N. 21
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	OCURRED SURVENU
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident 1989ZWD VAN BLU - 0899BY		Y-A M D-J Mrs - Heur Min - Min

STATUS ETAT R.O.	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	OCURRENCE NO. - No D'INCIDENT Y-A - 42
Subject No. No de sujet G1 - P1	[Redacted]	Bin BD
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	OCURRED SURVENU
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident 1980 FLEIGHTLINE TRACTOR (BLU) - 100482		Y-A M D-J Mrs - Heur Min - Min

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALLE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

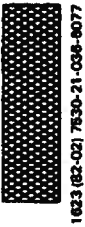
VEH:
 BCL: 9652 MW
 87' FORD PLU BLACK.

STATUS R0 OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille	GR - P2	Y.A. 918 33017	OCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Subject No. N° de sujet	[Redacted]			
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service "A"			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	THIEN			

STATUS R0 OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille	GR - P2	Y.A. 918 33017	OCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Subject No. N° de sujet	[Redacted]			
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service "A"			
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	THIEN			

VEH:
 ATX 696 : BCL
 93' CHEV. BLAZER GRN
 ADDRESS ON BCDL:
 6632 WALKER AVE
 BUENARY , BC VSE 309.

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée



1633 (82-02) 7630-21-008-9077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

VEH:
 BCL ENV 059
 80' MERCURY ZEPHR BLUE

STATUS ETAT RO OTH	Sumname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. - No de sujet G1 - P1	Unit - Service G3 - P2	Sex - Sexe F
Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Hit & Watch	BIN BD TIP # 21
		P.O.B. - L.D.N. [Redacted]
		OCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min

STATUS ETAT RO OTH	Sumname - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Occurrence No. - No d'incident 98-33017
Subject No. - No de sujet G1 - P1	Unit - Service G3 - P2	Sex - Sexe M
Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Hit & Watch	BIN BD TIP # 21
		P.O.B. - L.D.N. [Redacted]
		OCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min
		BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min

VEH:
 BCL 6669TJ
 87' GMC PLU BLACK

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
Concluded Enquête terminée	
<input type="checkbox"/>	



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-036-9077

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALS	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

VEH:

BCL: AHC 663

9A' PONTIAC SUNBIRD BLACK

STATUS STAT RD OTH	Subject No. No de sujet	GI - P1	Surname - Nom de famille	Y-A 98-33017	Occurrence No. - No d'incident
[Redacted]			[Redacted]	Y-A 98-33017	Occurrence No. - No d'incident
Investigator - Enquêteur			Unit - Service	OCCURRED SURVENU	
TITEN			Y-A WARD	Y-A M D-J	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident				Mins - Heures Min. - Min	

VEH:

BCL: CTR 086

89' JEEP CHERO BLACK

STATUS STAT RD OTH	Subject No. No de sujet	GI - P1	Surname - Nom de famille	Y-A 98-33017	Occurrence No. - No d'incident
[Redacted]			[Redacted]	Y-A 98-33017	Occurrence No. - No d'incident
Investigator - Enquêteur			Unit - Service	OCCURRED SURVENU	
TITEN			Y-A WARD	Y-A M D-J	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident				Mins - Heures Min. - Min	

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	Concluded Enquête terminée



1633 (82-02) 7630-21-038-8077

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

VEH:
 BCL 6124 DF
 76' FORD P/U ORANGE

STATUS ETAT RD DTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [REDACTED]	Y.A. 98	AP D'INCIDENT 33017
Subject No. No. de sujet G1 - P1	G2 - P2 [REDACTED]	See Same	
Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	Unit - Unité [REDACTED]	BIN BD TIPS A	P.O.B. - L.D.N. [REDACTED]
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Unit - Unité [REDACTED]	Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs Min. - Min	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs Min. - Min

STATUS ETAT RD DTH	Sumame - Nom de famille [REDACTED]	Y.A. 98	AP D'INCIDENT 33017
Subject No. No. de sujet G1 - P1	G2 - P2 [REDACTED]	See Same	
Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	Unit - Unité [REDACTED]	BIN BD TIPS F	P.O.B. - L.D.N. [REDACTED]
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Unit - Unité [REDACTED]	Investigator - Enquêteur THIEN	BETWEEN ENTRE Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs Min. - Min	OCCURRED SURVENU Y-A M D-J Mrs - Mrs Min. - Min

VEH:
 BCL 406 4026BW
 96' FORD P/U BROWN

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	Concluded Enquête terminée

1023 (02-02) 7830-21-039-9077

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALS	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

VEN:
 BCL 4067CF (UNATTACHED)
 LAST KNOWN RD

VEN:
 BCL 5986CA
 87' GMC SIS PLU RED
 ADDRESS ON BCDL
 5285 POLKEY RD, RR 6
 DUNCAN, BC V9L 4T8

STATUS	Sumaria - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
RD	[REDACTED]	98-33017
OTH	[REDACTED]	
Subject No. / No de sujet	Unit - Section	BIN
[REDACTED]	UNATTACHED	TIPX
[REDACTED]		BD
[REDACTED]		P.O.B. - LDR
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Section	OCURRED SURVENU
THIEN	UNATTACHED	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min

STATUS	Sumaria - Nom de famille	OCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
RD	NORD	98-33017
OTH	MHLES	
Subject No. / No de sujet	Unit - Section	BIN
[REDACTED]	NEAL	TIPX
[REDACTED]		BD
[REDACTED]		P.O.B. - LDR
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Section	OCURRED SURVENU
THIEN	UNATTACHED	Y-A M D-J
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min
		Y-A M D-J
		Mrs. - Mrs Min. - Min

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
THIEN	
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded / Conclu	
<input type="checkbox"/> Possible / Possible	

RCMP GRC

**PERSONS REPORT
RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
DETAILS - DÉTAILS			

VEH:
 BCL 1255 BE
 84' CHEV PLY RED

VEH:
 BCL 26A0AK
 LAST A.O
 ADDRESS ON BCL.



Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée



1823 (82-02) 7630-21-036-6077

STATUS: **STAT**
RO
BTM

Subject No. / No du sujet: **G1 - P**

Summa - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: **98-33017**

Bin / BO: [Redacted]

Tip #: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Occurred Surveinu: [Redacted]

Y-A M D-J: [Redacted]

Hrs - Mins Min - Min: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: **THIEN**

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: **Unit - Service: 98-33017**

STATUS: **STAT**
RO
BTM

Subject No. / No du sujet: **G2**

Summa - Nom de famille: [Redacted]

Occurrence No. - No d'incident: **98-33017**

Bin / BO: [Redacted]

Tip #: [Redacted]

P.O.B. - L.D.N.: [Redacted]

Occurred Surveinu: [Redacted]

Y-A M D-J: [Redacted]

Hrs - Mins Min - Min: [Redacted]

Investigator - Enquêteur: **THIEN**

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: **Unit - Service: 98-33017**



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-0316-8077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heurs	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

STATUS ÉTAT		Surname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - N ^o D'INCIDENT	
01H	TIPI	DEVICIES	TIPI	918-33017	918-33017
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	GI - PI	Address - Adresse		BIN	BD
		SAGAN			
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M. D-J		Age Age	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
Driver's License No. - N ^o de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
				Y-A M. D-J	
				Hrs - Heures Min - Min	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE	
				Y-A M. D-J	
				Hrs - Heures Min - Min	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		98VCP88486			

STATUS ÉTAT		Surname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - N ^o D'INCIDENT	
	WILLE	WILLE	TIPI	918-33017	918-33017
Subject No. N ^o de sujet	GI - PI	Address - Adresse		BIN	BD
		AXA WILLE ROBERT WILLIAM PATON			
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M. D-J		Age Age	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
Driver's License No. - N ^o de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
				Y-A M. D-J	
				Hrs - Heures Min - Min	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE	
				Y-A M. D-J	
				Hrs - Heures Min - Min	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident					

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur	Concluded Enquête terminée
--------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-0368-6077

RCMP GRC PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALE Time - Heure Location - Endroit

STATUS ETAT SUS PICTON G1-P1 Robert William 978 33017 953 Dominion Ave. Port Cayaklam BC 491024 188 80 BC 895072D SCS

STATUS ETAT OTH PICTON G1-P1 David Frances 978 33017 SCS brother of Robert PICTON

Concluded Enquête terminée Investigator - Enquêteur Supervisor - Superviseur



1633 (82-02) 7630-21-0386-6077

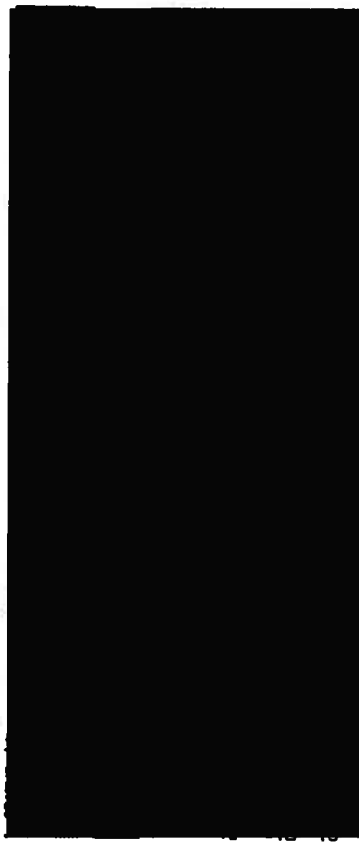
PERSONS REPORT



RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS



Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service
 Name of Event - Genre d'incident
VICTIM & SEXTUPLE WIDOWER
MAR 97 INCIDENT

STATUS - Statut
OTH

Subject No. - No de sujet
GI - P1

Address - Adresse
983 DOMINION ST. POLO

Phone - AP de tel
TIP 1 2 42

Bin - BO
TIP

P.O.B. - L.D.N.
42

DOB - DATE DE NASS - Y-A. M. D.-J.
 Age - Age - Anns - Mns - Jrs

Height - Taille
 Mass - Masse

Hair - Cheveux
 Eyes - Yeux

Race/Disc - Race/Origine

Driver's License No. - No de permis de conduire

Photo No. - No de photo

Charges - Accusations/
 F.P.S.

Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service

Name of Event - Genre d'incident
OWNED BY WILHE & DAVID PICTON

Investigator - Enquêteur
 Supervisor - Superviseur

Concluded Enquête terminée

OCCURRENCE NO / NO D'INCIDENT

33017

Surname - Nom de famille

DES BULLDOGING CO

Sex - Sexe

Male / M

Age - Age

21

Height - Taille

5'10"

Mass - Masse

180 lbs

Hair - Cheveux

Black / Noir

Eyes - Yeux

Blue / Bleu

Race - Race

White / Blanc

DOB - DATE DE NASS

1975

Height - Taille

5'10"

Mass - Masse

180 lbs

Hair - Cheveux

Black / Noir

Eyes - Yeux

Blue / Bleu

Race - Race

White / Blanc

DOB - DATE DE NASS

1975

Height - Taille

5'10"

Mass - Masse

180 lbs

Hair - Cheveux

Black / Noir

Eyes - Yeux

Blue / Bleu

Race - Race

White / Blanc

Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service

Name of Event - Genre d'incident
OWNED BY WILHE & DAVID PICTON

Investigator - Enquêteur
 Unit - Service

Name of Event - Genre d'incident
OWNED BY WILHE & DAVID PICTON

Investigator - Enquêteur
 Supervisor - Superviseur



1823 (B2-02) 7530-21-036-6077

RCMP GRC **PERSONS REPORT** **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNAIRE Time - Heure Location - Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ETAT OTH		SURNAME - Nom de famille HUMENY		OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT TIP		SEX X	
Subject No. / NP du sujet G1 - P1		Address TAMMY		BIN / BD		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE Y-A M D-J		Height / Taille		Eyes / Yeux		Race / Origine	
Age / Age app.		Mass / Masse		Hair / Cheveux		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's License No. - NP de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		Photo No. - NP de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusation(s)		Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident PICIONS NERE & DIRECTOR PARRY'S		Y-A		M		D-J	
		Hrs - Hrs		Min - Min			

STATUS ETAT OTH		SURNAME - Nom de famille HARRY		OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT TIP		SEX F	
Subject No. / NP du sujet G1 - P1		Address STANBY		BIN / BD		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE Y-A M D-J		Height / Taille		Eyes / Yeux		Race / Origine	
Age / Age app.		Mass / Masse		Hair / Cheveux		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's License No. - NP de permis de conduire		F.P.S.		Photo No. - NP de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusation(s)		Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident MISSING VAN. SEXTRADE WOKEL		Y-A		M		D-J	
		Hrs - Hrs		Min - Min			

Investigator - Enquêteur Supervisor - Superviseur

Concluded Enquête terminée



1623 (82-02) 7630-21-036-8077

PERSONS REPORT

RCMP GRC

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

STATUS STAT		Sumame - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT	
QTH	YELDS	HAZEI		Y.A - TRUILLER	
Subject No. No du sujet	LISA	[REDACTED]		BIN BD	
G1 - P1		G2 - P2		P.O.B. - LDA	
		F.P.S.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
		Unit - Service		Y.A M D-J	
		Investigator - Enquêteur		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min	
		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Y.A M D-J	
		GUELFIENDT, PIERON		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min	

STATUS STAT		Sumame - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO - NO D'INCIDENT	
QTH	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		Y.A - TRUILLER	
Subject No. No du sujet	[REDACTED]	G2 - P2		BIN BD	
G1 - P1		F.P.S.		P.O.B. - LDA	
		Unit - Service		OCCURRED SURVENU	
		Investigator - Enquêteur		Y.A M D-J	
		Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min	
		S/A VICTIM - NWST EXT RAMPENOKEL.		Y.A M D-J	
		994W BLOW ALFUS.		Hrs - Hrs Min - Min	

Concluded Enquête terminée	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/>	

RCMP GRC

**PERSONS
REPORT**

**RAPPORT
PERSONNES**



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-038-81

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	YELDS	Y-A - TIPN 147
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 LISA	G2 - P2 HAZEL
[Redacted]		Sex Sexe F
[Redacted]		BIN BD TIP
[Redacted]		P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident GIRLFRIEND(?) PICKTON		OCCURRED SURVENU
[Redacted]		Y-A M D- Hrs Hrs Min - A
[Redacted]		Y-A M D- Hrs - Hrs Min - A

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	[Redacted]	Y-A - TIPN 145
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 [Redacted]	G2 - P2
Address - Adresse		Phone - NO de tél.
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J		App. Age Age app.
Height Taille		Mass Masse
Hair Cheveux		Eyes Yeux
Race/Desc. Race / Origine		P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire		P.O.I. - Pr d'im. Photo No. - NO de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident SIA VICTIM - NWST EXT RADE WOKEL. 99NW Bldg Alfu.		OCCURRED SURVENU
[Redacted]		Y-A M D- Hrs - Hrs Min - A
[Redacted]		Y-A M D- Hrs - Hrs Min - A

Concluded
Enquête terminée

Investigator - Enquêteur _____ Supervisor - Superviseur _____

RCMP GRC

**PERSONS
REPORT**

**RAPPORT
PERSONNES**



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-036-E

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time -- Heure	Location -- Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
SIB	ELWINGSEN	Y-A TIP BOB
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 LYNN	G2 - P2 ANN.
[Redacted]		BIN BD
		TIP 306, 1
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU
Friend of Robert PICKTON		Y-A M D Hrs - Mres Min
[Redacted]		BETWEEN ENTRE
[Redacted]		Y-A M D Hrs - Mres Min

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	[Redacted]	Y-A 9833017
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 [Redacted]	G2 - P2 [Redacted]
[Redacted]		BIN BD
[Redacted]		[Redacted]
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App. Age Âge app.	Height Taille
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Race/Desc. Race/Origine	P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I - Pt d'ém	Photo No. - NO de photo
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	OCCURRED SURVENU
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Y-A M D Hrs - Mres Min
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BETWEEN ENTRE
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Y-A M D Hrs - Mres Min
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		

Concluded
Enquête terminée

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur

RCMP GRC

**PERSONS
REPORT**

**RAPPORT
PERSONNES**

1623 (82-02) 7530-21-036 E

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time -- Heure	Location -- Endroit

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
SUB	ELLINGSEN	Y.A. TIP BOB
Subject No. No du sujet	G1 - P1 LYNN	G2 - P2 ANN.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		BETWEEN ENTRE
Friend of Robert PICKTON		Y.A. M. D. Mrs - Mmes Min. - /

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	[REDACTED]	Y.A. 9833017
Subject No. No du sujet	G1 - P1 [REDACTED]	G2 - P2 [REDACTED]
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		BETWEEN ENTRE
[REDACTED]		Y.A. M. D. Mrs - Mmes Min. - /

D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS Y.-A. M. D.-J.	App. Age Âge app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race / Origine	P.O.B. - L.D.N.

Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.Q. - Pr d'ém	Photo No. - NO de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU
			Y.A. M. D. Mrs - Mmes Min. - /

Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y.A. M. D. Mrs - Mmes Min. - /

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur	Concluded Enquête terminée
		<input type="checkbox"/>

RCMP GRC

**PERSONS
REPORT**

**RAPPORT
PERSONNES**

1623 (82-02) 7530-21-036-1

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time — Heures	Location — Endroit
-----------------------------	------	---------------	--------------------

DETAILS — DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT		Surname — Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. — NO D'INCIDENT	
OTH		MANNAED		TIP 1 306 48-33017	
Subject No. NO du sujet		G1 — P1		G2 — P2	
RON				5	
Address — Adresse				BIN BD	
				TIP	
				1 8 3	
O.D.B. — DATE DE NAISS.		App. Age	Height	Mass	Hair
Y.-A. M. D.-J.		Age app.	Taille	Masse	Cheveux
Driver's Licence No. — NO de permis de conduire			P.O.I. — Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. — NO de photo	
Charges — Accusations				F.P.S.	
Investigator — Enquêteur				Unit — Service	
Nature of Event — Genre d'incident					
ELLINGSEN'S FRIEND					
				BETWEEN ENTRE	
				Y.-A. M. D.	
				Mrs. - Mmes Min.	

STATUS ÉTAT		Surname — Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. — NO D'INCIDENT	
OTH		PILTON-WEIGHT		TIP 42 918-33017	
Subject No. NO du sujet		G1 — P1		G2 — P2	
LINDA				LOUREE	
Address — Adresse				BIN BD	
				TIP	
				42	
				P.O.B. — L.D.N.	
Charges — Accusations				F.P.S.	
Investigator — Enquêteur				Unit — Service	
Nature of Event — Genre d'incident					
SYSTEM OF PILTON					
				BETWEEN ENTRE	
				Y.-A. M. D.	
				Mrs. - Mmes Min.	

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	
Investigator — Enquêteur	Supervisor — Superviseur

RCMP GRC

**PERSONS
REPORT**

**RAPPORT
PERSONNES**

1623 (82-02) 7530 21-036 (

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	DEVRIES TWP 21	Y-A 9.8-33017
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 SARAH	G2 - P2
Address - Adresse		BIN BD
VANCOUVER MISSING SEX TRADE WORKER		TIP 1
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille
	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt d'ém	Photo No. - NO de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU
98VCP88486		Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -
		Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
	WILLIE	Y-A 9.8-33017
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1	G2 - P2
Address - Adresse		BIN BD
AKA WILLIE ROBERT WILLIAM PATERSON		TIP 30a
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille
	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux
	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt d'ém	Photo No. - NO de photo
Charges - Accusation(s)		F.P.S.
Investigator - Enquêteur		Unit - Service
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident		OCCURRED SURVENU
		Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -
		Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -

Concluded
Enquête terminée

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
--------------------------	--------------------------







SUPERText

Tip # 3.

Cpic (Incoming).

Workstation: cc03 Operator: m3587 WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito
DATE: Wed November 04, 1998, 11:04 PAGE: 1

04NOV98 02:04pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00185-1104 MT:DUF MSID:H841-981104-14:04:06
FROM:BC10299
TO:BC30012 BC20001
SUBJ:PICKTON ON SURV & SIP
TEXT:

TO: COQUITLAM DET ** ATTN: CPL CONNOR GIS **
VANCOUVER PD ** ATTN: CST 1621 SHENHER MCS **

FM: PORT MANN HP - CPL WHIDDEN (VIA E DIV OCC)

RE: PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM 49.10.24
YOUR FILE # 98CQ33017 & SIP 98-000268 MCS
////////////////////////////////////

A/M SUBJECT STOPPED IN ROUTINE TRAFFIC STOP FOR FAIL TO WEAR SEATBELT. SUBJECT
WAS DRIVER OF BCL 3448XM 83 CHEV FLDCK RO - P & B USED BUILDING MATERIAL IN SRY.
IN COMPANY OF [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] FPS # [REDACTED].

FORWARDED FOR INFO AS PER YOUR ENTRIES. IF FURTHER REQUIRED CONTACT CPL R.
WHIDDEN, PORT MANN HP.

MURIEL/43 VCR FOR PORT MANN HP

Report Attachment (1/3), a218, on cc01, at 06:43, 99/C

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990008610
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=
SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

The description provided by the vic in this incident, as well as the description that she provided from other victims, is very similar to PICKTON, of special note is the accent.

CST FRASER did a street check on PICKTON a few weeks ago. Information regarding that check was passed to Vancouver and Coquitlam who both have PICKTON entered as a SPECIAL INTEREST VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. This info was also passed to CID and CIS.

File is sui to show vic picture of sus.

Copy to Sgt Burrows

FRASER
B-GDS

Report Attachment (2/3), by ca218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/15

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT
-----EVENT NO= 990008610
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=
SUI=PIRS OCCNO=
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

*** stated that the sus had a slight accent, possibly Australian, but not very strong, she describes it as "different"***

VICTIM WOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZED THE SUSPECT

then got into the veh with the sus who stated that he was going to go to Scott Paper area. On the way there the sus stated to that he was HIV+ and that he got it from "some whore gave it to me". Then told the sus that he could let her out, she was no longer interested. Sus refused to stop the vehicle, stating that "You are going to get what you deserve". They drove to an area that has a lot of flat bed trucks in it in the Scott Paper area.

reached for the door and attempted to get out. The sus grabbed from the back of her hair and pulled her back into the veh. fought back, kicking and screaming. sustained blows to her face and abdomen area, possibly some broken ribs was then able to kick the sus in the stomach or face and she was able to get free. exited the car and ran to the 22nd st skytrain station.

743

BACKGROUND

states that she has seen the sus in the 12th st area for approx the past 3-4 months. She also stated that she knows of another incident where the sus matches the description of the sus who attacked her.

stated that approx 4 weeks ago a "Girl" named "Susan" had a bad date much like hers. "Susan had been choked and slammed around by her date, and "Susan" had described the same male.

stated that approx 5-6 months ago another female had a bad date that was similar to hers. The sus description is similar as was the threat. The sus mentioned to the "girl" (couldn't remember her name) that he was HIV+ and that he would get rid of them one by one. stated the sus was in a van and inside the van there were chains holding the doors shut. recalled this incident because of the threat of HIV+ and the sus seemed to want to get back at the prostitutes.

was having trouble breathing due to possible broken ribs, emergency room staff stated that she couldn't talk any longer as she needed to be treated. was given a card and told to contact Cst Fraser so that she could view a photo line up. was cooperative, but did not have a phone number where she could be contacted.

The m/o is similar to previous reported sexual assault of Vic NW file 99-7054.

07

Report Attachment (3/3), by ca218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/15

Page:

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990008610
 COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=
 SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=
 CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

99-04-15

APPROX 0430 HOURS

Cst FRASER was conducting a street check on 12th st at 5th ave. Subject being checked was [REDACTED] a prostitute working in the area. [REDACTED] informed Cst Fraser that one of the "Girls" had a "bad date" earlier that evening. As [REDACTED] was describing the incident that she had been told about, Cst Fraser noticed a female hunched over holding her rib cage staggering down 12th st. [REDACTED] turned around and stated, "That is her, she is the one that got beat up tonight". Cst Fraser directed the female, identified as [REDACTED] to come over to where she was standing. Cst Fraser called for an ambulance.

Cst Kraiger attended the scene and obtained the initial info from [REDACTED]. Initially [REDACTED] stated that it was a domestic assault involving her boyfriend, who had since left for the States. Cst Fraser continued to interview [REDACTED] who insisted that [REDACTED] was assaulted by a "John" earlier in the evening.

743

[REDACTED] informed Cst Fraser that approx two months previously she and [REDACTED] were approached by a white male, approx 30 yrs (although she admits that she did not get a very good look at him). The male stated that he would pay for services. Then he stated that he wanted his services right there in the bushes at 11th st 4th ave and that payment would be made with rock cocaine. [REDACTED] refused and walked away leaving [REDACTED] with the "John". Later that evening [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] and noted that he had been beat up. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the male pushed her into the bushes, beat her, choked her and raped her (he did not give the rock as he said, nor did he provide funds). [REDACTED] refused to report the incident to police despite pleas from [REDACTED].

EHS arrived at the scene to transport [REDACTED] to RCH for treatment. Cst Kraiger informed Cst Fraser that the assault was domestic. Cst Fraser questioned [REDACTED] at which time she finally admitted that it had been a "bad date". Cst Fraser then attended at RCH to interview [REDACTED] about the incident.

43

[REDACTED] stated that she was picked up at 12th st 4th ave between 0030 hours and 0100 hours on 99-04-15.

SUS VEHICLE: dark grey Hyundai, two door.

SUS DESCRIPTION: white male, light brown frizzy type hair, cut short around the ear but shoulder length in the back and receding from the front. sus had stubble, probably a few days growth. Possibly 6'0" or taller, approx 200 lbs

View External Message, by 1, on cc03, at 23:32, 99/03/2

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

21MAR99 02:33AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00032-0321 MT:MUF MSID:AC00-990321-02:33:10

FROM:AC00

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0660

UN BC30142

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM NEW WEST PS - WS02 BC30142

RE: 00000660 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99B09,FRASER, JENNIFER(,NEW WESTMINSTER)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 1999-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 49

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

1999032102344819990321023448

View External Message, by [redacted] 2, on cc03, at 07:35, 99/03/2

Page: 2

CST. [redacted] FRASER
NWPS
22MAR99 10:32AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

B PLATOON

View External Message, by 2, on cc03, at 07:35, 99/03/2

Page: 1

Det: #

!!

Name:

Event:

99-0010529

22MAR99 10:32AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00053-0322 MT:DUF MSID:I073-990322-10:32:12

FROM:BC30010

TO:BC30012 BC20001

SUBJ:SIP QUERY-

TEXT:

COQUITLAM RCMP ATTN: CPL. CONNOR
FROM: NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE

RE: PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM (DOB: 49-10-24)

VANCOUVER FILE: SIP 98-000268 MCS

COQUITLAM FILE: 98CQ33017

OUR FILE: 99-0006523

ON 99-03-20 THE A/N MALE WAS OBSERVED DRIVING A SMALL PICKUP TRUCK UP AND DOWN 12 STREET IN NEW WESTMINSTER IN A SUSPICIOUS MANNER. THIS IS AN AREA THAT IS HEAVILY USED BY SEX TRADE WORKERS AND THEIR CUSTOMERS.

THE VEHICLE WAS PULLED OVER IN THE 900 BLK OF 12 ST ON THE BELIEF THAT THE DRIVER WAS IMPAIRED. HE WAS DRIVING VERY SLOWLY DOWN THE STREET AND WOULD PULL TO THE SHOULDER OF THE ROAD WHERE THE SEX TRADE WORKERS WERE. PICKTON WAS QUERIED ON CPIC AT WHICH TIME IT WAS NOTED THAT HE IS OF INTEREST TO YOUR RESPECTIVE AGENCIES. PICKTON PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS:

953 DOMINION AVE

PORT COQUITLAM

PHONE NUMBER: NONE

CURRENT DESCRIPTORS: 183 CM (6'0'')
77 KG (171 LBS)
LIGHT BROWN WAVY HAIR
SCAR ON THROAT FROM LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF THE FOLLOWING FEMALE WHO WAS A PASSENGER IN THE VEHICLE:

ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANNE (DOB: [REDACTED])
[REDACTED]

SHE ADVISED OUR MEMBERS THAT SHE AND PICKTON WERE FRIENDS AND WERE OUT FOR A DRIVE.

BOTH PICKTON AND ELLINGSEN CONSTANTLY MADE ENQUIRIES WITH OUR MEMBERS AS TO WHY THEY WERE BEING STOPPED AND BOTH EXPRESSED SURPRISE/WONDER AS TO WHY MEMBERS WERE ALL OF A SUDDEN PATROLLING 12 STREET.

SHOULD YOU REQUIRE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE UNDERSIGNED.

G.E. RAITT FOR

08/18/98

15:06

001



VANCOUVER POLICE DEPARTMENT FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

Date: ~~08/03/98~~ 08/18

To: CPL. MIKE CONNOR

Agency: COR. RCMP - JERVIS WINE SECTION

Fax #: 552-7301

Pages: 3 (including cover sheet)

From: DET/DET. LORI SHENKER

Div/Sec/Team/Unit: HOMELESS - MISSING PERSONS

Tel: (604) 277-2534 Fax: (604) 606-2728

This confidential document is the property of the Vancouver Police Department and is intended solely for the addressee. In the event you have received this facsimile in error, please advise the sender immediately. Any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or dissemination of the information enclosed is strictly prohibited.

COMMENTS:

MIKE,

THIS IS ACTUALLY TWO TIPS, BUT SAME TIPSTER. I'VE FLAGGED IT IN THE FILE THEY'LL CALL ME ANONYMOUSLY. ANY CHANCE THE FEMALE MENTIONED COULD BE "LEE" FROM YOUR FILE? LET ME KNOW IF YOU'VE SPOKEN TO HER AS I'D LIKE TO UNIFORM HER WITH YOUR PERMISSION.

THANKS FOR YOUR HELP!

DET/DET. LORI SHENKER (621)



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 3 CPIC (INCOMING)



SUPERText

Tip #4

Cpic (outgoing).

Cpl Connor

Workstation: cc03 Operator: m3104 WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito
DATE: Sat March 29, 1997, 20:38 PAGE: 1

SN:000146-0329 MT:DUF MSID:H960-970329-23:38:05
FROM:BC02163
TO:BC10299 BC30012 BC10245 BC20001
SUBJ:ATTEMPT MURDER
TEXT:

TO:E DIV JCC
FROM: OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
*****PLEASE DISSEMINATE TO ALL LOWER MAINLAND DETS AND PDS*****
ATTN: SEXUAL ASSAULT CO-ORDINATORS OR PLAINCLOTHES UNITS
SGT.FIELD, VPD SEXUAL OFFENCES SQUAD
OIC CONTRACT POLICING ATTN: VICTIMS UNIT

RE: [REDACTED]
C/O UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT AND ATTEMPTED MURDER OF
PORT COQUITLAM, BC 97-03-23
OUR FILE 97CQ10797 REFERS

CAPTIONALLY NOTED WAS WORKING AS A PROSTITUTE IN THE EAST VANCOUVER AREA,
PRINCESS AND WALL STREETS, ON 97-03-23 WHEN AT ABOUT 0015 HRS SHE WAS
PICKED UP WHILE HITCHHIKING BY:
P I C K T O N, ROBERT WILLIAM "WILLIE", B:49-10-24, NO FPS
W/M,6'1", 160 LBS, SHORT LIGHT BRN HR, BRN EYES, APPEARS TO BE MENTALLY SLOW
953 DOMINION ST., PORT COQUITLAM BC
ONCE INSIDE HIS 1981 RED CHEVROLET PICKUP, BCL 0013AE, A DEAL WAS MADE FOR
SEXUAL FAVOURS. \$100.00 WAS OFFERED BY PICKTON BUT ON THE CONDITION SHE
GO TO HIS RESIDENCE. SHE WAS HESITANT, BUT AGREED. AT ONE POINT IN TIME
EN ROUTE TO PORT COQUITLAM SHE FELT UNEASY AND ASKED PICKTON TO PULL OVER
AT A LOCAL GAS STATION SO SHE COULD USE THE FACILITIES (LEAVE HIM), HOWEVER,
HE REFUSED TO PULL OVER.
SUBJECT DROVE OUT TO PORT COQUITLAM AND ENTERED HIS RESIDENCE (MOBILE HOME
ON 20 OR SO ACRES) AND BOTH PARTIES ENGAGED IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. PICKTON
USED A CONDOM AND LEFT SAME ON THE COFFEE TABLE. C/N WENT TO THE BATHROOM,
EXITED, AND ASKED FOR HER MONEY. PICKTON REFUSED TO PAY. SHE ASKED TO USE
THE TELEPHONE BUT PICKTON WOULDN'T ALLOW IT. [REDACTED] WAS LOOKING AT A
TELEPHONE BOOK WHEN SUDDENLY FROM BEHIND PICKTON PUT A HANDCUFF ON HER.
IMMEDIATELY, FEARING FOR HER LIFE AND BEFORE THE HANDCUFF LOOP COULD BE PUT
ON THE OTHER WRIST, SHE BEGAN TO FIGHT WITH PICKTON. HE FOUGHT BACK UNTIL
SHE WAS ABLE TO GRAB A FILLETING KNIFE WITH AN EIGHT-INCH BLADE. SHE THEN
SLASHED AT PICKTON,CUTTING HIS THROAT ALMOST FROM EAR TO EAR. PICKTON WAS
ABLE TO GET THE KNIFE AWAY FROM HER AND STABBED HER, TO THE HILT OF THE
KNIFE, IN THE CHEST. THE FIGHT CONTINUED UNTIL [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO
GET OUT OF THE RESIDENCE.
APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET AWAY FROM THE DOOR SHE WAS AGAIN TACKLED TO THE
GROUND. PICKTON WAS ABLE TO GET THE KNIFE AWAY FROM HER AND STABBED HER
IN THE UPPER ABDOMEN,PULLING THE KNIFE UPWARD. PICKTON PASSED OUT DUE
TO BLOOD LOSS AND C/N WAS ABLE TO GET HELP FROM PASSERS BY.
BOTH PARTIES EVENTUALLY TAKEN TO ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL WHERE
[REDACTED] DIED IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM, BUT WAS REVIVED BY HOSPITAL
STAFF. ONLY YESTERDAY WERE INVESTIGATORS ABLE TO SPEAK TO C/N AND
WERE ABLE TO DETERMINE WHAT HAD OCCURRED. DURING THE COURSE OF THE
INVESTIGATION USED CONDOM AS WELL AS PICKTON'S HOSPITAL BANDAGES WERE SEIZED.
IT IS OUR INTENTION TO USE DNA TESTING TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF BLOOD STAINS
AT SCENE,IN THE VEHICLE,ETC. IT HAS BEEN DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED] IS AN
EAST HASTINGS AREA HOOKER AND PICKTON IS KNOWN TO FREQUENT THAT AREA WEEKLY (PD).
GIVEN THE VIOLENCE SHOWN BY PICKTON TOWARDS PROSTITUTES AND WOMEN IN GENERAL,
THIS INFORMATION IS BEING FORWARDED TO YOUR ATTENTION SHOULD YOU HAVE SIMILAR
OFFENCES. WE SUSPECT THAT IN THE NEAR FUTURE WE WILL HAVE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THIS

Workstation: cc05 Operator: m3104 WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito
DATE: Sat March 29, 1997, 20:38 PAGE: 2

SUBJECT:
(R.M.) CONNOR (M)
COQUITLAM DET SERIOUS CRIME SECTION (604) 945-4882

PIRS SPECIAL QUERY REQUEST

		Security Classification Protected A	
To OIC Informatics "E" Division	From: Name/Section Coquitlam Serious Crime		Priority <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Routine <input type="checkbox"/> Urgent
	Address 2986 Guildford Way Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5	Phone No. (604)945-1474	File No. 98-33017
Caption		ORI bc20001	OSR Code Protected A
		Collator E 0782	Printer LTID

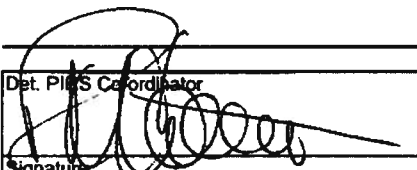
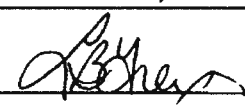
Search Dates: from 1998-01-01 to 1999-08-08

Geographical Area: Detachment ED1 and/or ED2 _____ Division National

Other: (e.g. OSR codes, subject status, subject description, vehicle description, partial licence)
 Coquitlam Detachment is presently involved in investigating the disappearance of missing prostitutes in the Lower Mainland of B.C. As the result of this investigation, four subjects have been identified as being associated to this matter. It is requested that a PIRS and CPIC offline search be done for these subjects as we are interested in their travels and possible queries by police. If this time frame is too far back, it would be appreciated if you could go back as far as possible.

- PICKTON, Robert William (BD: 52-02-23)
- YELDS, Lisa Hazel (BD: ██████████)
- ELLINGSEN, Lynn Anne (BD: ██████████)
- CALDWELL, Ross Mathew (BD: ██████████)

ATTN: Brian Duck

AUTHORIZATION			
Det. PIRS Coordinator 	Rank	Requester (name) L. B. GREIG	Rank Cst.
Signature		Signature 	
Telephone	Date	Telephone (604)945-1474	Date 1999-08-03
"E" Division Headquarters Use Only			
Recommended (name)	Date	Completed (name)	Date
Approved OIC Informatics Branch	Date	File No.	PSQ No.

View External Message, by d3189, on cc03, at 12:12, 2001/07/18

Page: 1

Det:
!!
Name:

Event:

18JUL2001 03:11PM DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE IDN A01
SN:D00370-0718 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010718-15:11:09
FROM:AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 0141

UN BC20105

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM COQUITLAM DET MWS22 BC20105

RE: 00000141 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 2C06, SYER, SHARLENE (MWS-1300 CORRIDOR)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001071815112020010718151121

*KIM Could you
have checked
to your name
MR
DLC*

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A	
98-33017	
BIN - FRP	

RE - OBJET:
PICKTON, Robert William

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

01-07-20

ATTN: Records/CPIC

I have recently been assigned this file. Could you please modify the "Surveillance" entry to advise myself, Cst. Sherstone instead of how is presently reads Cpl. Connor.
Thanks in advance.

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE	DD - DA	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Cst. K. Sherstone		Date 2001-07-20	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
Copies to - Copies à <input type="checkbox"/> HQ - DG <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. <input type="checkbox"/> CIS - SFJ <input type="checkbox"/> GIS - SEG			Other - Autre		PAGE 1	

AUG. 04 '99 (WED) 14:20 RCMP GIS. FRAUD. YOUTH

TEL: 604 552 7301

P. 001

.. CONFIRMATION REPORT ..

TRANSMISSION
TRANSACTION(S) COMPLETED

NO.	DATE/TIME	DESTINATION	DURATION	PGS	STATUS	MODE
878	AUG. 4 14:19		604 264 3098 0' 00' 31"	001	OK	N ECM



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A

Chief Constable New Westminster Police Service
Attention Sergeant Collin Burrows
Unsolved Homicide Unit

FROM
DE

O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment
2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam, British Columbia
V3B 7Y5

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
Confidential
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
1999.05.11

SUBJECT
OBJET **Re: PICKTON, Robert William**

Copy of recent surveillance is attached hereto. A list of associated vehicles was gleaned but not much movement was noted on the part of PICKTON.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Serious Crime Section
945-1482



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO A Chief Constable Vancouver City Police
Attention Det/Cst Lori Shenher
Missing Persons Unit

FROM DE O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment
2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam, British Columbia
V3B 7Y5

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
Confidential
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE 1999.05.11

SUBJECT OBJET **Re: PICKTON, Robert William**

Copy of recent surveillance is attached hereto. A list of associated vehicles was gleaned but not much movement was noted on the part of PICKTON.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Serious Crime Section
945-1482



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A → OIC Air Services
Attn: Inspector Sabey

FROM
DE OIC Coquitlam Detachment

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
Protected "B"
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
98CQ-33017
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
1998.11.05

SUBJECT
OBJET **Re: Robert William PICKTON (B: 49.10.24)**
Possible Homicide Suspect
Coquitlam, British Columbia

In March of 1997 I undertook an investigation of an attempted murder of a Vancouver prostitute by the captionally noted. The investigation revealed that PICKTON attempted to restrain the prostitute with handcuffs and then tried to stab her to death. Fortunately, the victim was able to free herself, slashing PICKTON in the process. PICKTON was charged accordingly, but the criminal charges were stayed in court recently due to the physical condition of the victim, heroin addict.

During the late summer months our Detachment was provided information from the Vancouver Police Department which indicates this subject is involved with local Lower Mainland prostitutes. Further, this information revealed that PICKTON is suspected in the abduction and murder of a number of them. The information reveals that he has buried some victim(s) on his property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and other(s) have been ground up in a farm food processor and fed to his farm animals. This information is second hand, but it has been determined to have reliability in that parts of the information is consistent with what is already known of him.

Once the reliability issue was dealt with it was our intention to utilize your services in order to have Annette LYTH undertake still photographs of the acreage as well as have the property undergo an examination with the F.L.I.R. Shortly thereafter, Force budget problems all but grounded your section but for emergencies only.

In speaking with other pilots recently I have learnt that in order to keep their ratings, pilots are required to fly a certain number of hours. If so, is it possible that, when your pilots schedule these types of flights, we could arrange to have their training necessities coincide with our wishes to have the PICKTON property photographed and F.L.I.R.'d?

..... /2

Should you require any further information, please feel free to contact me directly at 945-1482 at your convenience.

**(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Serious Crime Section**

**(D. POLLOCK) Sergeant
NCO i/c Serious Crime Section**

**(R.D. HALL) Superintendent
OIC Coquitlam Detachment**

RMC/dd



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

**FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ**

Secur- Classification/Designation Class ion/désignation sécuritaire	Confidential
Priority - Priorité	Date
Routine	1998.08.28
File No. - No de dossier	
Reference No. - No de référence	

TO
A

NAME NOM	Inspector ROWLEY	TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TÉLÉPHONE
ADDRESS ADRESSE	U.S. Immigration (V.I.A.)	
		FAX NO. NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ
		278-3521

FROM
DE

NAME NOM	O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment	TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TÉLÉPHONE
ADDRESS ADRESSE		604-945-1482
		FAX NO. NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ
		552-7301

Total number of pages to follow including this one
Nombre total de pages à suivre y compris celle-ci



**COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES**

Sorry to take so long. I hope the photograph turns out. The details listed are still current. The vehicle at the bottom was the vehicle he used at the time of our offence last March '97. The list I have attached are British Columbia plates he has access to thru he and his brother's bus P&B Used Building Supplies in Surrey.

I'm working days next week, starting Wednesday iff you need any more information

Mike CONNOR

Operator - Opérateur	Telephone No. - No de téléphone

2875 (89-04) 7530-21-906-1062



To

Det Barry PICKERELL
Vancouver City Police
Sexual Offence Squad
312 main St.,
Vancouver British Columbia
V6A 2T2

From

Corporal Mike CONNOR
Coquitlam Serious Crime Section

Barry

As per our telephone call please find attached hereto

- (1) Photographs of PICKTON
- (2) Intelligence Report of PICKTON
- (3) Intelligence profile from CLEU.PA (Note third party rule)

For you info

Mike

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT SLIP	FICHE DE SERVICE	ICE	Security Classification/Détermination Classification/désignation unitaire		Our File - Notre dossier	
					Protected "B"		98CQ33017	
					PIB - F.R.P. CMP GRC		Your File - Votre dossier	
To - A:				From - De:			Date	
"E" Division Unsolved Homicide Unit Attn: Sergeant Wade Blizard				O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment 2986 Guildford Way Coquitlam, British Columbia V3B 7Y5			1998.11.04	
Subject - Sujet						Diary Date - Date d'agenda		Page
Re: PICKTON. Robert William						Y-A	M	D-J
Remarks Remarques								

Wade;

With respect to several e-mails about this subject. I having been working with a member of the Vancouver City Police, Missing Person's Unit who has identified one of our fine citizens, PICKTON, as having some involvement in East End Prostitutes disappearing and probable homicides. I have attached our occurrence reports and their source reports for your perusal. I received a voice mail message from Det Shenher today and they wish to jointly under take a UCO, witness protection. We will be discussing this with them in the near future. What comes up time and time again is that they would like your unit's involvement in this matter, something that maybe pre mature but may need some further discussion.. I thought I would send this attached information so you have a "head's up" should they want to meet with your unit members direct. If you or someone in your unit has any questions please give me a call direct at 945-1482.

Mike

CPIC Msg to

OIC Surrey Detachment
OIC Burnaby Detachment
Chief Constable Vancouver City Police

Attn: Sergeant Friesen
Attn: Corporal Sesely
Attn: Det Constable Lori Shenher Missing
Persons Unit
Attn: Det Collin Burrows
Attn: S/Sgt Henderson

Chief Constable New Westminster City Police
NCO i/c Unsolved Homicide Unit

Re: PICKTON, Robert William (B:49.10.24)
Person of Interest - Violence to Prostitutes 97CO33017 refers

In March, 1997, PICKTON came to our attention as a result of an unlawful confinement of an East End Prostitute whom he brought out to our area. During their contact, PICKTON attempted to handcuff the victim who then fought back. A knife was produced and she suffered multiple stab wounds etc. The victim died as a result of her wounds but was revived by the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital.

In August last year, Vancouver City Police, during their review of their missing prostitutes surfaced PICKTON as a person of interest. Information of unknown reliability identified this subject as possibly being involved in a number of these disappearances culminating with their deaths at his residence. This information, to date, has not been fleshed out and confirmed but given his past there is some sense of reliability.

In the last couple of weeks, New Westminster Police Service had identified PICKTON as frequenting their "stroll" and being involved with the prostitutes there. Subsequently a prostitute has come forward and complained that he was rapped and strangled by PICKTON and that investigation is continuing. Apparently, PICKTON has been violent towards other sex trade workers in the New West area however, they will not come forward at this time.

As PICKTON works in the Surrey area and that the Burnaby "stroll" extends to the New Westminster "stroll" it is prudent at this time to share the information that has been gathered on PICKTON, to this point, in order to assist investigators should other offences surface with this subject. It may also be prudent to discuss any strategy(ies) or suggestions with respect to this subject.

In light of the above, you are invited to attend a meeting to be held at the

New Westminster Police Service on the 99.04. 21 at 1300 hours.

Although PICKTON will be a topic to be discussed, if any other persons of interest in your area are known and you wish to identify those to others attending the meeting please feel free to do so. Any questions you can contact me at 945-1482 or 735-2831(pgr).
Corporal Mike Connor

Attn: Mike Connor.

SEND TO: BC20044 BC20041 BC30012 BC30010 BC15006 FROM: BC02191 TEXT:
 TO: BC20044 BC20041 BC30012 BC30010 BC15006
 FROM: BC20001
 TO: QIC SURREY DETACHMENT - ATTN: SGT FRIESEN
 TO: QIC BURNABY DETACHMENT - ATTN: CPL SESELY
 TO: CHIEF CONSTABLE VANCOUVER CITY POLICE - ATTN: DET CST LORI SHENNER
 MISSING PERSONS UNIT
 TO: CHIEF CONSTABLE NEW WESTMINSTER CITY POLICE - ATTN: DET COLLIN BURKOWS
 TO: NCD I/C UNSOLVED HOMICIDE UNIT - ATTN: S/SGT HENDERSON
 FROM: QIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT RCMP

RE: PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM (DOB: 1949.10.04)
 PERSON OF INTEREST: VIOLENCE TO PROSTITUTES

OUR FILE: 97033017

IN MARCH 1997, PICKTON CAME TO OUR ATTENTION AS A RESULT OF AN UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT OF AN EAST END PROSTITUTE WHEN HE BROUGHT HER TO OUR AREA. DURING THEIR CONTACT, PICKTON ATTEMPTED TO HANDCUFF THE VICTIM WHO THEN FOUGHT BACK. A KNIFE WAS PRODUCED AND SHE SUFFERED MULTIPLE STAB WOUNDS ETC. THE VICTIM DIED AS A RESULT OF HER WOUNDS BUT WAS REVIVED BY THE STAFF AT ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL.

IN AUGUST LAST YEAR, VANCOUVER CITY POLICE, DURING THEIR REVIEW OF THEIR MISSING PROSTITUTES SURFACED PICKTON AS A PERSON OF INTEREST. INFORMATION OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY IDENTIFIED THIS SUBJECT AS POSSIBLY BEING INVOLVED IN A NUMBER OF THESE DISAPPEARANCES CULMINATING WITH THEIR DEATHS AT HIS RESIDENCE. THIS INFORMATION, TO DATE, HAS NOT BEEN FLESHED OUT AND CONFIRMED, BUT GIVEN HIS PAST, THERE IS SOME SENSE OF RELIABILITY.

IN THE LAST COUPLE OF WEEKS, NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE HAD IDENTIFIED PICKTON AS FREQUENTING THEIR "STROLL" AND BEING INVOLVED WITH THE PROSTITUTES THERE. SUBSEQUENTLY, A PROSTITUTE HAS COME FORWARD AND COMPLAINED THAT SHE WAS RAPED AND STRANGLED BY PICKTON AND THAT INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING. APPARENTLY, PICKTON HAS BEEN VIOLENT TOWARDS OTHER SEX TRADE WORKERS IN THE NEW WEST AREA, HOWEVER, THEY WILL NOT COME FORWARD AT THIS TIME.

AS PICKTON WORKS IN THE SURREY AREA AND THAT THE BURNABY "STROLL" EXTENDS TO THE NEW WESTMINSTER "STROLL", IT IS PRUDENT AT THIS TIME TO SHARE THE INFORMATION THAT HAS BEEN GATHERED ON PICKTON, TO THIS POINT, IN ORDER TO ASSIST INVESTIGATORS SHOULD OTHER OFFENCES SURFACE WITH THIS SUBJECT. IT MAY ALSO BE PRUDENT TO DISCUSS ANY STRATEGY(IES) OR SUGGESTIONS WITH RESPECT TO THIS SUBJECT.

IN LIGHT OF THE ABOVE, YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND A MEETING TO BE HELD AT THE NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE ON 97.04.21 AT 13:00 HRS.

ALTHOUGH PICKTON WILL BE A TOPIC TO BE DISCUSSED, IF ANY OTHER PERSONS OF INTEREST IN YOUR AREA ARE KNOWN AND YOU WISH TO IDENTIFY THOSE TO OTHERS ATTENDING THE MEETING, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO DO SO.

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS, I CAN BE CONTACTED AT 745-1482 OR 735-2831 (PAGER).

THANK YOU,

(M. CONNOR), CPL.
 SERIOUS CRIME SECTION
 COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

CPIC Message to all Lower Mainland Detachments and P.D.s
Attn: Sexual Assault Co-ordinators or Plainclothes Unit
Sergeant FIELD VPD Sexual Offence Squad

Info O.I.C.Contract Policing Attn: ViCLAS Unit

From O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

43-
BC 01036

Re: [REDACTED]
C/O Unlawful Confine and Attempted Murder of
Coquitlam, British Columbia 97.03.27 97CQ 10797 refers

Captionally noted was working as a prostitute in the East Vancouver area, Princess and Wall Street on 97.03.27 when at about 0015 Hrs she was picked up while hitchhiking by.

Robert William "Willie" PICKTON (B:49.10.24) No FPS
W/M 6"1" 160Lbs Short Light Brown Hair Brown eyes, appears to be mentally slow.
953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Once inside his

1981 Red Chevrolet Pick up BCL - 0013AE

a deal was made for sexual favours. One hundred dollars was offered by PICKTON but on the condition she go to his residence. She was hesitant but agreed. At one point in time en route to Port Coquitlam she felt uneasy and asked PICKTON to pull over at a local gas station so she could use the facilities (leave him) however, he refused to pull over. Subject drove out to Port Coquitlam and entered his residence (mobile home on twenty or so acres) and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. PICKTON used a condom and left same on the coffee table. Captionally noted went to the bathroom exited and asked for her money. PICKTON refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone and PICKTON wouldn't allow it. [REDACTED] was looking at a telephone book hen suddenly from behind PICKTON put a handcuff on her, immediately fearing for her life and before the other handcuff loop could be put on the other wrist she began to fight with PICKTON. He fought back until she was able to grab a filleting knife with eight inch blade and slashing at PICKTON, during the process his throat was slashed almost from ear to ear. PICKTON, however, was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her to the hilt of the knife in the chest, the fight continued where upon [REDACTED] was able to get out of the residence. Approximately ten feet away from the door she again was tackled to the ground, PICKTON was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her in the upper abdomen and pulling the knife upward. PICKTON passed out due to blood loss and captionally noted was able to get help from passer's by.

Both parties eventually taken to Royal Columbian Hospital where [REDACTED] died in the Emergency Room however she was revived by Hospital Staff. Only yesterday were investigators able to speak to captionally noted and were unable to determine what had occurred. During the course of the investigation used condom seized as well as his hospital bandages etc. it our intention to use DNA testing to determine identity of blood stains at scene/vehicle etc.

It has been determined that [REDACTED] is an East Hastings area hooker and PICKTON is known to frequent that area weekly(?).

Given the violence shown by PICKTON towards prostitutes and women in general, this information is being forwarded to your attention should you have like offences etc. We suspect that in the near future we will have photographs of this subject.

(RM CONNOR) Corporal
Coquitlam Detachment
Serious Crime Section
945-1482



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

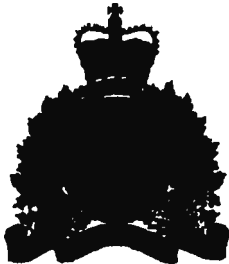
TIP # 4 CPIC (OUTGOING)



SUPERText

Tips 9

Photos / Drawings



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 9 PHOTOS & DRAWINGS



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE
TRANSMITTAL ENVOI D'UN
MESSAGE PAR TÉLÉCOPIEUR**

Security Classification/Designation - Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Precedence - Priorité

Date

00-02-10

Our File - Notre n° de dossier

Your File - Votre n° de dossier

98CQ-33017

Reference No. - N° de référence

TO
A Annette R. Lyth, FLV, Forensic Imaging Section

INFO.
RENS

FROM
DE Cst. Ruth Yurkiw, Coquitlam GIS, Serious Crime Section

RECIPIENT - DESTINATAIRE

Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur Telephone No. - N° de téléphone
(604) 264-3499 (604) 264-3428

SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR

Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur Telephone No. - N° de téléphone
(604) 552-7301 (604) 945-1480

COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

Total number of pages including this one
Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci

2

Annette, attached is the C414 as requested. If you require further clarification please let me know.

Ruth.

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breach one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur,

Operator - Opérateur

Telephone No. - N° de téléphone

Daily No. - N° quotidien

TO BE DELIVERED BY
À LIVRER D'ICI LE

Date

Time - Heure

Authorizing Signature
Signature de l'approbateur

Date

REPLY REQUIRED BY
RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE

Time - Heure

2875 (1998-04) (WPT)

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS
EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

**DEMANDE D'ANALYSE
D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTION**

Lab. use only.
À l'usage exclusif du lab.

Lab. file no.-N° de dossier du lab.		
Your file - Votre dossier 98CQ-33017	Page 1	of de 1

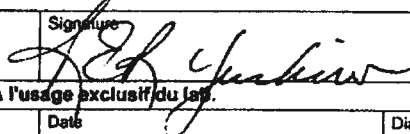
FROM: RCMP DE: Coquitlam G.I.S. Serious Crime Section	Stats Can. respondent no. / Collator Code N° de répondant de Stats Can. / code d'intercl. E0782	TO: FLV, Forensic Imaging Section A: Annette R. Lyth, C/M
RE: PROJECT ELDERBERRY OBJET:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New case Nouveau dossier <input type="checkbox"/> Re-opened case Dossier ouvert	Offence classification (OSR / UCR no.) Catégorie d'infraction (n° de RSO / DUC)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Additional exhibits Pièces additionnelles	

A. Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits.
B. Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis / examination required, indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space insufficient.

A. Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction.
B. Pièces à conviction: les inscrire, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée, et le degré d'urgence. Utiliser la page 2 si l'on manque d'espace.

A. The captioned Project is an investigation of missing females, specifically sex trade workers. The subject of the investigation is known to have physically assaulted a sex trade worker in his residence in Port Coquitlam and information has been provided indicating he may be responsible for the disappearance of other sex trade workers. The subject's residence is a mobile home trailer located on 23 acres of farmland on which there are numerous other buildings. The buildings specifically of interest to this investigation are the trailer of the subject and the "pig barn". The overview of the property is also of interest due to the fact the subject has moved and removed tonnes of earth from the rear (north) of the property to the property entrance (south). Additionally the subject and his relatives own property located directly east of their current address and the subject and his relatives frequent that property as well.

B. Aerial photographs of the subject's residence as specified above providing detail of the area are required. It is no longer necessary to be surreptitious in obtaining the photographs of the subject's property located at 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam. However, the aerial photographs of the property east of the subject's residence, located at 2552 Burns Road should be done in a surreptitious manner. The photographs of the property will aid in the preparation of a Part VI application and well as the application for a General Warrant. As it is believed that the subject continues to be active in his preference for sex trade workers, it is requested these aerial photographs be obtained as soon as possible.

Contributor / Investigator's name (print) Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire en caractères d'imprimerie) R.E.R. YURKIW		Signature 	Rank - Grade CST
Lab. use only. - À l'usage exclusif du lab.			
First / sole recipient's signature - Signature du premier ou du seul destinataire		Date	Diary date - Date d'agenda
Express - Messagerie	Sections assigned - Sections concernées	Subsequent signatures ultérieures	
Mode Moyen	Mail - Poste		
By hand Porteur	<input type="checkbox"/> Sealed Scellé <input type="checkbox"/> Unsealed Non scellé		

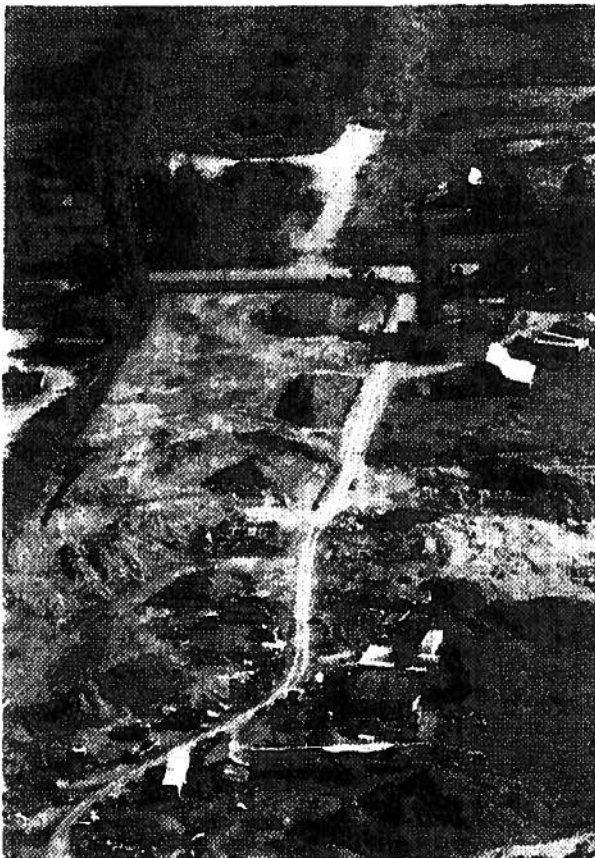
RCMP GRC		KANSI SLIP	FICHE DE SERVICE	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Our File - Notre dossier
				Protected "B"	Your File - Votre dossier
				PIB - F.R.P. CMP GRC	
To - A:		From - De:		Date	
COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME "E" DIVISION		Maria Melo Special "O" Section		1999.08.23	
Subject - Sujet				Diary Date - Date d'agenda	
RE: PICKTON, Robert William Spl. "O" File #: 98-100				Y-A	M
Remarks Remarques				1999	8
				D-J	Page
				23	

Attached are aerial photos of 953 Dominion Ave, Port Coquitlam.

Thanks,

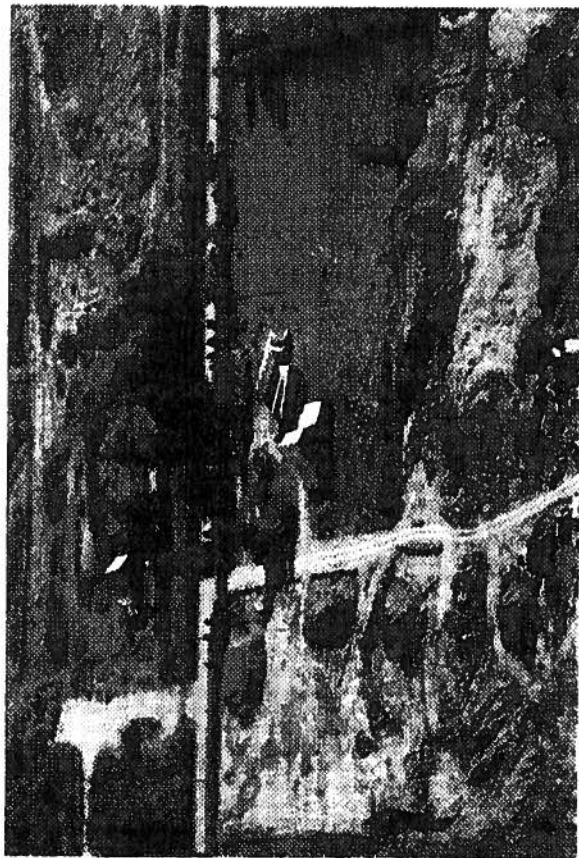
Maria

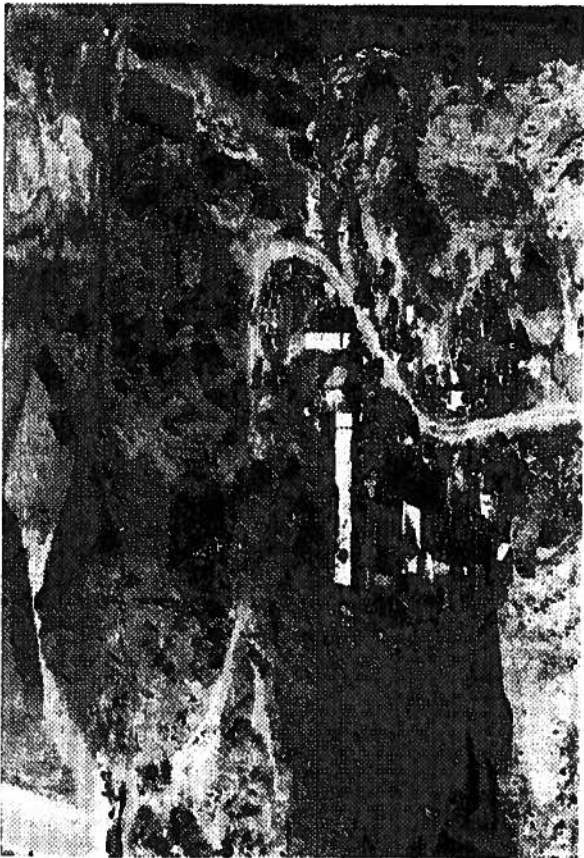
P.A. A.C.	Date	Intr./No
--------------	------	----------













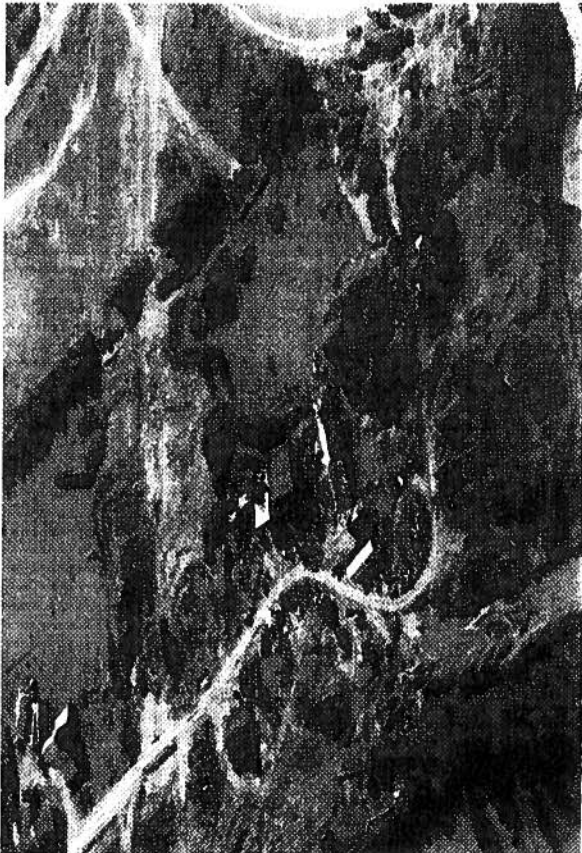














Coquitlam RCMP

PHONE: FAX:

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO.

97-10797

F.P.S.

OFFICER

mike connor

Booking Date

Printed On:

**98/08/19
09:25:35**

Surname

G1

G2

PICKTON

ROBERT

W

Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.

Address

953 DOMINION

PORT COQUITLAM, BC

Res. Telephone

(604) 941-2690

DOB:

49/10/26

POB:

NEW WESTMINSTER

Race/Desc:

Cau

Height (cm)

178

Mass (kg)

76

Sex

M

Eyes

Blue

Hair

Bald

Complexion

Light

Driver's Licence No.

1402380

Prov. of Issue

BC

N | Young Offender

V I S E N D M P
| Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N

Language

Citizenship

Canadian

Occupation

Employer

Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin

DAVID PICKTON

BROTHER

SAME AS ABOVE

(604) 657-0842

Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.

SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST

Marks	Scars	Tattoos	Other	Right	Left	Arm	Leg	Shlder	Chest	Back	Head	Upper	Lower	Hand	Foot
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

Gang Affiliations

Associates

Vehicles

81

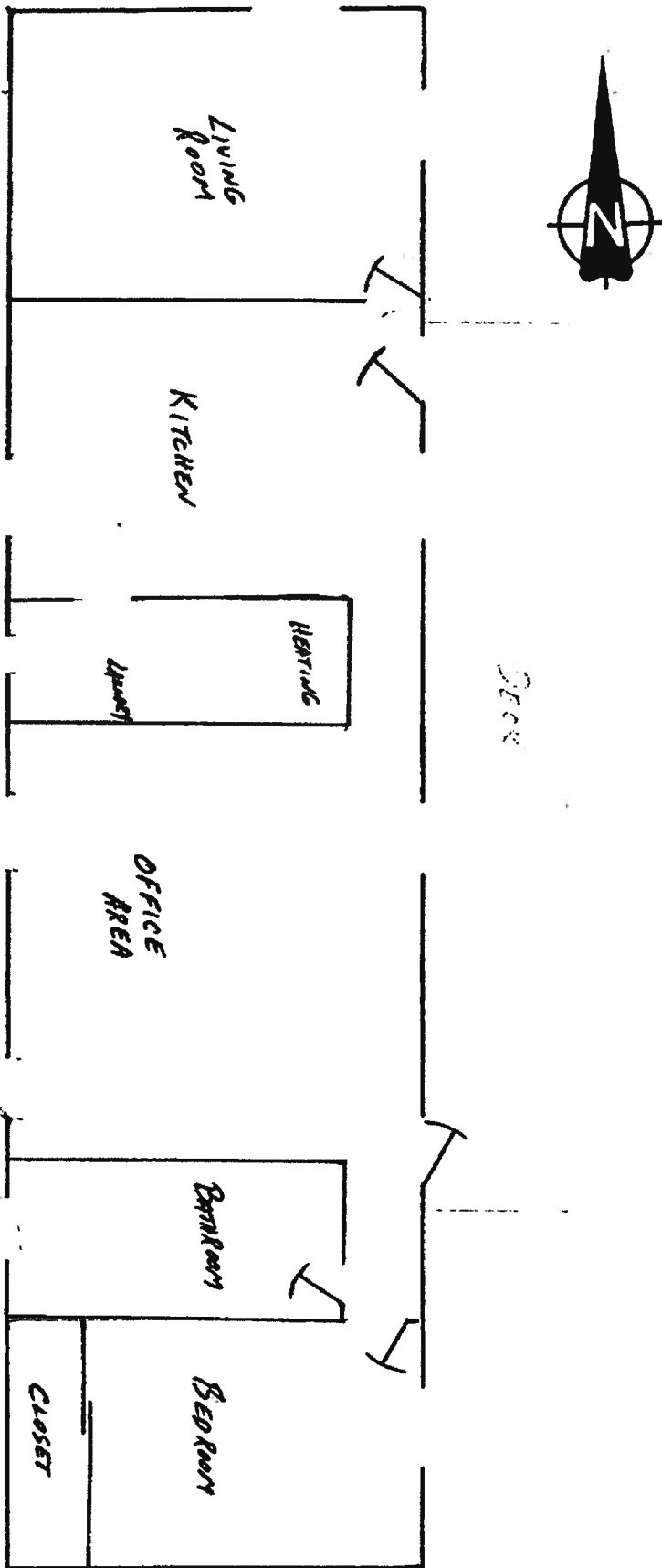
CHEV

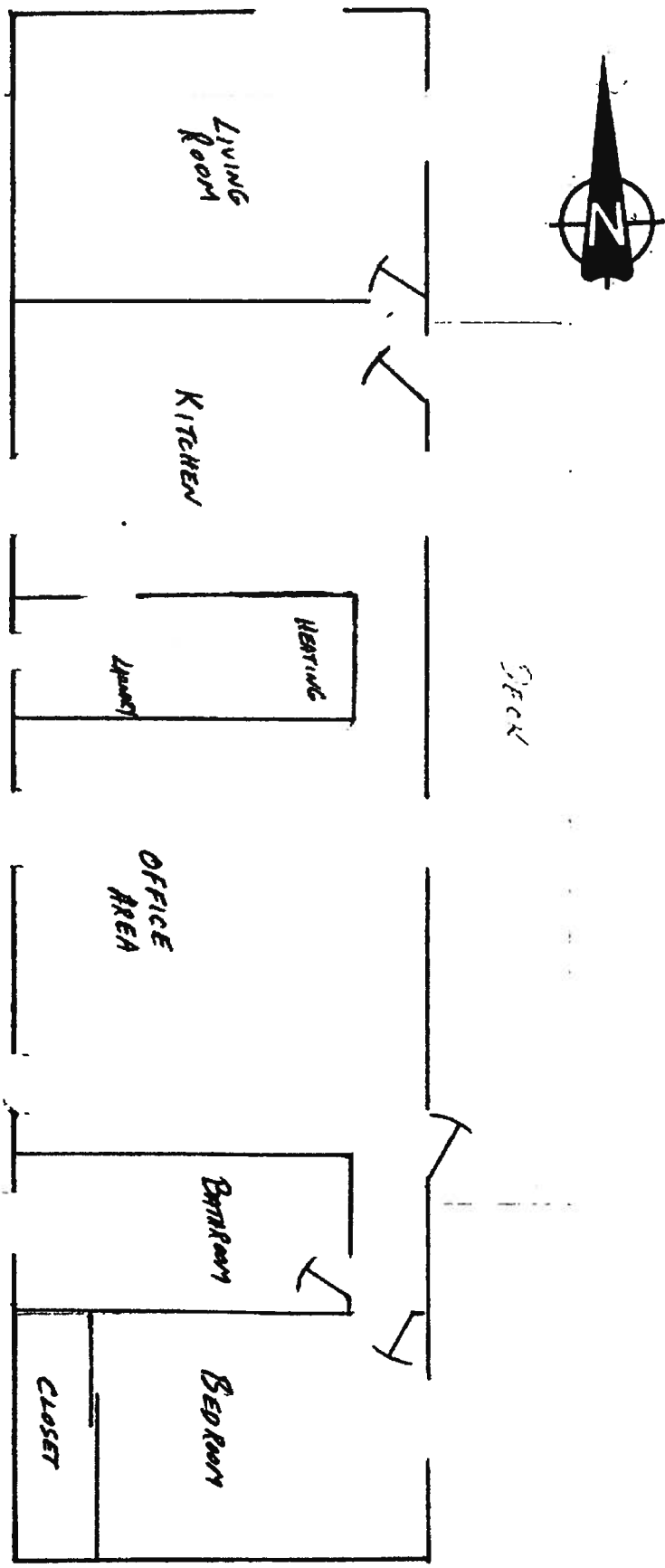
PU

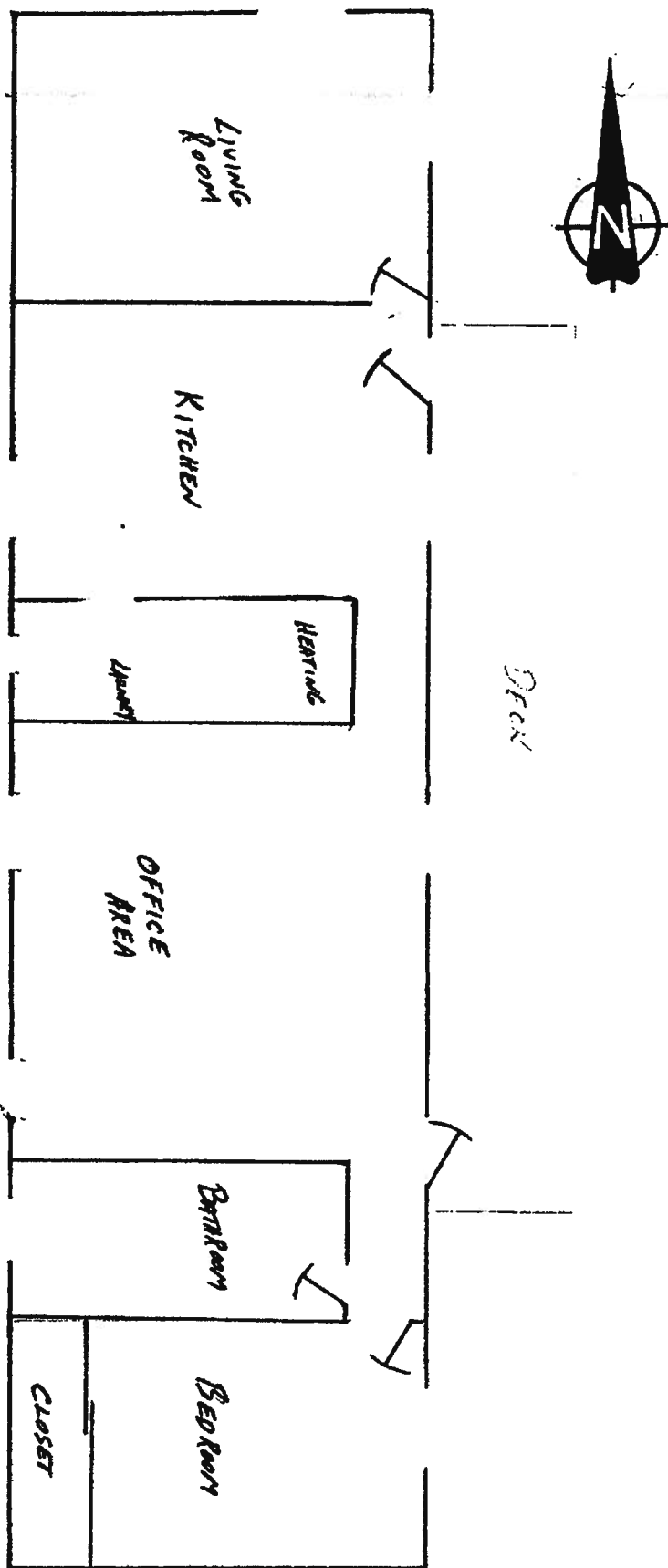
RED

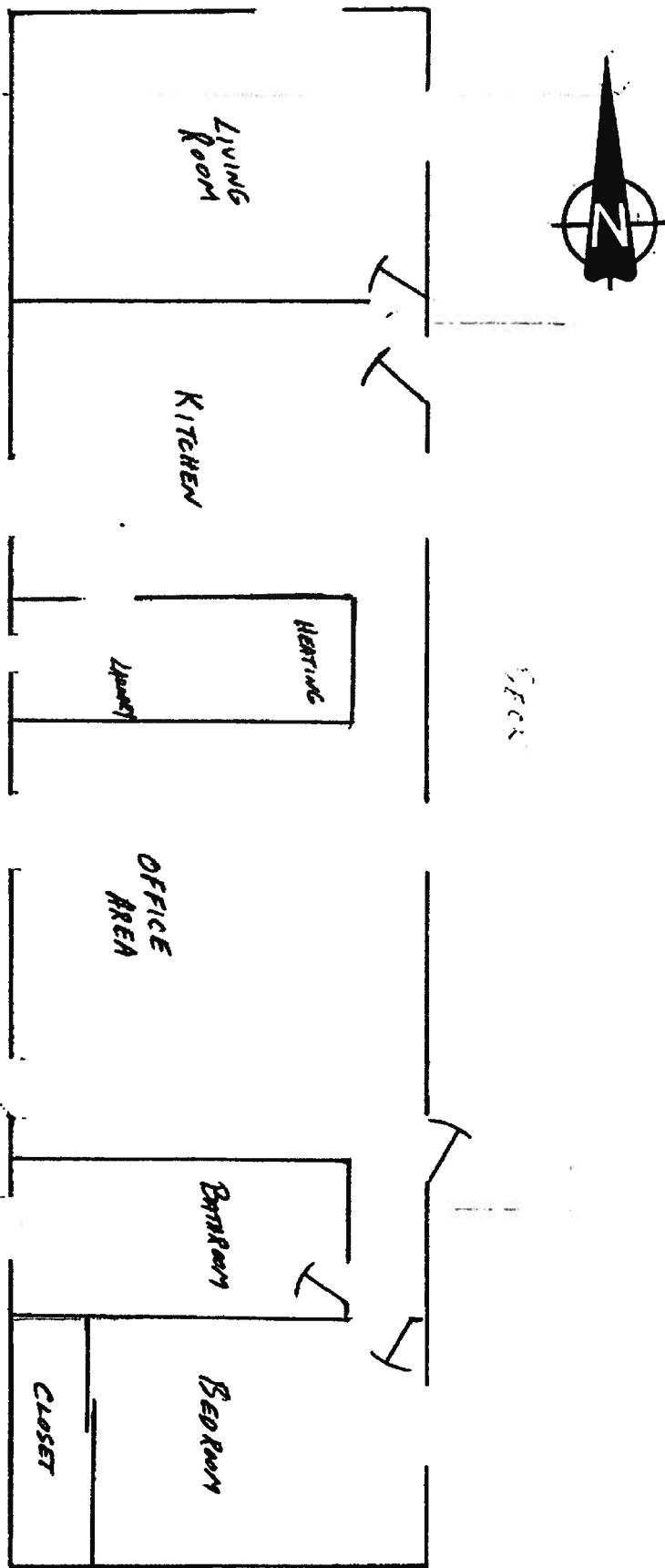
0013AE

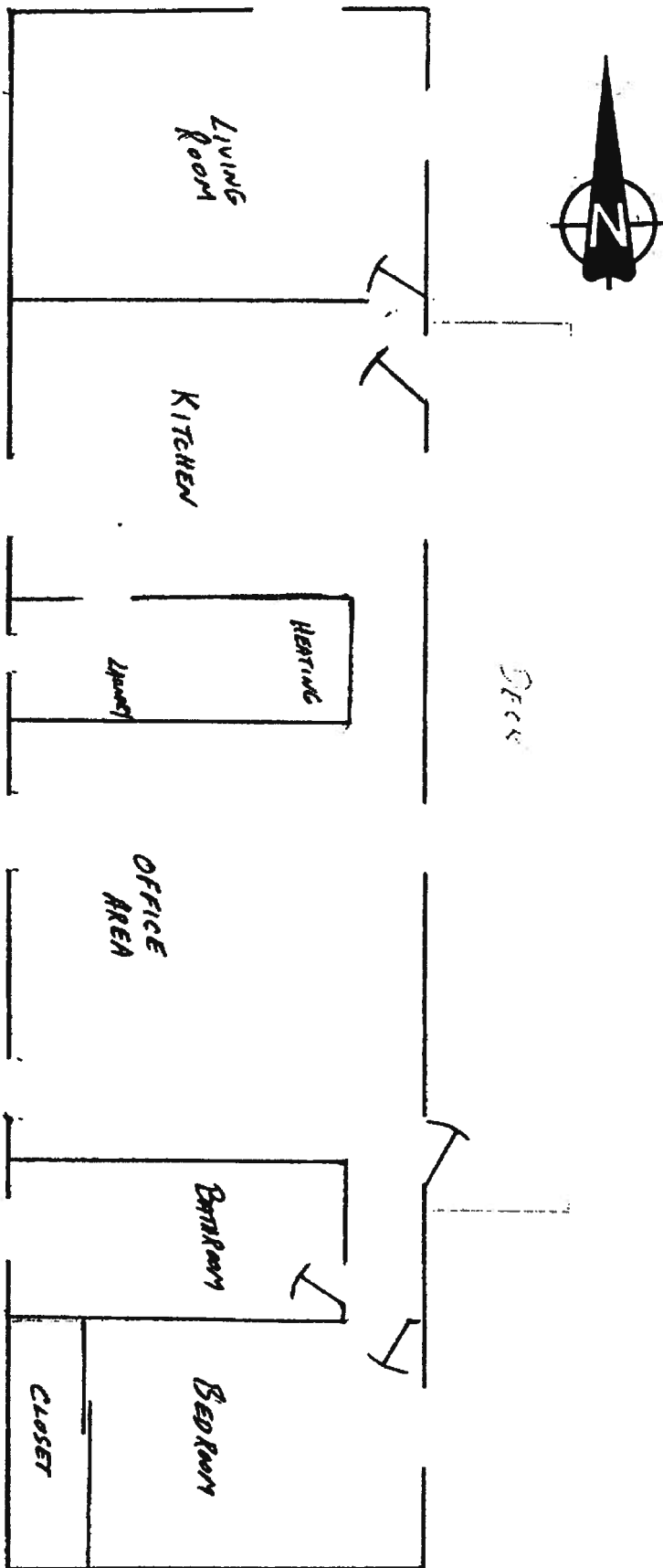
Prov. of Issue: BC

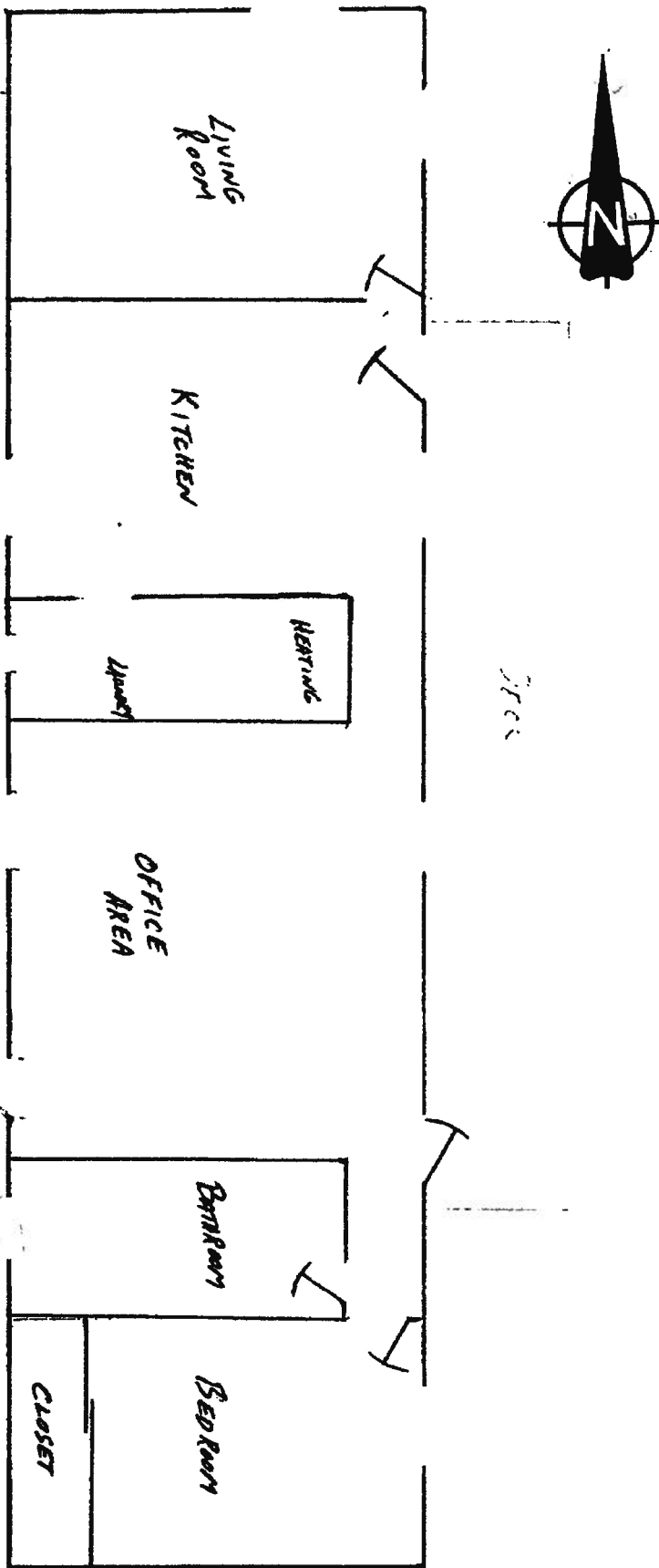


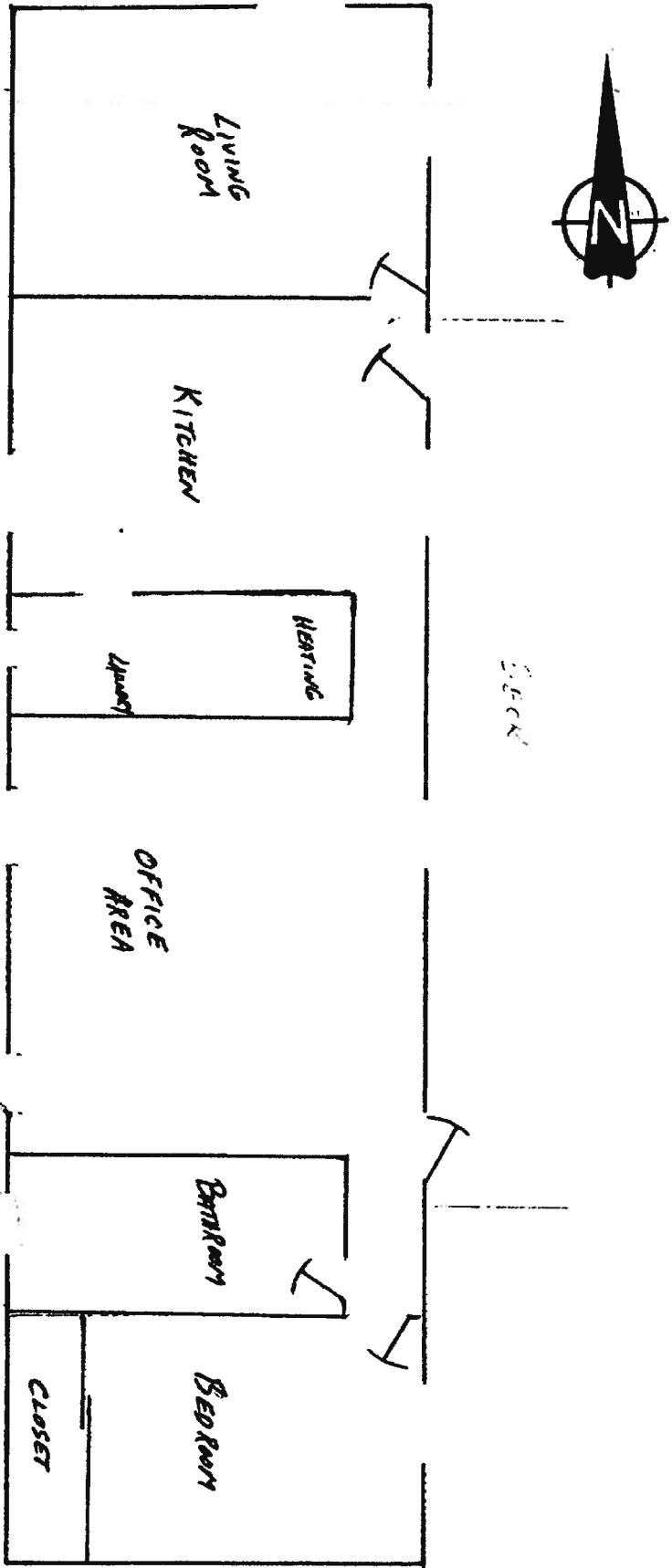












RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
99
99CQ33017

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON**

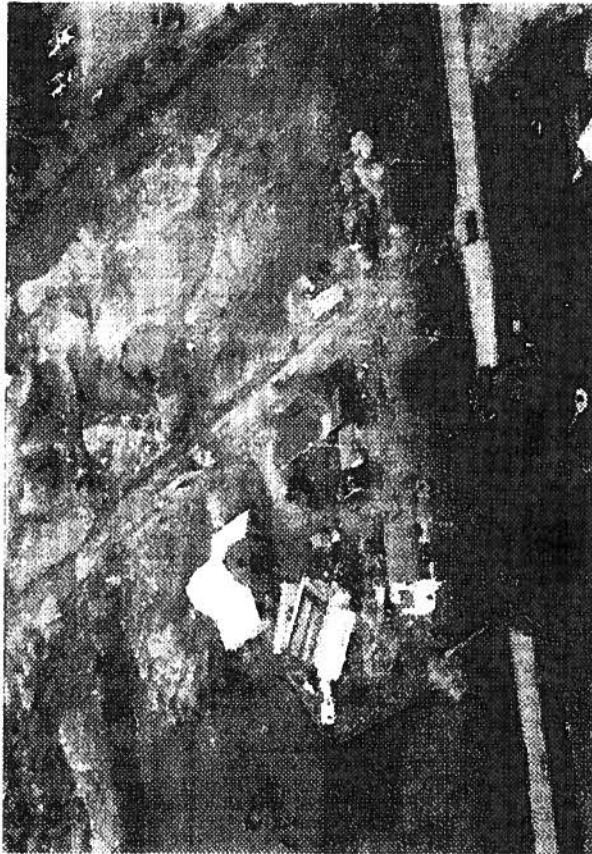
BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99.06.09		<p>Aerial Photographs of Pickton's property received and are attached hereto</p> <p>Also, a fax was recvd from Det Colin Burrows with repsect to Pickton being identified as being on their "stroll" and somewhat threatening to a sex trade worker. Fax is attached hereto.</p> <p>SUI 99.08.20</p>

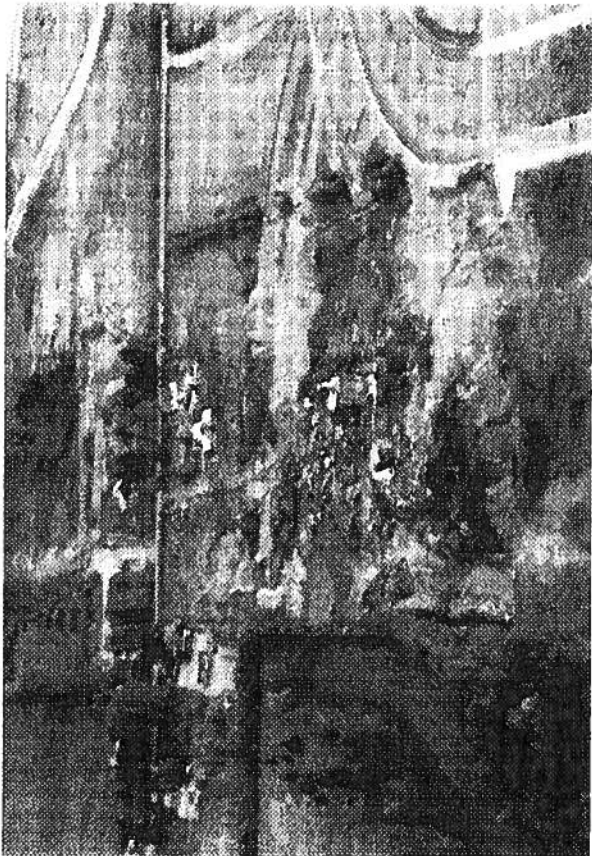
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded <i>Enquête terminée</i>	Date Complainant Notified <i>Date d'avis au plaignant</i>	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted <i>Consulté</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended <i>Sur les lieux</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised <i>avis</i>
Investigator - <i>Enquêteur</i> CONNOR			Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - <i>COPIES A:</i>							PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <i>D.G.</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <i>S.F.J.</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <i>S.F.G.</i>	Other - <i>Autre</i>			1



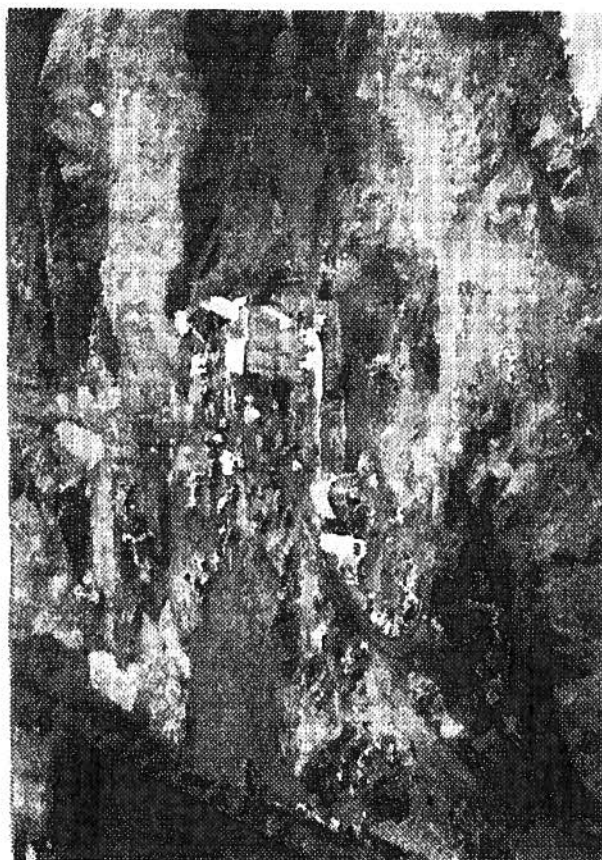
654
~~1581~~-9-03



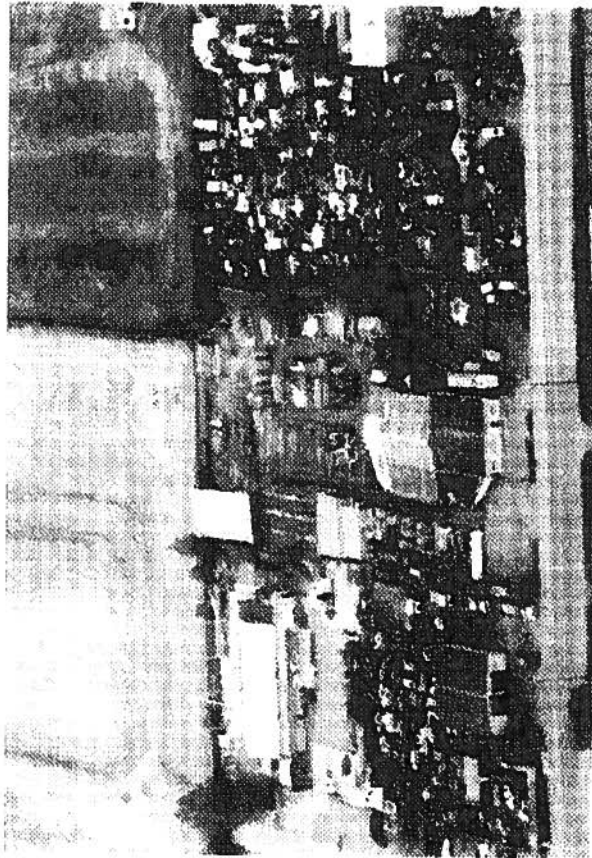
EO-1-18
~~18~~
429



654
439
E0-4-183



654
~~181~~ - 5.03
489



EO-7-1884
439



SUPERText

Tip # 12 .

Lab reports .

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS
EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

**DEMANDE D'ANALYSE
D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTION**

Lab. use only.
À l'usage exclusif du lab.

Lab. file no.-N° de dossier du lab.		
Your file - Votre dossier 98CQ33017	Page 1	of de

FROM: DE: OIC Coquitlam Detachment	Stats Can. respondent no. / Collator Code N° de répondant de Stats Can. / code d'intercl.	TO: OIC "E" Div Forensic Lab A: Attn: Ms Annette Lyth
RE: OBJET: Re: PICKTON, Robert William Suspicious Person	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New case Nouveau dossier <input type="checkbox"/> Re-opened case Dossier rouvert <input type="checkbox"/> Additional exhibits Pièces additionnelles	Offence classification (OSR / UCR no.) Catégorie d'infraction (n° de RSO / DUC)

A. Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits.
B. Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis/ examination required, indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space insufficient.

A. Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction.
B. Pièces à conviction: les inscrire, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée, et le degré d'urgence. Utiliser la page 2 si l'on manque d'espace.

- A. C/n is known to writer who is a danger to sex trade workers. Subject has been investigated with respect to the attempted murder and unlawful confinement of an east end sex trade worker in 1997. Information of unknown reliability indicates that PICKTON may be responsible for the disappearance and ultimate homicides of an unknown number of Vancouver sex trade workers. Information indicates that one or more of the victims may have been buried or gone thru a meat grinder that is on the property. PICKTON's residence is a number of acres with housing construction on the outlying areas. For a number of years it has large machinery in place. Previous police investigations revealed that PICKTON likes to bury things, particularly stolen cars on his property.
- B. Writer requests aerial photographs of the property in an effort to establish possible burial sites.

(R.M. CONNOR) Cpl.
Coquitlam Detachment
Serious Crime Section
945-1482

Contributor / Investigator's name (print) Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire en caractères d'imprimerie)		Signature		Rank - Grade
Lab. use only. - À l'usage exclusif du lab.				
First / sole recipient's signature - Signature du premier ou du seul destinataire			Date	Diary date - Date d'agenda
Express - Messagerie	Sections assigned - Sections concernées		Subsequent signatures ultérieures	
Mode Moyen	Mail - Poste			
By hand Porteur	<input type="checkbox"/> Sealed Scellé	<input type="checkbox"/> Unsealed Non scellé		

RCMP GRC C-414 (1994-09) (FLO)

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS
EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

Lab. use only.
À l'usage exclusif du lab.

Lab. file no. - N° de dossier du lab. 97H819		
Your file - Votre dossier 97CQ10797	Page 1	of de

**DEMANDE D'ANALYSE
D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTION**

FROM: OIC COQUITLAM RCMP 2988 Guildford Way Coquitlam, B. C. V3B 7Y5 Attention: Cst. R.E.R. YURKIW, GIS	Stats Can. respondent no. / Collator Code N° de répondant de Stats Can. / code d'intérod.	TO: Forensic Lab Halifax/Lab. judiciaire d'Halifax RCMPolice/GRC A: 3151 rue Oxford St., CP/PO Box 8208, Str. "A" Halifax. NS/NE B3K 5L9
RE: PICKTON, Robert OBJET: Attempt Murder Port Coquitlam, B. C. 97-03-23	<input type="checkbox"/> New case Nouveau dossier <input type="checkbox"/> Additional exhibits Pièces additionnelles	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Re-opened case Dossier rouvert Offence classification (OSR / UCR no.) Catégorie d'infraction (n° de RSO / DUC)

A. Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits.
B. Exhibits list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis / examination required, indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space insufficient.

A. Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction.
B. Pièces à conviction: les inscrire, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée, et le degré d'urgence. Utiliser la page 2 si l'on manque d'espace.

A. Exhibit 6A is being returned to your point together with the DNA originally extracted from the samples. The DNA vials are being returned in the original packaging as sent from your point 97DEC11. We are informed by the Forensic Lab Vancouver there is newer, more sophisticated methods in analysing DNA and that is the reason for returning these exhibits for further analysis and comparison to exhibit 6A. An ongoing, unrelated investigation involving the suspect PICKTON requires a profile of his DNA which will be found in Exhibit 6A. Exhibit 6A is cast off bandages of PICKTON retrieved from the ambulance attendants pertaining to file 97-10797. Also enclosed is a copy of the Forensic Laboratory Report dated 97 DEC 04 received from your point regarding these exhibits.

B. An analysis of Exhibit 6A to provide a DNA profile. This profile is then intended to be entered in the National DNA data bank for comparison to unsolved homicides in the area of Vancouver and outlying municipalities. Comparison of the DNA from exhibit 6A to the samples extracted from Exhibits 33S, 38 and 56AS.

Contributor / Investigator's name (print) Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrite en caractères d'imprimerie) R.E.R. YURKIW (604) 945-1480		Signature	Rank - Grade CST.
Lab. use only. - À l'usage exclusif du lab.			
First / sole recipient's signature - Signature du premier ou du seul destinataire		Date	Delivery date - Date d'agenda
Express - Messagerie	Sections assigned - Sections concernées	Subsequent signatures ultérieures	Dates
Mode Moyen	Mail - Poste		
By hand Porteur	<input type="checkbox"/> Sealed Scellé <input type="checkbox"/> Unsealed Non scellé		

RCMP GRC C-414 (1999-06) (FLO)

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES
LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE
PROTECTED A

PAGE OF
2 DE 2

REFERENCE - REFERENCE

PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

LAB FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N°
97V1034

Remarks:

1. AmpF/STR Profiler Plus™ is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, and tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

Submitted by:

B. Beevers

Brian Beevers, C/M BSc.,
FLV Biology Section,
(604) 264-3444
/bb

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE PROTECTED A
DATE 2001 April 11
LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V1034
YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N°. 1998-33017
PAGE OF 1 DE 2

TO. À
OIC Coquitlam RCMP Detachment
2986 Guildford Way,
Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5.

FROM. DU
Forensic Laboratory Vancouver
R.C.M. Police
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 3L7
(Biology Section - 2001-Apr-11) 1st Report

Attn: Cst. R. Yurkiw/D. Strachan

REFERENCE. RÉFÉRENCE
PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

COPIES TO. COPIES À
B.C. Coroner's Service
Attn: Chief Coroner

Mission RCMP Detachment
Victoria Lynn YOUNKER, Homicide,
Mission case #95-15144, FLV #95V2381
Attention Cst. W. Birnie

Agassiz RCMP Detachment
Tammy Lee PIPE, Homicide,
Agassiz case #95-17994, FLV #95V1995
Attention: Cpl. McCarl

Agassiz RCMP Detachment
Tracy Fadola OLAJIDE, Homicide,
Agassiz case #95-2668, FLV #95V1788
Attention: Cst. N.A. Smyth

Exhibits Examined:

The profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) was received from C/M S. Lumgair of the Halifax Forensic Laboratory. Please refer to a Biology report from C/M S. Lumgair dated 28 March, 2001 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 6.

Forensic Analysis:

Examinations were conducted to determine any forensically significant association between the male DNA typing profile obtained from the Vancouver Forensic Laboratory case [REDACTED] and the DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (PICTON). Please refer to a Biology report from C/M B.P. Samija dated 17 November, 1999 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 35-B.

Conclusion:

1. The donor of Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) is not a source in the DNA typing profile obtained from [REDACTED].



MEMORANDUM NOTE DE SERVICE

To
A
NCO i/c Coquitlam RCMP
2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam BC V3B 7Y5

From
De
Sandra J. Dignan
FL Halifax, R.C.M.P.
3151 Oxford Street
Halifax, NS B3K 5L9

Security Classification - Classification de sécurité
PROTECTED "A"
Our File - Notre référence 1997H819(2)
Your File - Votre référence 97CQ10797
Date 01-02-13

Subject
Objet **Improper Packaging**

In accordance to the Lab Services Manual 1.F.5.b, all exhibits received at this laboratory via courier/mail should be in a sealed package with the correspondence (Form C414 or equivalent), describing the enclosed items and the requested analyses, attached to the outside of the package.

A case arriving at this Laboratory is initially processed by the administration section who assign a file number, enters electronic data and notifies the section(s) involved with the analyses.

When correspondence is not attached to the outer part of the package, the administration staff must open the sealed package containing the exhibits to retrieve same. The forensic scientist does not receive the package in the same sealed condition that the investigator had sent it in. This can pose continuity issues as well as health issues if the exhibits are not properly sealed and no indication of the contents were given.

A member of your unit has recently sent in a case not meeting the above specifications of outer, attached correspondence.

Please inform members of your unit of our requirements and the reasons behind it.

Thanking you in advance.

Sandra J. Dignan
Sandra J. Dignan
A.A/OIC FLH



**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS
EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

**DEMANDE D'ANALYSE
D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTION**

Lab. use only.
À l'usage exclusif du lab.

- BIO -

Lab. file no. - N° de dossier du lab. 1997H819(a)	
Your file - Votre dossier 97CQ10797	Page 1 of 1 de

OIC COQUITLAM RCMP
2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam, B. C. V3B 7Y5
Attention: Cst. R.E.R. YURKIW, GIS

Stats Can. respondent
no. / Collector Code
N° de répondant de Stats
Can. / code d'intéret.

Forensic Lab Halifax/Lab. judiciaire d'Halifax
RCMP Police/GRC
TO: A: 3151 rue Oxford St., CP/PO Box 8208, Str. "A"
Halifax. NS/NE B3K 5L9

RE: PICKTON, Robert
OBJET: Attempt Murder
Port Coquitlam, B. C. 97-03-23

New case
Nouveau dossier

Re-opened case
Dossier rouvert

Additional exhibits
Pièces additionnelles

Offence classification
(OSR / UCR no.)
Catégorie d'infraction
(n° de RSO / DUC)

A. Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits.
B. Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis / examination required, indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space insufficient.

A. Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction.
B. Pièces à conviction: les inscrire, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée, et le degré d'urgence. Utiliser la page 2 si l'on manque d'espace.

A. Exhibit 6A is being returned to your point together with the DNA originally extracted from the samples. The DNA vials are being returned in the original packaging as sent from your point 97DEC11. We are informed by the Forensic Lab Vancouver there is newer, more sophisticated methods in analysing DNA and that is the reason for returning these exhibits for further analysis and comparison to exhibit 6A. An ongoing, unrelated investigation involving the suspect PICKTON requires a profile of his DNA which will be found in Exhibit 6A. Exhibit 6A is cast off bandages of PICKTON retrieved from the ambulance attendants pertaining to file 97-10797. Also enclosed is a copy of the Forensic Laboratory Report dated 97 DEC 04 received from your point regarding these exhibits.

B. An analysis of Exhibit 6A to provide a DNA profile. This profile is then intended to be entered in the National DNA data bank for comparison to unsolved homicides in the area of Vancouver and outlying municipalities. Comparison of the DNA from exhibit 6A to the samples extracted from Exhibits 33S, 38 and 56AS.

2001/02/12

not packing envelope. Inside was a sealed brown envelope. This was removed. Removed correspondence. Did not remove exhibit items. Resealed and repackaged. D. Dujman

Contributor / Investigator's name (print) Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire en caractères d'imprimerie) R.E.R. YURKIW (604) 945-1480		Signature <i>R.E.R. Yurkiw</i>	Rank - Grade CST.
Lab. use only. - À l'usage exclusif du lab.			
First / sole recipient's signature - Signature du premier ou du seul destinataire <i>Priority Courier</i>		Date <i>02</i>	Diary date - Date d'agenda <i>2000-03-14</i>
Sections assigned - Sections concernées <i>BIOLOGY</i>		Subsequent signatures ultérieures <i>Wh. Kungain 2001-02-12</i>	
Means / Moyen <i>01-02-12</i>	GL 347 236 197 CA.		
By hand / Porteur <input type="checkbox"/> Sealed / Scellé <input type="checkbox"/> Unsealed / Non scellé			

RCMP GRC C-414 (1999-08) (FLO)

CS ✓

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES
LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

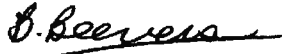
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE PROTECTED A	
PAGE 2	OF DE 2
LAB FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V1034	

REFERENCE - REFERENCE
PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

Remarks:

1. AmpF/STR Profiler Plus™ is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, and tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

Submitted by:



Brian Beevers, C/M BSc.,
FLV Biology Section,
(604) 264-3444
/bb

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE**PROTECTED A**DATE
2001 April 11LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N°
97V1034YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N°
1998-33017PAGE OF
1 DE 2

TO. À
OIC Coquitlam RCMP Detachment
2986 Guildford Way,
Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5.

Attn: Cst. R. Yurkiw/D. Strachan

FROM. DE
Forensic Laboratory Vancouver
R.C.M. Police
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 3L7
(Biology Section - 2001-Apr-11) 1st Report

REFERENCE. RÉFÉRENCE

PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

COPIES TO. COPIES À

B.C. Coroner's Service
Attn: Chief Coroner

Mission RCMP Detachment
Victoria Lynn YOUNKER, Homicide,
Mission case #95-15144, FLV #95V2381
Attention Cst. W. Birnie

Agassiz RCMP Detachment
Tammy Lee PIPE, Homicide,
Agassiz case #95-17994, FLV #95V1995
Attention: Cpl. McCarl

Agassiz RCMP Detachment
Tracy Fadola OLAJIDE, Homicide,
Agassiz case #95-2668, FLV #95V1788
Attention: Cst. N.A. Smyth

Exhibits Examined:

The profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) was received from C/M S. Lumgair of the Halifax Forensic Laboratory. Please refer to a Biology report from C/M S. Lumgair dated 28 March, 2001 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 6.

Forensic Analysis:

Examinations were conducted to determine any forensically significant association between the male DNA typing profile obtained from the Vancouver Forensic Laboratory case # [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and the DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (PICTON). Please refer to a Biology report from C/M B.P. Samija dated 17 November, 1999 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 35-B.

Conclusion:

1. The donor of Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) is not a source in the DNA typing profile obtained from [REDACTED] [REDACTED].



Royal
Canadian
Mounted
Police

Gendarmerie
royale
du
Canada

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

Brian Beevers
c/o Biology Section, Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver
5201 Heather St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Your File Votre référence
97CQ-10797
Our File Notre référence
97V1034

Ted Van Overbeek,
c/o E Division Serious Crime Unit,
E Division HQ Surrey Satellite Complex,
12992 76th Ave.,
Surrey, B.C. V3W 2V6

7 August, 2001

Re: **PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.**

C.C. Coquitlam RCMP Detachment (Attention: Cst. D Strachan/R. Yurkiw)

Cpl. T. Van Overbeek:

Please be informed that the profile from Exhibit 6 (bandage) of the Coquitlam case noted above has been entered into the Local DNA Databank of British Columbia. It is the responsibility of the investigator to inform the Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver if this profile should be removed from the Databank.

B. Beevers

Brian Beevers, C/M, BSc.,
FLS-V Biology Section
(604) 264-3444

/bb

File Held
in GIS
Attn: YURKIW

Records

Canada



Royal Gendarmerie
Canadian royale
Mounted du
Police Canada

DISPOSITION OF LABORATORY EXHIBITS

DISPOSITION DES PIÈCES DE LABORATOIRE

Officer IC, Forensic Laboratory
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Officier responsable du Laboratoire
Judiciaire Gendarmerie royale du Canada

00.11-264R

Your File No. - Votre dossier n° 97CQ10797	Lab File - Dossier du lab. 97V01034	Date 1997-08-12
Place - Lieu VANCOUVER, B.C.		

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN ONE COMPLETED COPY OF THIS FORM DIRECT TO THE LABORATORY TO MEET THE DIARY DATE BELOW. VEUILLEZ REMPLIR UNE COPIE DE LA PRÉSENTE FORMULE ET LA RETOURNER DIRECTEMENT AU LABORATOIRE AFIN DE RESPECTER LA DATE D'AGENDA CI-DESSOUS.

Report Dated - Rapport en date du 1997-07-22	For - Destinataire OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS
Caption - Sujet PICKTON, Robert/ [REDACTED] - Attempt Murder 97-03-23	
Submitted by - Transmis par J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M, Toxicology Section	

**THE EXHIBITS, LISTED HEREUNDER MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS FOLLOWS:
ON PEUT SE DÉFAIRE DES PIÈCES À CONVICTION ÉNUMÉRÉES CI-DESSOUS DE LA FAÇON SUIVANTE:**

Lab Exhibit Number N° de la pièce de lab.	Disposition
29	one used 1 cc. syringe
31	one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution
1C	one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing white powder
1E	one opened paper "flap"
56	two vials of blood (56A, 56B) [REDACTED]
6A	one 3x4 in. blood soaked bandage (PICKTON)
33	one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed)
	Please specify <u>retain</u> , return or destroy.
NOTE: The Lab has proper facilities to destroy hazardous biologicals.	
Signature (Name, Rank and Position) - Signature (Nom, grade et poste) 	Diary Date - Date d'agenda 1997-09-12

Master copy
Mounted to Lab

010905

Sheridan
#4516



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 12 LAB REPORTS

